





Y3. IM 6: VOL. 33

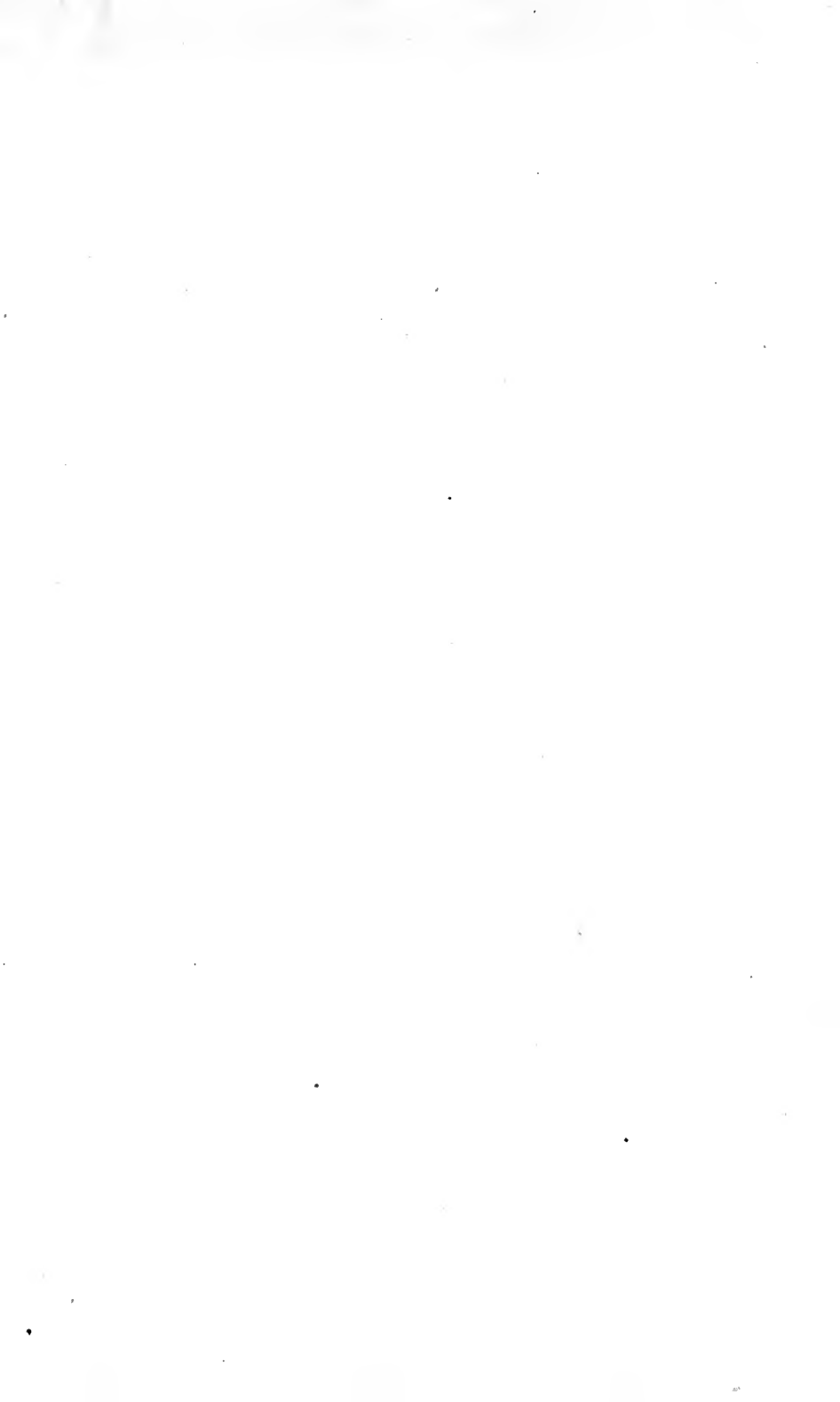
dup

From the collection of the

o P<sup>z</sup>re<sup>n</sup>l<sup>m</sup>inger<sup>a</sup>  
 v Library  
 t p

San Francisco, California  
2006





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2006 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

---

THE CHILDREN OF IMMIGRANTS  
IN SCHOOLS

(IN FIVE VOLUMES: VOL. V)

---

GENERAL TABLES

PITTSBURG, PROVIDENCE, ST. LOUIS, SAN FRANCISCO,  
SCRANTON, SHENANDOAH, SOUTH OMAHA,  
WORCESTER, YONKERS, AND  
HIGHER INSTITUTIONS



PRESENTED BY MR. DILLINGHAM

DECEMBER 5, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration  
and ordered to be printed, with illustrations

## THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

---

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM,  
*Chairman.*  
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.  
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.<sup>a</sup>  
Senator ANSELM J. McLAURIN.<sup>b</sup>  
Senator LE ROY PERCY.<sup>c</sup>

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.  
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.  
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.  
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.  
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.  
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

*Secretaries:*

MORTON E. CRANE.      W. W. HUSBAND.  
C. S. ATKINSON.

*Chief Statistician:*

FRED C. CROXTON.

---

*Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.*

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; \* \* \* .

---

<sup>a</sup> Died February 20, 1908.

<sup>b</sup> Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.

<sup>c</sup> Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.



## LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

- Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819-1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850-1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 23-25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 29-33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819-1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

## THE CHILDREN OF IMMIGRANTS IN SCHOOLS.

---

GENERAL TABLES FOR PITTSBURG, PROVIDENCE, ST. LOUIS, SAN FRANCISCO, SCRANTON, SHENANDOAH, SOUTH OMAHA, WORCESTER, YONKERS, AND HIGHER INSTITUTIONS.

The present volume, containing a part of the general tables collected in the school inquiries under the direction of the Immigration Commission, by Roland P. Falkner, expert special agent, forms Volume V of the general report of the Commission on The Children of Immigrants in Schools.

## CONTENTS.

	Page.
Introduction .....	VII-XVII
Pittsburg, Pa.:	
Introductory note .....	5
Public school pupils—General investigation .....	27
Public school pupils—Intensive investigation .....	87
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten .....	115
Providence, R. I.:	
Introductory note .....	123
Public school pupils—General investigation .....	133
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten .....	194
Parochial school pupils—General investigation .....	196
St. Louis, Mo.:	
Introductory note .....	213
Public school pupils—General investigation .....	221
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten .....	281
San Francisco, Cal.:	
Introductory note .....	289
Public school pupils—General investigation .....	299
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten .....	355
Parochial school pupils—General investigation .....	359
Scranton, Pa.:	
Introductory note .....	381
Public school pupils—General investigation .....	393
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten .....	449
Parochial school pupils—General investigation .....	453
Shenandoah, Pa.:	
Introductory note .....	475
Public school pupils—General investigation .....	483
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten .....	509
Parochial school pupils—General investigation .....	511
South Omaha, Nebr.:	
Introductory note .....	521
Public school pupils—General investigation .....	527
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten .....	553
Worcester, Mass.:	
Introductory note .....	559
Public school pupils—General investigation .....	567
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten .....	631
Yonkers, N. Y.:	
Introductory note .....	639
Public school pupils—General investigation .....	647
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten .....	703
Higher educational institutions:	
List of tables .....	707-712
Students in higher educational institutions .....	713
General tables .....	715-866



## INTRODUCTION.

The tables printed in these volumes are intended to supply the material for the detailed study of the schools of the several cities included in the scope of the investigations of the Immigration Commission, and of the races found in such schools. All the material collected and tabulated for each city is assembled here under the name of the city, the cities being arranged in alphabetical order.

The material here printed is divided into four groups: (1) General tables public school pupils, (2) special tables public school pupils, (3) tables for public school teachers, and (4) general tables parochial school pupils.

### THE GENERAL TABLES FOR PUPILS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The general tables for public school pupils result mainly from the general investigation. This was conducted by means of a grade record, which was filled out by every grade teacher in the public schools of the cities investigated. This record noted the grade and sex, race and age of pupils present on a given day early in December, 1908. The sheet was divided vertically into two sections, one for boys and the other for girls. Each line of the sheet was devoted to the pupils of a given race determined by the race of the father. The sheet was also ruled vertically, and each column was given to the pupils of a given age, the pupils of each race being entered according to the numbers at the different ages. Added horizontally, the sheet gave the total for each race for boys and girls separately; added vertically, it gave the total for each age for boys and girls separately.

These sheets for all the schools of the city were sorted by grades, and all sheets for each grade were added together to give the total for each grade in the city. This was the fundamental tabulation, the results of which appear in Table 3. For convenience of studying the facts herein revealed certain rearrangements of them are made in the other tables presented in this volume.

Similar tables were constructed for the public schools of seven cities where information was gathered by means of cards for each pupil. While the method of assembling the general results for the city as a whole were quite different, the resulting tables were identical in every respect. For convenience of reference these tables are referred to throughout this volume as the tables of the general investigation.

For the public schools of each city there are six of these general tables, as follows:

*Table 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*—This table shows for each grade and for each year of the high school and also for the kindergarten and special schools the number of boys and the number of girls of each age. The age entered is the age at last birthday. The pupils are not classified by race.

*Table 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—This table shows by sex the number of pupils in each grade or year of school work. The information is presented by general nativity and race of father

of pupil. The age of the pupils is not shown. From this table are computed the percentages showing "race distribution" in Table 5 and the percentages showing "grade distribution" in Table 6.

*Table 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—This table takes up separately the kindergarten, each of the elementary grades, each year of the high school, and the special grades. For each grade or year of school work the table shows the number of boys and the number of girls of each age at last birthday. The data are presented by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

*Table 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—In this table the pupils of each age are taken up separately. The table shows the distribution throughout the grades or years of school work. Boys and girls are shown separately, and the information is presented by general nativity and race of father of pupil. This table presents, differently arranged, the same information which is shown in Table 3.

*Table 5.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*—This table shows for the kindergarten, for each of the grades, for each year of the high school, and for the special schools, the proportion of pupils whose fathers were of each specified general nativity and race.

The table shows for the public schools of Pittsburg, for instance, the following proportion of races among the pupils in the first grade:

Children of native-born—	Per cent.	Children of foreign-born—Con.	Per cent.
White fathers.....	43.0	Irish fathers.....	5.8
Negro fathers.....	7.3	North Italian fathers.....	3.0
Children of foreign-born—		South Italian fathers.....	5.0
Canadian fathers (other than		Magyar fathers.....	.6
French).....	.4	Polish fathers.....	2.7
English fathers.....	3.8	Russian fathers.....	.4
French fathers.....	.2	Scotch fathers.....	1.0
German fathers.....	7.7	Slovak fathers.....	1.3
German Hebrew fathers.....	.7	Swedish fathers.....	.7
Polish Hebrew fathers.....	1.4	Welsh fathers.....	.9
Roumanian Hebrew fathers....	1.6	Fathers of other races.....	2.4
Russian Hebrew fathers.....	10.0		
Hebrew fathers other than those			
specified.....	1.1		

Only races represented in the public schools of the city by 100 or more pupils are shown in detail; all others are shown under "Other races" in this table.

*Table 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*—This table shows for the pupils of each race the proportion in the kindergarten, in each of the elementary grades, in each year of the high school, and in the special schools. In the public schools of Pittsburg, for instance, of the 3,626 pupils present who are children of Russian Hebrew fathers the table shows the following percentages in the various grades:

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	5.3	Seventh grade.....	4.9
First grade.....	23.4	Eighth grade.....	3.4
Second grade.....	17.2	First year high school.....	2.2
Third grade.....	13.6	Second year high school.....	1.6
Fourth grade.....	11.4	Third year high school.....	1.0
Fifth grade.....	8.2	Fourth year high school.....	.4
Sixth grade.....	7.4		

Only races represented in the public schools of the city by 100 or more pupils are shown in detail; all others are shown under "Other races" in this table.

The object of the first table is to obtain a general characterization of the pupils in the city schools. From it we learn the grade distribution of the pupils, and can group them, if so desired, according to types of schools, kindergarten, elementary, with divisions into primary and grammar grades, and secondary schools. From it we learn also the age distribution of the pupils and can form some idea of the ages at which pupils enter the schools and when they leave them. From the combination of grades and ages which the table presents can be deduced figures showing the extent of retardation. This can be expressed as the number of pupils in a given grade who are over age or the number of pupils of a given age who are under grade.

Table 2 gives the details of racial distribution among the pupils, while Tables 5 and 6 reduce the facts of the table to convenient percentages. These tables not only show the whole number and per cent of pupils of each race in the schools as a whole, but give this information by grades. From them can be gathered in convenient form information regarding the number and proportion of pupils of the different races in the secondary as compared with the elementary schools, or in upper grades compared with the lower ones.

Tables 3 and 4 bring the facts of race into connection with those of age as well as grade. From Table 3 a combined grade and age, similar to Table 1, can be derived for each race. Such a derived table will lend itself for the particular race concerned to a convenient study of grade distribution, age distribution, and retardation in its several aspects. If the question is as to the retardation of a particular race in a given grade, the answer can be obtained directly from Table 3. If the question is as to the retardation of pupils of a particular race at a given age, the answer can be obtained directly from Table 4. It may be suggested that a short method of comparing the relative standing of the different races would be to determine from Table 1 the grade which had the maximum retardation and from Table 3 the retardation in this grade of the several races. Table 4 can be used in a similar manner to determine relative retardation at a given age, but care should be exercised to choose a year of age before there is any considerable dropping off of pupils, as otherwise the numbers of the individual races may be too small to furnish a broad enough basis for the calculation of proportions.

#### SPECIAL TABLES FOR PUPILS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The special tables for public school pupils are the result of an intensive investigation carried on in seven cities and in selected schools of five cities included in the general investigation. The procedure adopted was to secure from each pupil an individual card upon which were given not only the facts of sex, race, grade, and age, but a variety of other facts concerning birthplace of the pupil and parents, the social environment and school history of the pupil. On the receipt of the cards they were sorted first by grade and sex, and then by race. A further sorting of the cards by ages furnished the material from which the general tables were derived.

The age sort permitted a grouping of the cards in three groups of children under 8 years of age to whom the criterion of retardation does not apply, those 8 years and over who were of normal age or under with reference to their grades, and those of 8 years and over who were retarded. The cards were then sorted in these groups with respect to the various other facts for which the cards gave information. What these are can be conveniently shown by a description of the special tables resulting from these operations.

In each of these tables the pupils are classified according to general nativity and race of father. A grouping of foreign races also classifies the children of foreign-born fathers according to English-speaking and non-English-speaking races. Each of the twenty-four tables shows data relative to retardation of pupils. A list of the tables follows:

*Table 1.—Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*—In this table all of the pupils included in the investigation are divided according to place of birth into three groups, as follows:

1. Those born in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
2. Those born in the United States, but elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
3. Those born abroad.

Under each of the three groups are shown the number and per cent of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

*Table 2.—School attendance of pupils born in the United States, but elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation, by general nativity and race of father.*—In this table the pupils included are divided into two groups:

1. Those having attended school elsewhere.
2. Those not having attended school elsewhere.

Under each of the above groups are shown the number and per cent of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

*Table 3.—Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*—In this table all foreign-born pupils are separated into four groups according to age at time of arrival in the United States:

1. Those who were under 6 years of age.
2. Those who were 6 or 7 years of age.
3. Those who were 8 or 9 years of age.
4. Those who were 10 years of age or over.

The proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded is shown under each of the above groups.

*Table 4.—School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*—This table separates all foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States into two groups, as follows:

1. Those having attended school abroad.
2. Those not having attended school abroad.

Under each of the above groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

*Table 5.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*—By entrance into public school is meant entrance into the grades, and no account is taken of



kindergarten. The table separates the pupils into six groups according to age at time of entering public school in the United States, as follows:

1. Those who were 5 years of age or under.
2. Those who were 6 years of age.
3. Those who were 7 years of age.
4. Those who were 8 years of age.
5. Those who were 9 years of age.
6. Those who were 10 years of age or over.

The proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded is shown under each of the groups.

*Table 6.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.*—This table is similar to Table 5 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born children.

*Table 7.—Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*—This table refers to the grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten. The table separates the pupils into five groups according to grade first entered, as follows:

1. Those who entered first grade.
2. Those who entered second grade.
3. Those who entered third grade.
4. Those who entered fourth grade.
5. Those who entered fifth grade or above.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded.

*Table 8.—Grade entered by pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.*—This table is similar to Table 7 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born children.

*Table 9.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.*—This table refers to the grade entered in public school, and no account is taken of entrance into kindergarten. The pupils included in the table are separated into eight groups according to grade entered, as follows:

1. Those who entered first grade.
2. Those who entered second grade.
3. Those who entered third grade.
4. Those who entered fourth grade.
5. Those who entered fifth grade.
6. Those who entered sixth grade.
7. Those who entered seventh grade.
8. Those who entered eighth grade or above.

*Table 10.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.*—This table is similar to Table 9 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

*Table 11.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*—In this table the pupils are separated into three groups according to progress in school, as follows:

1. Those who have been in school in the United States a less number of years than the number of the grade.
2. Those who have been in school in the United States the same number of years as the number of the grade.
3. Those who have been in school in the United States a greater number of years than the number of the grade.

Under each of these groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

*Table 12.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father; foreign-born pupils only.*—This table is similar to Table 11 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

*Table 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*—This table includes only non-English-speaking races. The pupils included are separated into two groups as follows:

1. Those whose fathers speak English.
2. Those whose fathers do not speak English.

Under each of the two groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

*Table 14.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.*—This table is similar to Table 13 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

*Table 15.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*—The pupils included in this table are separated into two groups, as follows:

1. Those whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.
2. Those whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.

Under each of the two groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

*Table 16.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.*—This table is similar to Table 15 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

*Table 17.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*—The pupils included in this table are separated into four groups, as follows:

1. Those whose fathers first came to the United States less than 5 years ago.
2. Those whose fathers first came to the United States from 5 to 9 years ago.
3. Those whose fathers first came to the United States from 10 to 19 years ago.
4. Those whose fathers first came to the United States 20 or more years ago.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

*Table 18.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.*—This table is similar to Table 17 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

*Table 19.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*—The pupils included in this table are separated into two groups according to home language, as follows:

1. Those in homes where English is used.
2. Those in homes where English is not used.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

*Table 20.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.*—This table is similar to Table 19 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

*Table 21.—Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.*—This table shows, separately, data for primary grades (grades 1 to 4) and for grammar grades (grades 5 to 8) and also data for all elementary grades combined. The meaning of "term" as used in this table is the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908. The pupils are separated into four groups according to proportion of "term" attended, as follows:

1. Those who attended nine-tenths or more of the time.
2. Those who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths of the time.
3. Those who attended one-half and less than three-fourths of the time.
4. Those who attended less than one-half of the time.

For the purpose of showing the data relative to retardation the first and second groups and the third and fourth groups are combined, and under each of these two resulting groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

*Table 22.—Proportion of term attended, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.*—This table is similar to Table 21 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

*Table 23.—Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.*—By "Access to present grade" is meant how the pupil was admitted in the fall of 1908 to the class he was in at the time the investigation was made. The pupils are separated into five groups, as follows:

1. Those who were admitted to the grade in "regular course," that is, either by promotion from a lower grade in the same school or as a pupil entering school for the first time.
2. Those who were admitted by transfer from another public school in the same city.
3. Those who were admitted by transfer from a public school elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
4. Those who were admitted by transfer from a "private" school. "Private" school, as here used, includes all kinds of schools other than public schools.
5. Those who had failed of promotion at the end of the previous school year.

In the section of the table relating to retardation, groups 2, 3, and 4 are combined under the heading "By transfer." Under each of the three groups which remain is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

*Table 24.—Access to present grade, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.*—This table is similar to Table 23 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

The purpose of these tables is to give more details in regard to the personal and school history of the children and their home environment, and to bring these facts into relation with the question of school progress. The former appears in the various items tabulated in the successive tables; the latter is accomplished by the distinction of the children of 8 years of age and upward into the normal and retarded groups.

The shifting of the population from which the school children are drawn is reflected in Table 1, which deals with the birthplace of pupils. From it can be learned the number and proportion of the children who are natives of the city in which they were attending school.

Table 2 shows for those who were born elsewhere in the United States how far the changing residence of the parents has affected the school history of the children. It may be assumed that the children born elsewhere, but not having attended school elsewhere, were young

when the change of residence occurred and have not been influenced in their school life by it. Those who have been to school elsewhere and whose education has therefore been interrupted by a change of schools are, in some instances, a considerable proportion of the group.

The foreign-born pupils are a class by themselves. Their promise of satisfactory progress in the American schools depends in large measure upon their age at the time of arrival, concerning which information is given in the third table, supplemented by the fourth which shows whether the children of school age at the time of arrival in the United States had attended school in the land of their birth.

Tables 5 to 10 throw light upon the important questions of when children enter school, and the effect of age upon school progress. They show the ages at which all children entered the graded schools, in which matter there is considerable divergence between the records in the different cities. They show that though compulsory education begins with 8 years of age, but a very small proportion of children defer entrance till they have attained this age. These tables also show that the number of pupils entering school at 8 years of age or over is largely accounted for by the pupils of foreign birth. They show that very few pupils enter school above the first grade, though this is relatively more frequent among pupils of foreign than of native birth. In view of the statements sometimes heard in educational discussion that pupils entering late frequently enter grades higher than the first, a special test is made in Tables 9 and 10 which are devoted to the grades entered by older pupils. The tables are so constructed that as far as possible the influence of the foreign-born pupil in swelling the number of pupils who enter school late is eliminated.

Educational circles have been discussing for some time whether age with reference to grade is a proper criterion of retardation. Those who oppose this view take the ground that the only proper test is whether a child has taken longer to reach a given point in school work than the regular program provides. Tables 11 and 12 are designed to show the mutual relations of these different standpoints. Information is here given as to the number of pupils who have progressed more rapidly than the school program, those who have kept pace with it, and those who have lagged behind.

Certain conditions of home environment among pupils whose parents were born abroad find expression in Tables 13 to 20. Here we can ascertain the facts concerning the ability of fathers to speak English, length of residence in the United States, citizenship, and home language.

The remaining tables, 21 to 24, deal with the school history of the pupil, relating, as they do, to the regularity of attendance and access to the present grade.

The general purposes which these tables serve being thus indicated, it should be noted that throughout the pupils are divided by racial groups and distinct races. Every combination of facts possible for the pupils as a whole is therefore possible for each group or race noted. It should, however, be remarked that for some of the special races the number of cases to which the figures apply is very small, and care should be exercised lest too sweeping conclusions be drawn from a too narrow basis of fact.

The value of these tables is enhanced by the special mention in each case of the retarded group. By this means it is designed to give some

indication of the general influence of these factors successively exhibited by the tables upon the school progress of the children. The analysis of these figures in detail can not fail to be illuminating in this respect. But, as before stated, for some of the details considered the recorded facts in a given city are often meager, and in such cases a combination of figures from several cities is advisable.

#### TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In those cities where information concerning public school pupils was obtained by means of the grade record sheets, certain information was collected in regard to the teachers. Besides the grade taught and the sex of the teacher, questions were asked as to country of birth, years in the United States if born abroad, country of birth and race of father, and the number of years engaged in teaching. This information was not asked in the high schools, because in those institutions the sheets were as a rule filled out by the principals and not by the individual teachers. The facts brought out by these inquiries have been summarized in the general tables as follows:

*Table 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*—This table shows for the kindergarten and for each of the elementary grades the number of male and the number of female teachers of each race.

*Table 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*—This table shows for the teachers of each race the number who have been engaged in teaching—

Less than 5 years.	20 to 24 years.
5 to 9 years.	25 to 29 years.
10 to 14 years.	30 years or over.
15 to 19 years.	

The general purpose of this investigation was to secure information regarding the racial antecedents of the teachers. From the tables considerable interesting information can be gathered. The distribution of the number of teachers by grades naturally follows that of the pupils, though in some cases it might be found that there were interesting variations in the size of the average class by grades. Of wider interest is the distribution of the teachers by race in the several grades. The second table gives information as to the length of service. Contrary to the general belief that few teachers have a long term of service, it is found generally that at least half of them have served in the profession ten years or more. The division by race affords an opportunity of discovering whether there is any difference with respect to racial composition between the older and the younger groups of teachers:

#### PUPILS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Through the courtesy of the church authorities an investigation was made of the pupils in parochial schools, parallel to the general investigation of the pupils in public schools. The same schedules were used to collect the information, the same methods were employed to tabulate the returns, and the results are presented in these volumes in statistical tables of the same form. A general description of these

tables and an account of the uses to which they may be put has already been given in connection with the general tables for pupils in public schools, to which the reader is referred.<sup>a</sup> It would seem needless to repeat the statement here. These tables give a wealth of detailed information in regard to the parochial schools and permit the test of the same aspects of school life as in the case of the public schools.

The division of the pupils by race in particular lends itself not only to an interesting comparison of the two sets of schools, but the combination of the two permits an admirable survey of the racial composition of the population of school age. The parochial schools draw upon a somewhat different constituency than the public schools, and without them an incorrect view of the general status of the races would be obtained. It seems proper also to remark that, though designed primarily to supplement the information gathered with respect to the races in public schools, the statistics of parochial schools here published are, for the areas to which they relate, the most detailed statements which have been made public concerning schools of this category.

#### SUMMARY.

A bird's-eye view of the contents of these volumes of general tables for the school investigation can best be obtained from a statement by cities of the information gathered in each. The following table shows the number of pupils or teachers comprehended in the several investigations conducted by the Commission. It shows where each investigation was carried on and, conversely, shows for each city what information is available concerning it.

---

<sup>a</sup> See pp. VII-IX.

*Character and extent of school inquiries.*

No.	City.	Public schools.				Parochial schools.
		General tables. Number of pupils.	Special tables. Number of pupils.	Special tables, selected schools. Number of pupils.	Teachers' tables. Number of teachers.	General tables. Number of pupils.
1	Baltimore, Md.	59,876			1,805	10,181
2	Bay City, Mich.	5,474	5,148			
3	Boston, Mass.	91,443			1,997	11,009
4	Buffalo, N. Y.	49,111		2,453	1,320	
5	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	2,231	2,200			
6	Chelsea, Mass.	3,903	3,810			
7	Chicago, Ill.	235,452		7,272	6,340	
8	Cincinnati, Ohio.	33,621			859	
9	Cleveland, Ohio.	58,941		5,540	1,596	12,156
10	Detroit, Mich.	42,600			1,436	13,449
11	Duluth, Minn.	10,895			460	1,008
12	Fall River, Mass.	13,926			413	5,722
13	Haverhill, Mass.	4,264	4,128			1,737
14	Johnstown, Pa.	5,320	5,073			
15	Kansas City, Mo.	27,159			672	983
16	Los Angeles, Cal.	33,422			1,147	2,200
17	Lowell, Mass.	11,011			285	4,412
18	Lynn, Mass.	9,583			219	2,959
19	Manchester, N. H.	5,078			268	1,489
20	Meriden, Conn.	4,014			99	1,594
21	Milwaukee, Wis.	38,650			1,195	6,999
22	Minneapolis, Minn.	38,578			1,083	1,392
23	Newark, N. J.	44,605		7,836	1,186	9,403
24	New Bedford, Mass.	8,435	8,067			
25	New Britain, Conn.	4,718	4,614			1,444
26	New Orleans, La.	30,199			985	4,211
27	New York, N. Y.	569,163			14,904	72,887
28	Philadelphia, Pa.	145,285			3,958	45,604
29	Pittsburg, Pa.	45,378		5,090	1,142	
30	Providence, R. I.	25,260			1,000	3,296
31	St. Louis, Mo.	70,928			1,876	
32	San Francisco, Cal.	33,547			1,055	3,156
33	Scranton, Pa.	16,157			447	3,382
34	Shenandoah, Pa.	3,519			88	486
35	South Omaha, Nebr.	4,246			120	
36	Worcester, Mass.	18,224			823	
37	Yonkers, N. Y.	10,841			289	
Total		1,815,217	33,040	28,191	49,067	221,159

The quantity of information gathered prohibits its publication in a single volume. Since, however, the cities are arranged alphabetically and all information relative to any city is assembled in one place, it should not be difficult for the inquirer to find conveniently in the series of volumes the places in which he is especially interested. The present volume contains the tables for the following cities: Pittsburg, Providence, St. Louis, San Francisco, Scranton, Shenandoah, South Omaha, Worcester, and Yonkers. This volume also contains general tables relating to students in institutions of higher learning.





---

---

# PITTSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.

---

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES  
AND KINDERGARTEN.



## LIST OF TABLES.

### PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex..	27-29
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	30-33
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil..	34-67
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	68-84
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	85
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	86

### PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.....	87
2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Pittsburg, by general nativity and race of father.....	88
3. Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.....	89
4. School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.....	89
5. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.....	90, 91
6. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	92
7. Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.....	93, 94
8. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	95
9. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.....	96
10. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	96
11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.....	97
12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	98
13. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.....	99
14. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	100
15. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.....	101
16. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	102
17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.....	103
18. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	104
19. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.....	105
20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	106

Page.

<b>TABLE 21.</b> Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.	107-109
22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	110, 111
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father...	112, 113
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	114

## PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

<b>TABLE 1.</b> Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	115, 116
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.....	117, 118

## PITTSBURG.

Information was collected for the Immigration Commission concerning all of the pupils in the public schools of Pittsburg, and concerning the teachers in those schools. The information was gathered by means of the grade record sheets, on which each room teacher noted for the grade under her charge the pupils of each sex, dividing them according to age and also according to the race of the fathers of the pupils. This information was tabulated by the Immigration Commission by methods which are fully explained in the introduction to this volume.<sup>a</sup> The results of this tabulation are presented here-  
in three sets of general tables, a description of which will be found in the introduction, together with a discussion of the main purposes which these tables are designed to serve.

The general investigation in Pittsburg followed lines similar to those of other cities. In addition to this general investigation there was a special investigation of selected schools. These schools were chosen by the superintendent of schools for the more intensive investigation, which is designed to show the relation to school advancement and school progress of various facts in the school history of the children and in their home surroundings. The results of this investigation form a series of 23 general tables. The introduction to this volume gives an account of the methods pursued in gathering and tabulating the material, a description of the general tables which resulted, and some discussion of the purposes which dictated the preparation of these tables. We are concerned in the first instance with the main results of the general investigation.

### PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—GENERAL TABLES.

There were enumerated as being present in the public schools of the city of Pittsburg on a day early in December, 1908, 45,378 pupils. The annual average attendance for the school year 1908-9 is stated to have been 44,932. The day chosen, therefore, as a representative day had an attendance slightly in excess of the annual average. There can be no doubt, therefore, that the figures presented to the Commission are a complete and comprehensive statement in regard to the Pittsburg schools, as well as a faithful picture of conditions generally prevailing in those schools.

The pupils enumerated in Pittsburg schools were divided by grade as follows:

Kindergarten.....	2, 493
First grade.....	9, 346
Second grade.....	6, 925
Third grade.....	6, 227

<sup>a</sup> See pp. vii to xvii.

Fourth grade.....	5,399
Fifth grade.....	4,432
Sixth grade.....	3,605
Seventh grade.....	2,774
Eighth grade.....	1,854
First year high school.....	1,144
Second year high school.....	700
Third year high school.....	311
Fourth year high school.....	168
Total.....	45,378

Apart from a considerable representation of the kindergarten, the most striking feature of this table is the large number of pupils recorded as being in the first grade. There is a very distinct drop in numbers between the first and the second grade, but in the succeeding grades, while the number diminishes, the rate of diminution is more uniform and less rapid. However, the numbers fall off to such an extent that in the eighth grade, with 1,154 pupils, there are little more than one-fourth as many pupils as in the second grade.

The tapering off in the number of pupils indicates a considerable concentration in the early grades of the schools. This is demonstrated by the following table, which groups the elementary grades one to four as primary and five to eight as grammar grades, and shows the number and percentage of the pupils in each of these groups:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	2,493	5.5
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	27,897	61.5
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	12,665	27.9
High school.....	2,323	5.1
Total.....	45,378	100.0

About two-thirds of the pupils in the public schools of Pittsburg are in the primary and kindergarten classes, while only 5.1 per cent are to be found in the high schools.

Table 1 gives information also with respect to the ages of the pupils in the public schools. With a considerable representation in the kindergarten, we find as many as 891 pupils of only 4 years of age. This number increases to 2,031 at the age of 5 years. At this age, though most of the pupils are in the kindergarten, a considerable contingent is found in the elementary grades. At the age of 6 years the number of pupils is 4,393, and from this point onward until the age of 14 years is reached there is very little variation in the numbers which are reported for the successive years. At the age of 13 years there are 4,058 pupils, but at the age of 14 years the number has diminished to 3,270, and at the age of 15 years to 2,076.

Table 1 also shows for each grade the number of pupils of each age and for each age the number of pupils who are in each grade. This table is quite complex by reason of the great diversity of ages in the different grades. In order to reduce this complex table to a simpler form we may have resort to the commonly accepted idea that for each grade there is an appropriate age. If this be the case, then the pupils of a given age can be divided into two classes—those who are of an age appropriate to that grade, and, secondly, those who are

older. The latter, overage pupils, may be designated as "retarded." In like manner the pupils who are of a given age may be divided into two groups, consisting, respectively, of those who have attained grades which are appropriate to their age, and, secondly, of those who have not done so. The latter, or undergrade pupils, can also be regarded as "retarded." The number of backward or retarded children in the Pittsburg schools can be measured by either method.

The following table gives for each grade the number of overage or retarded pupils and the percentage which such pupils form of the whole number:

Grade.	Number, in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	9,346	8 years and over.....	2,050	21.9
Second.....	6,925	9 years and over.....	2,884	41.6
Third.....	6,227	10 years and over.....	3,330	53.5
Fourth.....	5,399	11 years and over.....	3,186	59.0
Fifth.....	4,432	12 years and over.....	2,729	61.6
Sixth.....	3,605	13 years and over.....	2,021	56.1
Seventh.....	2,774	14 years and over.....	1,373	49.5
Eight.....	1,854	15 years and over.....	790	42.6
Total.....	40,562		18,363	45.3

Of all the pupils in the elementary grades of the Pittsburg schools 45.3 per cent are in the retarded class. In the first grade the proportion of retarded pupils, 21.9 per cent, is considerably lower than the average, but in the second grade, by reason of the failure of the pupils to secure advancement, the number approaches the average. In the succeeding grades it surpasses the average and reaches its maximum in the fifth grade, with 51.5 per cent of all the pupils. After the sixth grade the proportion of retarded pupils diminishes considerably and in the eighth grade is somewhat below the average for all the grades.

To measure the number of backward or retarded pupils by reference to the group of pupils of a given age is permissible so long as all the pupils of the age in question are naturally expected to be in school. Such a calculation could not extend beyond the age when children are obliged to go to school, because in such case the number of children would be incomplete, as many of those who had not advanced very successfully in their studies would escape observation because they would have left the schools. Hence the following calculation is confined to those children who are 10 to 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	4,512	4	2,397	53.1
11 years.....	4,285	5	2,625	61.3
12 years.....	4,494	6	2,995	66.6
Total.....	13,291		8,017	60.3

In general it may be noted that the percentages of retardation here recorded are higher than those given in the next preceding table, and the reason therefor lies in the fact that we have to do here with a selected group whose ages are greater than the average of all the pupils. The advance in retardation with the age of the pupils indicated in this table offers the explanation of the advance in retardation which was noted in the early grades of the schools.

The principal object of the researches of the Immigration Commission was to determine what difference existed, if any, as respects attendance at school and advancement in school between the children of different racial origin. The results of this investigation are printed herewith in the extensive general tables numbered 2 to 4. Some of the main results of these tables can be briefly noted here.

The distribution of the pupils of the Pittsburg schools by their racial antecedents is shown in the table following, which distinguishes between those whose parents were native-born and those whose parents were foreign-born, and giving separately among the latter, the individual races which were represented by at least 200 representatives in the Pittsburg schools.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
<b>Native-born:</b>		
White.....	21, 770	48. 0
Negro and Indian.....	2, 799	6. 2
Total native-born.....	24, 569	54. 1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>		
English.....	2, 095	4. 6
German.....	4, 258	9. 4
Hebrew, German.....	516	1. 1
Hebrew, Polish.....	506	1. 1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	474	1. 0
Hebrew, Russian.....	3, 626	8. 0
Irish.....	2, 749	6. 1
Italian, North.....	853	1. 9
Italian, South.....	1, 428	3. 1
Polish.....	628	1. 4
Scotch.....	690	1. 5
Slovak.....	334	. 7
Swedish.....	365	. 8
Welsh.....	467	1. 0
All others.....	1, 820	4. 0
Total foreign-born.....	20, 809	45. 9
Grand total.....	45, 378	100. 0

Somewhat less than one-half of the children in the Pittsburg schools had native white fathers, and a slightly smaller proportion had foreign-born fathers, the remainder being composed of negroes. Among the individual races named in the table, the most numerous in the Pittsburg schools is the German, represented by 9.4 per cent of the whole number of pupils. This is closely followed by the Russian Hebrews, who form 8 per cent of all the children. The Irish with 6.1 per cent, the English with 4.6 per cent, and the South Italians with 3.1 per cent, are the other races which are numerically prominent in the Pittsburg schools. While the list given in the table is extensive, it is not exhaustive, as there were a number of races represented by



numbers too small to permit the calculation of percentages. These are grouped at the end of the table as "all others," and this group includes the following:

Armenian (2), Bohemian and Moravian (52), Bulgarian (7), Canadian, French (12), Canadian, Other (178), Chinese (5), Croatian (94), Cuban (1), Danish (27), Dutch (28), Finnish (10), Flemish (3), French (131), Greek (67), Japanese (8), Lithuanian (60), Magyar (181), Negro (8), Norwegian (32), Portuguese (2), Roumanian (29), Russian (149), Ruthenian (6), Scotch-Irish (45), Servian (48), Slovenian (15), Spanish American (7), Syrian (83), and Turkish (1).

The details which are printed in Tables 2 to 4 permit for each racial group and for each of the more important races a study of the facts of grade and age distribution in the same manner as has already been given for the pupils of the schools as a whole. In order to avoid an undue multiplication of figures, it seems best to consider the subject of grade distribution by groups of grades rather than individual grades. Hence the following table gives a statement of the number of pupils in the primary and grammar grades of the elementary schools in comparison with the kindergarten and with the high schools. For the convenience of the comparison, percentages are calculated.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1, 195	12, 392	6, 764	1, 419	21, 770	5. 5	56. 9	31. 1	6. 5
Negro and Indian.....	121	2, 042	589	47	2, 799	4. 3	73. 0	21. 0	1. 7
Total native-born.....	1, 316	14, 434	7, 353	1, 466	24, 569	5. 4	58. 7	29. 9	6. 0
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
English.....	76	1, 281	647	91	2, 095	3. 6	61. 1	30. 9	4. 3
German.....	177	2, 572	1, 357	152	4, 258	4. 2	60. 4	31. 9	3. 6
Hebrew, German.....	70	262	139	45	516	13. 6	50. 8	26. 9	8. 7
Hebrew, Polish.....	24	308	130	44	506	4. 7	60. 9	25. 7	8. 7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	40	335	88	11	474	8. 4	70. 7	18. 6	2. 3
Hebrew, Russian.....	193	2, 379	866	188	3, 626	5. 3	65. 6	23. 9	5. 2
Irish.....	132	1, 686	774	157	2, 749	4. 8	61. 3	28. 2	5. 7
Italian, North.....	81	680	86	6	853	9. 5	79. 7	10. 1	. 7
Italian, South.....	78	1, 121	217	12	1, 428	5. 5	78. 5	15. 2	. 8
Polish.....	83	461	78	6	628	13. 2	73. 4	12. 4	1. 0
Scotch.....	28	386	233	43	690	4. 1	55. 9	33. 8	6. 2
Slovak.....	53	245	34	2	334	15. 9	73. 4	10. 2	. 6
Swedish.....	15	226	109	15	365	4. 1	61. 9	29. 9	4. 1
Welsh.....	6	273	162	26	467	1. 3	58. 5	34. 7	5. 6
All others.....	121	1, 248	392	59	1, 820	6. 6	68. 6	21. 5	3. 2
Total foreign-born.....	1, 177	13, 463	5, 312	857	20, 809	5. 7	64. 7	25. 5	4. 1
Grand total.....	2, 493	27, 897	12, 665	2, 323	45, 378	5. 5	61. 5	27. 9	5. 1

An examination of this table shows that in the kindergarten there is about the same proportion of children having native-born white fathers as those who have foreign-born fathers. It can not, however, escape attention that there are certain races which have an exceedingly large proportion of their children in these schools. They are the German Hebrews, the Polish, and the Slovaks. This large representation may be due in part to exceptional facilities offered for instruction in the kindergarten in those sections of the city where these particular races are to be found, but in some degree, and this is especially true of the Poles and Slovaks, the proportions must be

due to the fact that these are races of recent immigration and that among their children there is an unusually large per cent of younger children of an age appropriate for kindergarten instruction.

In the primary schools, comprising a much larger body of children, there is a considerably smaller percentage of the children of native white parents than of those of foreign-born parents, though it may be noted that the proportion of negro children is larger than either of the white groups. Among the individual races which constitute the foreign-born group, we find an unusually large percentage of the children in the primary schools in the case of the Roumanian Hebrews, the Italians, the Poles, and the Slovaks. On the other hand, the proportion is even less than that of children of native white parents in the case of the German Hebrews and the Scotch. Conditions in the grammar schools are the reverse of those found in the primary grades. These upper grades of the elementary schools comprise a considerably larger proportion of children of native white parents than of the children of foreign-born parents. Among individual races, a large proportion is found in the grammar schools in the case of the Germans, Scotch, and the Welsh. Very small proportions are found for the Roumanian Hebrews, the Italians, the Poles, and the Slovaks. The conditions which we have noted for the grammar schools are paralleled in the high schools.

The relation of the ages of the pupils to the grades in which they are found is expressed by ascertaining the number and percentage of retarded or backward children. This calculation is applied in the table following to all the elementary pupils and also to the special group of pupils of 10 to 12 years of age, the facts noted being stated separately for the different racial groups and for the more important races.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	19,156	8,160	42.1	6,209	3,392	54.6
Negro and Indian.....	2,631	1,709	65.0	862	709	82.3
Total native-born.....	21,787	9,869	45.3	7,071	4,101	58.0
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
English.....	1,928	888	46.1	678	413	60.9
German.....	3,929	1,703	43.3	1,382	764	55.3
Hebrew, German.....	401	160	39.9	150	80	53.3
Hebrew, Polish.....	438	217	49.5	134	82	61.2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	423	220	52.0	145	110	75.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,245	1,521	46.9	1,094	714	65.3
Irish.....	2,460	1,189	48.3	821	523	63.7
Italian, North.....	766	344	44.9	220	170	77.3
Italian, South.....	1,338	593	44.3	397	296	74.6
Polish, South.....	539	255	47.3	113	89	78.8
Scotch.....	619	287	46.4	224	141	62.9
Slovak.....	279	106	38.0	78	59	75.6
Swedish.....	335	108	32.2	127	61	48.0
Welsh.....	435	217	49.9	142	92	64.8
All others.....	1,640	686	41.8	515	322	62.5
Total foreign-born.....	18,775	8,494	45.2	6,220	3,916	63.0
Grand total.....	40,562	18,363	45.3	13,291	8,017	60.3

An examination of the first section of this table shows a slightly smaller percentage of retardation among children whose parents were native white than among those whose parents were foreign-born. There are three races, the German Hebrews, the Slovaks, and the Swedes, who have less retardation than the children of native white parents. The case of the Slovaks is of peculiar interest, inasmuch as it suggests that the method of calculation which is here adopted may in exceptional circumstances give a wholly incorrect impression. As stated, the children of Slovak origin appear to make better progress in the schools than those of native origin, but we have already seen that there is an unusually large percentage of Slovak children in the kindergarten and in the primary schools. It seems not improbable, therefore, that this race contains an exceptionally large number of young children who can not by the terms of the definition be retarded, and whose presence, therefore, tends to diminish the percentage of retardation obtained by dividing the whole number of retarded pupils by the whole number of pupils in the schools.

In order to avoid such possible errors which arise from the fact that the ages of the pupils may differ considerably, a second calculation of retardation has been added confined to a group of pupils who are the same age. For the purpose of comparing different races, the results of this calculation are much more satisfactory, as they give a truer picture of the relative position of the different races. The divergence which exists between the retardation of the children of native white parents in these ages and those of children of foreign parents is quite marked. It may also be noted that there are only two races which have a less degree of retardation than the children of native white origin. These are the German Hebrews and the Swedish. Among those which have the highest retardation in this calculation may be noted the Roumanian Hebrews, the Italians, the Poles, and the Slovaks. Several of the races change in rank by reason of this change in the method of calculation, but the change is nowhere so conspicuous as in the case of the Slovaks, already noted.

#### PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—INTENSIVE TABLES.

The tables which have thus far been given relate to all of the pupils of the public schools. It was felt desirable in several cities which had a large population of foreign origin to make a more detailed investigation in regard to conditions affecting the attendance and advancement of the pupils in the schools. In the larger cities this investigation could not be extended to all of the pupils by reason of the considerable labor which was involved in securing individual cards from all of the pupils and in tabulating the same. This would have been the case in Pittsburg, and in order to obviate this difficulty the superintendent of schools was requested to select certain schools where the pupils of foreign birth were numerous for such an investigation. The investigation covered upward of 5,000 pupils, of whom, in round numbers, two-thirds had foreign-born fathers, the most numerous races represented being the Russian Hebrews and the Italians.

## PUPILS BY RACE.

In the general tables resulting from this intensive investigation and in the summaries of this introductory note, the pupils of native parentage are contrasted with those of foreign parentage. In the general tables, however, the latter are further divided into the more important races represented among them, but the limits of space forbid in this introduction such distinctions. In order, however, that the characteristics of the children of foreign parents may be more clearly apparent, a distinction is made in these summaries which divides the children into those who had parents of English-speaking races and those whose parents were of non-English-speaking races. In these summaries the small number of negroes is included in the total for all pupils, but no special note is made of these pupils. Hence, the sum of the pupils having native white parents and those having foreign parents will always fall somewhat short of the aggregate number of pupils.

It may also be noted as a preliminary to the consideration of these tables that the information was gathered on cards for each pupil, and that with respect to other items the cards were at times ambiguous or defective. Such cards have to be omitted in the tabulation of the items in question, and all averages and percentages are based upon the total number reporting complete data. Hence, the totals for the different tabulations are not always identical. The number of incomplete cards is in each case stated in the general tables.

The primary purpose of these investigations was to determine by races the relation which existed between the school progress and advancement of the children and various facts in their individual and school experience, and the conditions under which they lived which might have an influence upon their school standing.

The first consideration to which attention is given in the general tables is the birthplace of the pupils, which reflects to some extent the shifting of the population which is characteristic of the population of cities. For educational purposes the significance of this shifting lies in the possibility that through it the education of the children may be interrupted. The first table gives facts in regard to the birthplace of the children, and the summary which follows notes those born in Pittsburg and contrasts them with those born in other places.

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	Pittsburg.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Per cent elsewhere.
All pupils.....	3,064	2,026	5,090	39.8
Native-born white fathers.....	877	225	1,102	20.4
Foreign-born fathers.....	1,766	1,449	3,215	45.1
English-speaking.....	266	52	318	16.3
Non-English-speaking.....	1,500	1,397	2,897	48.2

Of all the pupils here under consideration nearly 40 per cent were not born in the city of Pittsburg. The proportion of children born

elsewhere is considerably larger among children of foreign fathers. It will, however, be noted that this larger proportion is due entirely to the group of children whose fathers did not speak English as their native tongue, the proportion of children of English-speaking foreign fathers being smaller among children who were born outside of Pittsburg than among children of native-born white fathers. Despite the contrast which exists between the two groups, there is a goodly proportion of the children of purely native parentage who were not born in Pittsburg.

From the standpoint of the schools the important question to be considered is whether this shifting of residence did or did not interrupt the education of the children. The former would probably be the case if the children were of school age at the time their parents moved to Pittsburg, but if at the time of removal of the parents to Pittsburg the children were too young to go to school, there would of course be no interruption to their school work. How far these considerations apply can be seen in part from Table 2, which gives information concerning the pupils born in the United States but not in Pittsburg, and divides them into two groups—those who had attended school elsewhere and those who had not done so. The number and proportion of such children who had attended school elsewhere is given in the following summary:

Racial group.	Children born in United States but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	963	403	41.8
Native-born white fathers.....	219	97	44.3
Foreign-born fathers.....	402	152	37.8
English-speaking.....	27	6	22.2
Non-English-speaking.....	375	146	38.9

Of the pupils here under consideration over 40 per cent had been to school in other cities. This proportion is somewhat larger among the children who had native-born white fathers than among those who had foreign-born fathers. It is not to be inferred that the remainder of the children who had not been to school in other cities had been neglected by their parents, since the greater part of them were undoubtedly too young to have been in school when their parents brought them to the city of Pittsburg.

The length of time that a child remains in school depends not only upon his age at leaving, but also upon his age at entering school. As the compulsory school laws generally provide that children shall be in school at the age of 8 years, it is significant to ascertain how many attend school before this age is reached. One of the general tables therefore presents the facts in regard to the age at which children entered the public schools of the United States. In this table no consideration is given to those pupils who entered the kindergarten,

but simply to the age of entering the elementary schools. Furthermore, there is no consideration of any attendance in private or parochial schools, or, in the case of children born abroad, of foreign schools. The facts of all the pupils are given in the following table:

*Pupils entering school at different ages.*

Age.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years and under.....	513	10.1
6 years.....	2,891	57.0
7 years.....	950	18.7
8 years and upward.....	722	14.2
Total.....	5,076	100.0

It appears that 10 per cent of the children here under consideration entered the elementary grades under the age of 6 years, and more than half at this age. There were therefore two-thirds of these children present in school at the age of 6 years. Of the remaining pupils the most entered at the age of 7 years, while a certain contingent, 14.2 per cent, were 8 years and upward when they first entered the public schools of the United States.

The group last named, the pupils entering the schools at the age of 8 years and upward, represent a special class which seems worthy of further consideration. The table following, therefore, has been prepared to show the proportion of such children among the different racial groups.

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	5,076	722	14.2
Native-born white fathers.....	1,102	96	8.7
Foreign-born fathers.....	3,202	519	16.2
English-speaking.....	317	34	10.7
Non-English-speaking.....	2,885	485	16.4

It is to be noted here that the proportion of children who enter the public schools of the United States for the first time at the age of 8 years and upward is doubly as great among the children having foreign-born fathers than it is among those having native-born white fathers. In the case of the latter there are, however, as many as 8.7 per cent who reported that they entered the public schools of the United States at the age of 8 years and upward. It can hardly be assumed that so many children were kept wholly out of school until these ages, and it must therefore be assumed that a certain proportion of them were in other classes of schools before entering the public schools. In the case of children having foreign-born fathers, 519 entered the public schools of the United States at the age of 8 years and upward. Of these 182 had attended school abroad, leaving 337 who may indeed have been kept out of school until they were 8 years of age or may have attended private or parochial schools.

Since we have already seen that a very large proportion of children under consideration were in school at the age of 6 years, it follows as a matter of course that the great majority of the pupils began work in the public schools of the United States with the first grade. Information regarding the grades in which the pupils entered the schools is given in the general tables, and a proportion of those who entered in the first grade was given by racial groups in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils entering public schools.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	5,039	4,821	95.6
Native-born white fathers.....	1,090	1,050	96.3
Foreign-born fathers.....	3,180	3,030	95.3
English-speaking.....	315	296	94.0
Non-English-speaking.....	2,865	2,734	95.4

Somewhat over 95 per cent of all the pupils began work in the public schools of the United States in the first grade and there is no substantial difference in this respect between the different racial groups noted in the table.

If this be true of the pupils as a whole, what conditions are found among the pupils who were 8 years of age and upward when they first went to the public schools? Were these somewhat older pupils able to enter at a point above the first grade? The answer to the question is found in the following table, which gives the number and proportion of pupils by racial groups who entered the first grade.

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at the of 8 years and upward.		
	Total.	Entering the first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	701	553	78.9
Native-born white fathers.....	94	68	72.3
Foreign-born fathers.....	501	398	79.4
English-speaking.....	34	21	61.8
Non-English-speaking.....	467	377	80.7

More than three-fourths of all these pupils entered the public schools of the United States in the first grade. The proportion is somewhat less for children having native-born white fathers than for those having foreign-born fathers. The reason for this disparity is to be found in the fact that the pupils of foreign-born fathers included a great many pupils born abroad who had no knowledge of the English language and whose previous school training in foreign schools was of little avail in the United States. Many of these pupils were by reason of their ignorance of the English language forced to begin work in the United States in the first grade.

A further series of tables relate exclusively to children of foreign parents and aims to bring out certain conditions with relation to the home life of the children in its bearing upon their school progress and advancement.

One of these tables relates to the citizenship of the fathers, it being generally assumed that those foreign residents who have become naturalized are more closely identified with the general life of the community than those who remain aliens. In part the question of citizenship and naturalization is one of length of residence, and inasmuch as no person can take steps toward naturalization until after a residence of five years in this country, any comparison of the number of naturalized foreigners and aliens must be confined to those persons who have been at least five years in this country. This is done in the following table:

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of 5 or more years residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking .....	289	28	9.5
Non-English-speaking .....	2,612	256	9.5
Total .....	2,901	284	9.5

This table shows that only a small percentage of the children had fathers who were not naturalized. Intimately associated with the relation of naturalization, as we have already seen, is that of the length of residence of the parents in this country. The information given in the general tables with regard to the residence of the fathers is summarized here for all fathers without distinction of racial groups in the following table:

*Length of residence of foreign-born fathers.*

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years .....	252	8.0
5 to 9 years .....	601	19.2
10 to 19 years .....	876	27.9
20 years and over .....	1,407	44.9
Total .....	3,136	100.0

Somewhat less than half of the children had fathers who have been twenty years and over in this country, and somewhat more than a quarter of the children had fathers who had been from ten to nineteen years in the United States.

It has already been seen from this table that the great majority of the pupils of foreign parents here under consideration had parents of non-English-speaking origin. It is therefore significant to note in the case of such pupils that 1,079 out of 2,935 came from homes in which the English language was not used. The general tables show



moreover, that in the case of 304 pupils the fathers have not yet learned to speak the English language.

An effort was made to establish some relationship between the attendance of pupils and their position in the schools. Had it been possible to extend the record of attendance over the entire school history of each child it would undoubtedly give very striking results, but it was only practicable to secure the information concerning the number of school days attended by the pupils to which the figures relate. This information was tabulated by grouping the attendance into certain definite proportions of the term, and the groups thus formed are given in the general tables. The least measure of attendance noted is in the cases in which the pupils were in attendance for less than one-half of the school term. The distribution of the pupils with such distinctly poor attendance among the several racial groups is given in the following racial summary:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting duration of attendance.		
	Total.	Less than one-half term.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	4,548	229	5.0
Native-born white fathers.....	1,061	65	6.1
Foreign-born fathers.....	2,809	127	4.5
English-speaking.....	304	22	7.2
Non-English-speaking.....	2,505	105	4.2

On the whole the number of pupils who have a poor attendance is not large, being only 5 per cent of the whole number of pupils. Such poor attendance seems to be slightly larger among the children having native-born white fathers than those who had foreign-born fathers.

In the first table of this series information was given in regard to the birthplace of the children with a view to securing some information with regard to the shifting of the population. This table takes no note whatsoever of the changes of residence which may have occurred within the city itself involving transfers of the pupils. The final table of the series, therefore, supplements the first table by giving an account of the methods by which the pupils obtained access to their present grades. For all of the pupils concerned, the facts are stated in the following summary:

*Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.*

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course.....	3,576	76.2
By transfer from another public school of the city.....	309	6.6
By transfer from a public school elsewhere.....	100	2.1
By transfer from a private school.....	45	1.0
Not promoted.....	662	14.1
Total.....	4,692	100.0

Three-fourths of the pupils reached their present grades in a normal and regular manner either by promotion from lower grades or by entering the school for the first time. Of the the remainder, 14.1 per cent were not promoted in the previous years, while nearly 10 per cent are represented by transfers from other schools.

The following table indicates for each of the racial groups the number and proportion of the pupils who obtained access to their present grade by regular methods:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	4,692	3,576	76.2
Native-born white fathers.....	1,011	762	75.3
Foreign-born fathers.....	3,011	2,353	74.8
English-speaking.....	303	185	61.0
Non-English-speaking.....	2,708	2,168	80.1

It will be noted as between different racial groups which are numerically prominent there is little difference between the proportions of pupils who entered the grades by the regular course and those who were transferred to it or failed of promotion.

#### PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

The intensive investigation, which was conducted by means of cards for each individual pupil, enables us to distinguish the pupils not only by parentage but also by nativity. We can determine among the pupils of foreign parentage how many were born in this group of schools who had foreign parents, and among these 1,103, or about one-third, were themselves born abroad.

Of the pupils born abroad a considerable number, 523, were under 6 years of age when they first came to the United States. Consequently as respects these children there is no question of the interruption of their education by the change of residence of the parents, though such children are obviously handicapped in comparison with American children by a lack of knowledge of the English language. Of 442 pupils who at the time of arrival in the United States were 6 years of age or over, somewhat less than one-half, 182, had been to school abroad. Of those who had not been to school abroad it is probable that a considerable proportion were of 6 years of age. Concerning the pupils born abroad it may be noted that among 1,011 who reported the age at which they entered the public schools of the United States 380 were of 8 years of age and upward. Of these, however, a large number, 287, entered the first grade.

Among the groups of pupils who were born abroad it is not to be anticipated that the home conditions should be very favorable to school progress. In most cases the parents had been in this country less than ten years, and it follows as a matter of course that a large number of them were not naturalized. Indeed, a large number of the fathers, 252 out of a total of 977, were unable to speak the English

language, and more than one-half of the pupils heard no language whatsoever in their homes.

It is obvious that conditions such as these are not favorable to the progress of the children in the schools. It has already been noted in the summaries which have been considered in this introductory note that the foreign-born children are included with all the children of foreign parentage. According, therefore, as the group of pupils born abroad is large or small it must materially affect those conditions with regard to school progress which were noted for the general group of foreign-born parents. The shortest expression of the progress of the children is found in the figures relating to retardation. Just how far the children of foreign birth have influenced the general group of children having foreign parents can be seen in the following summary, which divides the children of foreign parentage by nativity:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils .....	5,000	2,306	45.3
White native parents .....	1,102	456	41.3
White foreign parents .....	3,215	1,391	43.3
Native white foreign parents .....	2,178	790	36.3
Foreign white .....	1,037	601	58.0

An examination of this table shows that while there is a slightly greater percentage of retardation for the entire group of children of foreign parents than for the group of children born of native parents this excess is due entirely to the group of children who were themselves foreign-born. The retardation in this group is very high, amounting to 58 per cent of all the children of the group. On the other hand, the percentage of retardation here noted for those children who were born in the United States, but whose parents were foreign, is not a little less than that noted for children whose parents were native. In the schools here under consideration, then, the second generation of the immigrants shows up more favorably than that of the natives who are inhabiting the same localities.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

The general tables for the intensive investigation are so arranged that in connection with each of the items considered the retardation of the pupils can also be studied. One of these tables, however, which has not thus far received consideration, supplements this general study of retardation by the direct effort to ascertain what has been the progress of the children in the schools. This is ascertained by comparing the grades in which the pupils now are with the number of years which they have spent in the public schools. Three possible results are noted in the tables: First, where the pupils have been in school a less number of years than the grades imply; second, where their grades and the number of years in school correspond; and, third, where they have been in school for a longer number of years than it is

necessary to reach their present grades. For this latter group of pupils the facts recorded in the general tables are summarized for the different racial groups in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting the number of years in school.		
	Total.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils .....	4,968	2,718	54.7
Native-born white fathers .....	1,082	612	56.5
Foreign-born fathers .....	3,129	1,508	51.1
English-speaking .....	312	150	60.9
Non-English-speaking .....	2,817	1,408	50.0

In the first place it will be noted that the figures here given range higher than those previously considered for the retardation of pupils. The reason for this excess lies in the fact that this table records every failure which has been made by the pupils, but the tables as to retardation record only those which result in an inappropriate age for the pupil in consideration of his grade. A child who enters at the age of 6 years and fails once in the course of his school life is in school for a longer number of years than his grade implies, but such a child is never considered as retarded under the technical definition which is used here, because he does not come into an age distinctly inappropriate for his grade. On the other hand, if a child entered at the age of 7 years and failed of promotion once he would be retarded thereafter, as well as being in school for a longer number of years than the grade implies. Hence it will be seen that the technical definition of the retarded child allows a certain degree of failure and only records the failures when it results in excessive age for the grade.

The table shows that over a half of the pupils have been in school longer than their grades would require. This is especially true of the children of native-born fathers. It is singularly enough highest in the small group of children of English-speaking foreign-born fathers and lowest in the case of fathers who did not speak English as their native tongue.

In the consideration of the details in regard to retardation, it has been pointed out that a comparison between special groups classed, for instance, by race may be misleading owing to the fact that one race as compared with another contains an unusually large percentage of young children. Under the terms of the definition children who are less than 8 years of age can not be retarded, but it is obvious that if there are many in this class their presence would tend to diminish the resulting percentage of retardation which was obtained by dividing the number of retarded pupils by the whole number of pupils. How far this consideration may apply to the children here under discussion can readily be measured by ascertaining for each

racial group the percentage of children who are under 8 years of age. This is done in the following table for each of the racial groups:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	5,177	1,330	25.7
Native-born white fathers.....	1,122	268	23.9
Foreign-born fathers.....	3,260	891	27.3
English-speaking.....	321	88	27.4
Non-English-speaking.....	2,939	803	27.3

It appears that in round numbers one-fourth of all the children in the schools in question are under 8 years of age. This proportion is, however, slightly less among the children whose parents were native-born whites than it was among those who were foreign-born. The result of this disparity is that in comparison with one another the resulting percentages of retardation for pupils of native parentage would be somewhat too high and those for pupils of foreign parentage somewhat too low. In order to eliminate the differences resulting from the differences in the ages of the pupils, the following table gives the percentage of retardation among pupils who have attained the age of 8 years:

Racial group.	Pupils of 8 years of age and over.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	3,847	2,343	60.9
Native-born white fathers.....	854	467	54.1
Foreign-born fathers.....	2,369	1,404	59.2
English-speaking.....	233	135	58.0
Non-English-speaking.....	2,136	1,269	59.4

In the aggregate, 60.9 per cent of all the pupils of the ages of 8 years and upward are retarded. This ratio is not reached by any of the groups named, the negroes, not specified in this table, bringing up the general average. The pupils of native white fathers have a retardation of 54.1 per cent and those of foreign-born fathers of 59.2 per cent.

While it would be possible from the figures printed in the general table to ascertain the relation to retardation by race of each of the several characteristics which form the subject of this table, the limits of space forbid so extended an analysis. It will, however, be worth while to discuss the relation to retardation of these several factors without distinction to the race of the pupils. This is done in the table next submitted.

Characteristics and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace, all pupils:			
Born in Pittsburg.....	2,186	1,199	54.4
Born elsewhere in United States.....	799	506	63.3
Born abroad.....	795	601	75.6
School attendance, pupils born in United States outside of city:			
Having attended school elsewhere.....	370	241	65.1
Not having attended school elsewhere.....	409	248	60.6
Age at entering school, all pupils:			
5 years and under.....	224	101	45.1
6 years.....	1,981	1,016	51.3
7 years.....	837	528	63.1
8 years.....	347	281	81.0
9 years.....	142	135	93.0
10 years and upward.....	233	220	94.4
Grade entered, all pupils:			
First.....	3,505	2,083	56.6
Second.....	125	90	72.0
Third.....	47	36	76.6
Fourth.....	23	20	87.0
Fifth and higher.....	20	18	90.0
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade.....	443	186	42.0
In school same years as grade.....	945	362	38.3
In school more years than grade.....	2,280	1,678	73.6
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English.....	1,872	1,060	56.6
Fathers do not speak English.....	216	174	80.5
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers have first or second naturalization papers.....	1,938	1,088	51.0
Fathers are aliens.....	351	263	75.0
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years.....	171	138	80.7
5 to 9 years.....	423	313	74.2
10 to 19 years.....	595	339	57.0
20 years or more.....	1,082	543	50.2
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home.....	1,416	757	53.4
English not used in the home.....	717	512	71.4
Proportion of term attended, all pupils:			
Nine-tenths or more.....	2,679	1,486	55.5
Three-fourths but less than nine-tenths.....	505	341	67.5
One-half but less than three-fourths.....	221	174	78.7
Less than one-half.....	159	118	74.2
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course.....	2,714	1,482	54.6
By transfer from another public school in city.....	257	190	74.0
By transfer from public school elsewhere.....	84	62	73.8
By transfer from private school.....	40	32	80.0
Not promoted.....	382	288	75.4

In interpreting this table it should be remembered that the general average of retardation for pupils of these ages is 60 per cent. When therefore we find a percentage of retardation which is less than 60 per cent we have to do with factors which in general are favorable to the progress of the pupils. If the percentage of retardation for any special group rises above 60 per cent, we are confronted with a factor which is unfavorable to the progress of the pupils. It should be noted further that the groups here given are very unequal in size. It will naturally therefore be expected that the largest group will show less deviation from the average than smaller groups.

The table shows that the retardation of pupils born in Pittsburg is below the average; that of the pupils who were born in the United States but not in the city somewhat above the average, while that of pupils born abroad is very high, representing 75 per cent of all the

pupils. Among those pupils who were born in the United States but not in Pittsburg, we find that the percentage of retardation is greater among the pupils who attended school elsewhere than among those who did not do so. In these figures, we have a confirmation of the fact that an interruption of studies is not conducive to the regular advance of the pupils through the grades.

The influence of the age of the pupil upon entering school is clearly reflected in the table, since the percentage of retardation rises continually with the age of the pupil at the time of entering school. For those pupils who entered at the age of 5 and 6 years, the percentage of retardation is less than the average, but it is greater in the case of all pupils who entered at later ages. Parallel to the facts just considered are those shown in the table with regard to the grade entered by the pupils. Pupils entering in the first grade have a retardation which is less than the average, but the amount of retardation increases as the pupils enter the schools at higher points.

A comparison of retardation to the number of years in school serves to bring out the relation of these two measures, and also the defects of the figures relative to the number of years in school. As before stated, these figures relate only to the age at which pupils entered the public schools of the United States. If this were not the case, we should not expect to find that any pupils who had been in school the same number of years as their grade, or a less number of years, should be retarded. As a matter of fact, however, a considerable proportion even of these children are in the retarded class, and must represent pupils who came into the public schools of the United States after having attended school elsewhere.

Were the two measures exactly parallel, all of those pupils who had been in school more years than their grade would be retarded, but as we have already seen retardation only applies to those pupils whose failure brings about an inappropriate relation between the age and grade. Hence we find that even among those pupils who have been more years in school than their grade somewhat over one-fourth are in normal ages.

A further series of tables relates exclusively to pupils of foreign birth. The influence upon the school progress of the pupils of the residence of the fathers is plainly seen in the fact that the proportion of retarded pupils diminishes with the increasing residence in the United States of the fathers. This being the case, it is not surprising that there are a greater number of retarded children among those pupils whose parents are aliens than among those whose parents are naturalized. In the case of the pupils whose parents were foreign-born and who did not speak the English language, it is natural that we should find a larger percentage of retardation among those pupils who heard no English in their homes and a still larger percentage in the smaller group of pupils whose fathers had not yet acquired the English language.

Information regarding the attendance of the pupils was, as already stated, confined to the period for which the figures were collected and does not cover the entire school life of the pupils. The assumption, however, that the record of the last term is representative of the attendance of the children throughout seems to be confirmed by the fact that the retardation among children with poor attendance is

higher than among those whose attendance was regular. Of somewhat similar import is the testimony of the figures with regard to the manner in which the pupils obtained access to their present grade. Those who came in regular course, and as we are now dealing with pupils of 8 years of age this means practically only children who were promoted at the last promotion period, have a degree of retardation which is less than the average for all the children. On the other hand, the nonpromoted pupils are retarded to the extent of one-fourth of the whole number. Almost equally large is the percentage of pupils who are retarded among those who were transferred from other schools.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

There were employed in the elementary grades and kindergartens of the Pittsburg public schools 1,142 teachers, of whom only two were men. These teachers were divided by race and nativity as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	636	55.7
Native white of foreign fathers.....	474	41.5
Foreign white.....	32	2.8
Total.....	1,142	100.0

Somewhat more than one-half of the teachers were of wholly native antecedents, but there are 474 teachers who were born in the United States, but whose parents were foreign. The most numerous races represented in this latter group are the Irish and the Germans. Of these 474 teachers, there were 339 whose parents, though of foreign birth, spoke the English language as their native tongue. These teachers were distributed among the different schools by racial groups as follows:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers.....	421	215	636	33.8
Native white of foreign fathers.....	295	179	474	37.8
Foreign white.....	24	8	32	25.0
Total.....	740	402	1,142	35.2

This table shows that there is a somewhat larger proportion of teachers having foreign parents in the grammar grades than is the case among teachers having native parents. Inasmuch as the teachers in the grammar grades are usually the older teachers, this may indicate that the younger teachers are being more largely recruited among the population of native parentage than was formerly the case.



Of these teachers, the length of service was reported by 1,120 as follows:

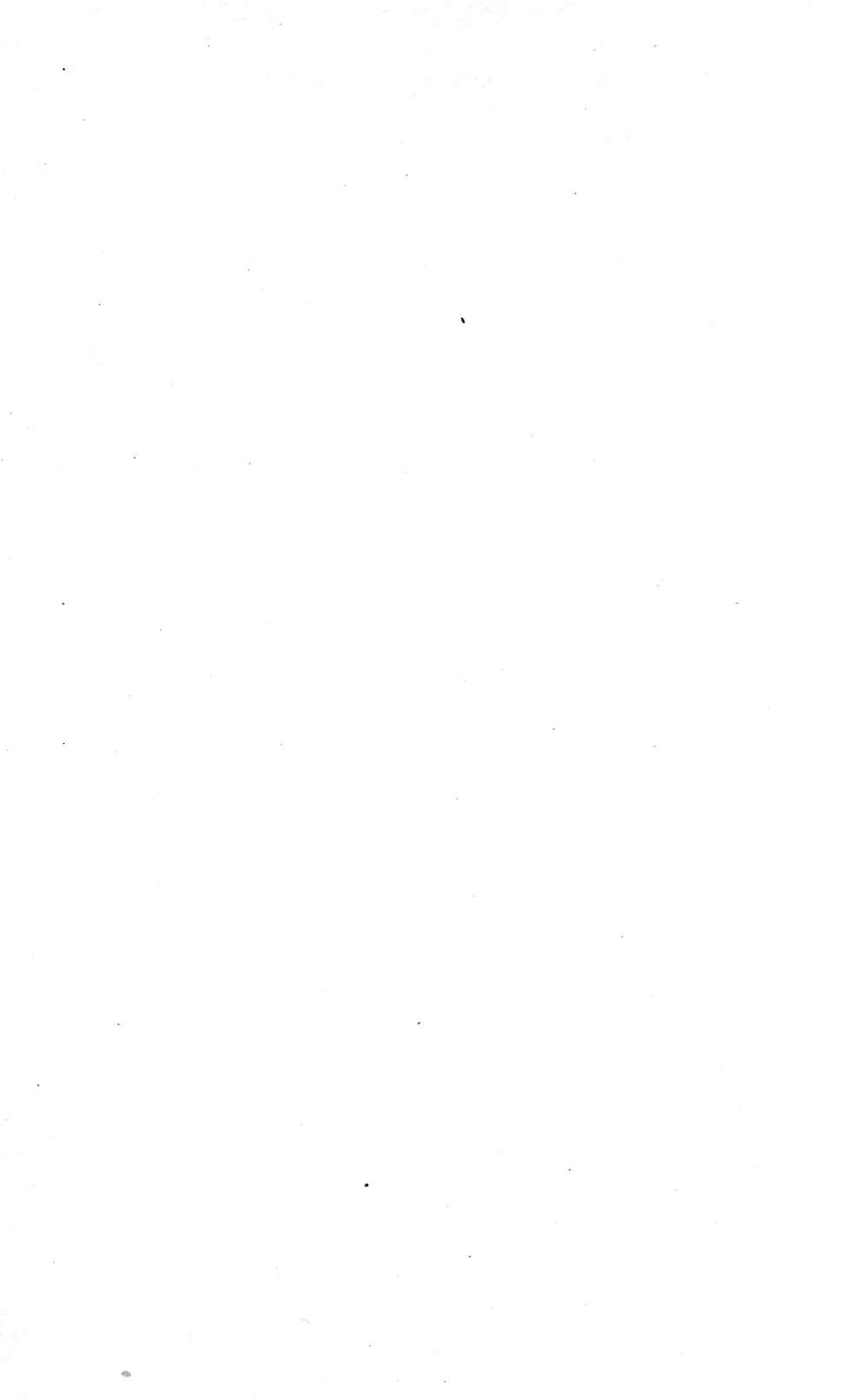
Under 5 years .....	218
From 5 to 9 years .....	329
From 10 to 14 years .....	256
From 15 to 19 years .....	135
From 20 to 24 years .....	97
From 25 to 29 years .....	40
30 years and over .....	45
Total .....	1,120

This table, which is divided by five-year groups, shows that the largest number of teachers was in the group of those having an experience of five to nine years, followed by those whose experience was ten to fourteen years, these two groups comprising more than one-half of all the teachers.

The race and nativity of the teachers are combined with the length of service in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers .....	326	214	88	623
Native white, foreign fathers .....	203	167	90	460
Foreign white .....	18	10	4	32
Total .....	547	391	182	1,120
Percentages: All teachers .....	48.8	34.9	16.3	100.0

The table shows that among the oldest group of teachers those whose parents were foreign exceed those who were native. This is not true in the other two groups, but the proportion of teachers of purely native antecedents is somewhat larger among the youngest group than it is in the intermediate group.



# GENERAL TABLES.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

### BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
3 years.....	2									
4 years.....	438	5								5
5 years.....	671	285	5							290
6 years.....	82	2,025	103	4						2,132
7 years.....	1	1,381	741	63						2,185
8 years.....		674	1,155	456	40	5				2,330
9 years.....		254	806	866	295	37	4			2,262
10 years.....		108	392	732	678	252	46	7		2,215
11 years.....		49	182	476	658	492	234	40	4	2,135
12 years.....		22	98	333	530	567	469	213	35	2,267
13 years.....		12	57	169	310	480	514	404	191	2,137
14 years.....		7	21	65	156	272	382	392	285	1,580
15 years.....		3	9	16	42	79	141	217	235	742
16 years.....			3	2	5	14	33	70	115	242
17 years.....				3	2	8	3	11	19	46
18 years.....					1		2	1	5	9
19 years.....								1	1	2
20 years and over.....			1				1	1	1	4
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>4,825</b>	<b>3,573</b>	<b>3,185</b>	<b>2,717</b>	<b>2,206</b>	<b>1,829</b>	<b>1,357</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>20,583</b>

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
3 years.....						2
4 years.....						443
5 years.....						961
6 years.....						2,214
7 years.....						2,186
8 years.....						2,330
9 years.....						2,262
10 years.....						2,215
11 years.....						2,135
12 years.....	7				7	2,274
13 years.....	27	3			30	2,167
14 years.....	117	21	2		140	1,720
15 years.....	192	101	13	1	307	1,049
16 years.....	126	95	34	9	264	506
17 years.....	58	67	69	30	224	270
18 years.....	6	31	24	17	78	87
19 years.....	2	8	14	18	42	44
20 years and over.....	1	3	4	5	13	17
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>22,882</b>

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Cont'd.

## GIRLS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
3 years.....	4										
4 years.....	441	6			1						7
5 years.....	759	305	6								311
6 years.....	92	1,976	109	1	1						2,087
7 years.....	1	1,313	802	85	5						2,205
8 years.....	2	572	1,120	529	64	4					2,289
9 years.....		205	718	893	377	32					2,231
10 years.....		85	331	749	752	316	61		3		2,297
11 years.....		32	148	411	669	565	269		54		2,150
12 years.....		14	81	214	475	661	495		247	32	2,219
13 years.....		9	26	106	225	405	475		433	167	1,846
14 years.....		3	10	40	91	172	326		375	348	1,365
15 years.....			1	12	17	61	114		244	282	731
16 years.....		1		2	5	10	24		51	111	204
17 years.....							5		7	15	27
18 years.....							1		3	5	9
19 years.....											
20 years and over.....										1	1
Total.....	1,299	4,521	3,352	3,042	2,682	2,226	1,776	1,417		963	19,979

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
3 years.....						4
4 years.....						448
5 years.....						1,070
6 years.....						2,179
7 years.....						2,206
8 years.....						2,291
9 years.....						2,231
10 years.....						2,297
11 years.....						2,150
12 years.....	1				1	2,220
13 years.....	45				45	1,891
14 years.....	158	27			185	1,550
15 years.....	213	78	5		296	1,027
16 years.....	140	131	38	5	314	518
17 years.....	40	94	51	34	219	246
18 years.....	10	31	38	31	110	119
19 years.....	1	7	17	11	36	36
20 years and over.....		3	2	7	12	13
Total.....	608	371	151	88	1,218	22,496

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Cont'd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
3 years.....	6										
4 years.....	879	11			1						12
5 years.....	1,430	590	11								601
6 years.....	174	4,001	212	5	1						4,219
7 years.....	2	2,694	1,543	148	5						4,390
8 years.....	2	1,246	2,275	985	104	9					4,619
9 years.....		459	1,524	1,759	672	69	10				4,493
10 years.....		193	723	1,481	1,430	568	107	10			4,512
11 years.....		81	330	887	1,327	1,057	503	94	6		4,285
12 years.....		36	179	547	1,005	1,228	964	460	67		4,486
13 years.....		21	83	275	535	885	989	837	358		3,983
14 years.....		10	31	105	247	444	708	767	633		2,945
15 years.....		3	10	28	59	140	255	461	517		1,473
16 years.....		1	3	4	10	24	57	121	226		446
17 years.....				3	2	8	8	18	34		73
18 years.....					1		3	4	10		18
19 years.....								1	1		2
20 years and over.....			1				1	1	2		5
Total.....	2,493	9,346	6,925	6,227	5,399	4,432	3,605	2,774	1,854		40,562

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
3 years.....						6
4 years.....						891
5 years.....						2,031
6 years.....						4,393
7 years.....						4,392
8 years.....						4,621
9 years.....						4,493
10 years.....						4,512
11 years.....						4,285
12 years.....					8	4,494
13 years.....					75	4,058
14 years.....					325	3,270
15 years.....					603	2,076
16 years.....					578	1,024
17 years.....					443	516
18 years.....					188	206
19 years.....					78	80
20 years and over.....					25	30
Total.....	1,144	700	311	168	2,323	45,378

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin-decar-ten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Grand total.			
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		Fourth year.	Total.	
<b>Native-born:</b>																	
<b>White—</b>																	
Male.....	570	1,574	1,442	1,272	1,108	928	765	507	9,645	332	194	98	46	670	10,885		
Female.....	625	1,967	1,368	1,220	1,107	971	824	554	9,511	370	234	86	59	749	10,885		
Total.....	1,195	3,074	2,810	2,492	2,215	1,899	1,589	1,061	19,156	702	428	184	105	1,419	21,770		
<b>Negro—</b>																	
Male.....	66	236	229	164	108	72	39	14	1,223	11	2	2	.....	15	1,304		
Female.....	55	319	240	217	136	106	79	33	1,402	20	8	2	1	31	1,488		
Total.....	121	680	501	381	244	178	118	47	2,625	31	10	4	1	46	2,792		
<b>Indian—</b>																	
Female.....	1		2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7		
<b>Total native-born—</b>																	
Male.....	636	2,410	1,671	1,436	1,216	1,000	804	521	10,868	343	196	100	46	685	12,189		
Female.....	680	2,287	1,642	1,438	1,243	1,077	903	589	10,919	391	242	88	60	781	12,380		
Total.....	1,316	4,697	3,313	2,874	2,459	2,077	1,707	1,110	21,787	734	438	188	106	1,466	24,569		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
<b>Bohemian and Moravian—</b>																	
Male.....	8	4	2	1	1	1	1	2	21	1	1	.....	.....	2	23		
Female.....	1	3	5	4	1	4	1	1	25	2	2	.....	.....	3	29		
Total.....	1	11	7	5	2	5	3	3	46	3	3	.....	.....	5	52		
<b>Canadian, French—</b>																	
Male.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4		
Female.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8		
Total.....	6	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12		
<b>Canadian, Other—</b>																	
Male.....	20	9	18	10	8	5	10	.....	80	2	1	.....	.....	3	85		
Female.....	1	15	14	13	13	10	11	5	90	1	1	.....	.....	2	93		
Total.....	3	35	34	24	21	15	21	5	170	3	2	.....	.....	5	178		
<b>Croatian—</b>																	
Male.....	6	17	11	3	1	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49		
Female.....	5	25	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45		
Total.....	11	42	18	3	2	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94		
<b>Danish—</b>																	
Male.....	2	2	4	3	2	3	1	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18		
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9		
Total.....	2	2	4	4	6	3	2	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27		
<b>Dutch—</b>																	
Male.....	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15		
Female.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13		
Total.....	4	4	7	1	6	3	1	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28		

English—	181	164	159	138	112	108	57	31	950	21	12	3	3	39	1,020
Male.....	45	149	156	161	129	80	71	59	978	26	16	8	2	52	1,075
Female.....	76	313	315	299	241	188	128	90	1,928	47	28	11	5	91	2,065
Total.....	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	5	3	3	3	3	5	5
French—	1	9	4	11	3	7	1	3	52	3	1	1	1	1	54
Male.....	4	13	12	15	11	3	8	2	69	3	1	1	1	4	77
Female.....	5	22	19	26	14	10	9	5	121	3	1	1	1	5	131
Total.....	91	390	340	312	251	219	160	85	2,061	40	18	7	4	69	2,221
German—	80	329	253	290	282	353	139	91	1,808	40	16	14	7	83	2,037
Male.....	177	719	665	594	504	378	289	176	3,929	86	34	21	11	152	4,258
Female.....	1	22	4	3	1	1	1	1	45	21	1	1	1	21	46
Total.....	1	39	6	4	1	1	1	1	66	21	2	2	2	67	67
Hebrew, German—	29	33	29	34	17	29	18	13	206	11	6	6	1	24	259
Male.....	41	36	17	33	47	8	14	19	195	12	7	7	2	21	257
Female.....	70	69	46	66	81	37	32	32	401	23	13	6	3	45	516
Total.....	8	76	37	21	22	25	11	19	227	6	13	7	4	30	265
Hebrew, Polish—	16	57	46	26	22	20	8	9	211	8	3	3	3	14	241
Male.....	24	133	83	47	45	45	19	28	438	14	16	10	4	44	506
Female.....	19	65	24	51	23	11	13	8	209	7	2	2	1	10	238
Total.....	21	80	31	38	23	14	5	2	214	1	1	1	1	11	474
Hebrew, Roumanian—	40	145	55	89	46	34	18	10	423	7	3	3	1	11	474
Male.....	87	426	323	253	203	161	98	69	1,668	40	35	27	11	113	1,868
Female.....	106	421	301	240	212	136	81	54	1,577	38	24	10	3	75	1,798
Total.....	193	847	624	493	415	297	179	123	3,245	78	59	37	14	188	3,626
Hebrew, Other—	21	54	36	31	38	13	4	17	214	8	4	4	2	18	253
Male.....	22	53	30	28	22	26	8	14	206	2	2	1	1	4	232
Female.....	43	107	66	59	60	39	12	31	420	10	5	4	3	22	485
Total.....	65	276	205	166	155	106	73	64	1,284	33	22	5	2	62	1,411
Irish—	67	262	184	192	148	107	76	45	1,176	36	34	15	10	95	1,338
Male.....	132	538	423	328	303	213	149	109	2,460	69	56	20	12	157	2,749
Female.....	31	154	89	62	51	19	6	5	405	3	1	1	1	4	440
Total.....	50	126	61	51	20	10	6	1	361	4	2	2	2	2	440
Italian, North—	81	280	175	125	102	39	29	6	766	4	4	4	4	6	853
Male.....	38	240	155	114	89	39	13	9	715	3	3	2	2	5	758
Female.....	40	229	137	66	50	31	10	9	623	3	2	2	2	7	670
Total.....	78	469	292	155	106	70	23	18	1,338	6	2	2	2	12	1,428





Slovenian—		1	2	2	3	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Male.....		2	1	1	3	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Female.....		3	3	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total.....		37	29	20	24	20	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197
Swedish—		27	16	27	18	9	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
Male.....		64	45	47	42	29	335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	365
Female.....		15	13	5	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Total.....		12	2	1	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Welsh—		21	15	6	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
Male.....		48	27	29	27	23	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218
Female.....		3	32	40	30	32	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249
Total.....		83	64	67	57	55	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	467
Other races— <sup>a</sup>		2	4	7	2	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Male.....		14	14	6	8	1	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Female.....		20	18	13	10	7	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
Total.....		558	1,703	1,281	990	829	9,715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,093
Total foreign-born—		619	1,612	1,244	983	699	9,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,116
Male.....		1,177	3,375	2,525	1,973	1,528	18,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,809
Female.....		1,194	3,185	2,717	2,206	1,829	20,583	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,882
Grand total—		1,299	3,042	2,682	2,226	1,776	19,979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,496
Male.....		2,493	6,227	5,399	4,432	3,605	40,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,378
Female.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes Armenian, 2; Bulgarian, 7; Chinese, 5; Cuban, 1; Flemish, 3; Japanese, 8; Negro, 8; Portuguese, 2; Ruthenian, 6; Spanish-American, 7; Turkish, 1; races not specified, 44.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## KINDERGARTEN.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....		221	312	37			570
Negro.....		23	36	7			66
Total native-born.....		244	348	44			636
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....			2				2
Croatian.....		2	4				6
English.....	1	7	19	4			31
French.....				1			1
German.....		32	52	6	1		91
Greek.....			1				1
Hebrew, German.....		7	21	1			29
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	7				8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	11	6			19
Hebrew, Russian.....		27	57	3			87
Hebrew, Other.....		5	15	1			21
Irish.....		28	33	4			65
Italian, North.....		21	9	1			31
Italian, South.....		15	23				38
Magyar.....		5	3				8
Polish.....		22	19	1			42
Russian.....		2	6				8
Scotch.....		4	9				13
Servian.....			2				2
Slovak.....		10	17	6			33
Swedish.....		1	6	1			8
Syrian.....	1	3	4	1			9
Welsh.....			2	1			3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1			2
Total foreign-born.....	2	194	323	38	1		558
Grand total.....	2	438	671	82	1		1,194

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....		198	374	52		1	625
Negro.....		20	33	2			55
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>218</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>54</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>680</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1				1
Canadian (other than French).....			1				1
Croatian.....		4	1				5
Dutch.....	1						1
English.....		23	20	1	1		45
Finnish.....			2				2
French.....		3	1				4
German.....	1	29	47	9			86
Hebrew, German.....		20	19	2			41
Hebrew, Polish.....		6	9	1			16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		8	13				21
Hebrew, Russian.....		35	65	6			106
Hebrew, Other.....		2	20				22
Irish.....		19	42	6			67
Italian, North.....		19	29	1		1	50
Italian, South.....	2	19	18	1			40
Lithuanian.....			1				1
Magyar.....		2					2
Norwegian.....			1				1
Polish.....		17	23	1			41
Russian.....			5				5
Scotch.....		5	10				15
Servian.....		1	2	1			4
Slovak.....		5	9	6			20
Swedish.....		2	5				7
Syrian.....		4	6	2			12
Welsh.....			2	1			3
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>619</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,299</b>

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....		419	686	89		1	1,195
Negro.....		43	69	9			121
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>462</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>98</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1,316</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1				1
Canadian (other than French).....			3				3
Croatian.....		6	5				11
Dutch.....	1						1
English.....	1	30	39	5	1		76
Finnish.....			2				2
French.....		3	1				5
German.....	1	61	99	15	1		177
Greek.....			1				1
Hebrew, German.....		27	40	3			70
Hebrew, Polish.....		7	16	1			24
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		10	24	6			40
Hebrew, Russian.....		62	122	9			193
Hebrew, Other.....		7	35	1			43
Irish.....		47	75	10			132
Italian, North.....		40	38	2		1	81
Italian, South.....	2	34	41	1			78
Lithuanian.....			1				1
Magyar.....		7	3				10
Norwegian.....			1				1
Polish.....		39	42	2			83
Russian.....		2	11				13
Scotch.....		9	19				28
Servian.....		1	4	1			6
Slovak.....		15	26	12			53
Swedish.....		3	11	1			15
Syrian.....	1	7	10	3			21
Welsh.....			4	2			6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1			2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,177</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>1,430</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,493</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.			
<b>Native-born:</b>																
White.....		99	934	621	279	79	19	9	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Negro.....		10	100	100	63	38	22	14	4	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	
Total native-born.....		109	1,034	721	342	117	41	23	8	8	5	2	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Canadian, French.....		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Canadian, Other.....			10	3	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Croatian.....		1	7	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Danish.....			2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dutch.....			.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
English.....		8	74	60	22	11	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Finnish.....		1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
French.....			4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
German.....	1	25	166	114	51	21	10	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Greek.....		7	6	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hebrew, German.....		3	22	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hebrew, Polish.....		6	30	15	12	3	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	8	24	12	9	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hebrew, Russian.....		34	157	120	57	28	13	9	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hebrew, Other.....		4	25	12	8	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Irish.....		17	105	73	45	22	8	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Italian, North.....	3	17	68	33	20	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Italian, South.....		19	119	47	32	12	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lithuanian.....			5	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Magyar.....			16	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Norwegian.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Polish.....		9	51	46	24	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Roumanian.....			2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Russian.....		2	6	7	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scotch.....		2	17	24	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scotch-Irish.....			2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Servian.....			3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Slovak.....		3	21	22	7	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Slovenian.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Swedish.....		6	11	14	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Syrian.....		1	7	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Welsh.....		2	20	17	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total foreign-born.....		5	176	991	660	332	137	67	26	14	4	2	1	.....	.....	
Grand total.....		5	285	2,025	1,381	674	254	108	49	22	12	7	3	.....	.....	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.			
<b>Native-born:</b>																
White.....	1	109	923	624	225	60	14	6	3	2					1,967	
Negro.....		11	109	85	55	35	15	4	1	3				1	319	
Indian.....					1										1	
Total native-born.....	1	120	1,032	709	281	95	29	10	4	5				1	2,287	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3												3	
Canadian, French.....		2	1	1											4	
Canadian, Other.....		3	8	1	3										15	
Croatian.....		1	14	7	3										25	
Dutch.....			1	1											2	
English.....		11	62	69	25	4	1				1				173	
French.....		1	6	3	2	1									13	
German.....		2	18	155	104	35	10	3	1	1					329	
Greek.....			5	9	2	1									17	
Hebrew, German.....		1	23	8	3		1								36	
Hebrew, Polish.....		7	14	10	11	10		3	2						57	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		6	25	25	9	7	4	2	2						80	
Hebrew, Russian.....		36	181	108	54	23	8	4	2	3	2				421	
Hebrew, Other.....		4	17	16	10	1	2	3							53	
Irish.....		21	90	87	41	16	6	1							262	
Italian, North.....		17	48	29	23	5	3	1							126	
Italian, South.....		2	26	119	35	21	11	9	3	2	1				229	
Lithuanian.....			1	5	3	2		1							12	
Magyar.....			1	15	10	6	2	2	1						37	
Polish.....		1	12	41	21	5	8	2	1						105	
Roumanian.....			2	6	8	2	2								20	
Russian.....			4	8	3	2	1		1						19	
Scotch.....				18	14	4									37	
Scotch-Irish.....				1											1	
Servian.....				4											4	
Slovak.....			2	23	17	11	2	7							62	
Slovenian.....				1			1								2	
Swedish.....			2	12	10	2	1								27	
Syrian.....				6	2	3	2	1							14	
Welsh.....			1	18	9	3	4								35	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	10	1	1	1								14	
Total foreign-born.....	5	185	944	604	291	110	56	22	10	4	3				2,234	
Grand total.....	6	305	1,976	1,313	572	205	85	32	14	9	3			1	4,521	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.				
<b>Native-born:</b>																	
White.....	1	208	1,857	1,245	504	139	33	15	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,016
Negro.....		21	209	185	118	73	37	18	5	8	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	680
Indian.....					1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	1	229	2,066	1,430	623	212	70	33	12	13	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4,697
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Bohemian and Moravian.....			6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French.....		3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Canadian, Other.....		3	18	4	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Croatian.....			2	21	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Danish.....				2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch.....				1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English.....		19	136	129	47	15	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354
Finnish.....			1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French.....			1	10	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
German.....		3	43	321	218	86	31	13	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	719
Greek.....			12	15	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Hebrew, German.....			4	45	14	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
Hebrew, Polish.....			13	44	25	23	13	6	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	133
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	14	49	37	18	13	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Hebrew, Russian.....			70	338	228	111	51	21	13	7	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	847
Hebrew, Other.....				8	42	28	18	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
Irish.....			38	195	160	86	38	14	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	538
Italian, North.....		3	34	116	62	43	13	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280
Italian, South.....			2	45	238	82	53	23	15	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	469
Lithuanian.....			1	10	7	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Magyar.....			1	31	14	7	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Norwegian.....				1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....		1	21	92	67	38	16	13	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	251
Roumanian.....			2	8	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Russian.....			6	14	10	5	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Scotch.....			2	35	38	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
Scotch-Irish.....				3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Servian.....				7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Slovak.....			5	44	39	18	5	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
Slovenian.....				2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish.....			8	23	24	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Syrian.....			1	13	6	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Welsh.....			3	38	26	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	13	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Total foreign-born.....	10	361	1,935	1,264	623	247	123	48	24	8	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,649
Grand total.....	11	590	4,001	2,694	1,246	459	193	81	36	21	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	9,346

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	20.				
Native-born:																	
White.....	1	34	367	568	364	142	57	24	13	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,574
Negro.....		1	29	48	59	37	22	20	9	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	236
Total native-born.....	1	35	396	616	423	179	79	44	22	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,810
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French.....		.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other.....		.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Croatian.....		.....	3	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Danish.....		.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch.....		.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English.....	1	6	40	55	32	19	4	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164
French.....		.....	1	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
German.....	11	81	111	78	38	11	6	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340
Greek.....		.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, German.....		.....	6	12	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	6	12	8	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	5	6	4	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Hebrew, Russian.....	17	48	77	76	44	28	17	13	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323
Hebrew, Other.....		.....	7	9	8	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Irish.....	1	10	50	73	49	34	12	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239
Italian, North.....	2	5	14	29	23	10	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
Italian, South.....		5	26	48	29	25	10	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
Lithuanian.....		.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Magyar.....		1	5	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Norwegian.....		.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish.....		1	6	12	15	9	8	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
Roumanian.....		.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian.....		.....	2	5	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Scotch.....		4	15	8	9	6	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Servian.....		.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Slovak.....		1	4	12	7	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Slovenian.....		.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....		1	11	16	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Syrian.....		.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Welsh.....		.....	6	12	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Total foreign-born.....	4	68	345	539	383	213	103	54	35	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,763
Grand total.....	5	103	741	1,155	806	392	182	98	57	21	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3,573

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>																	
White.....	3	44	414	534	326	107	43	20	9								1,500
Negro.....		6	29	55	61	35	24	19	7	4							240
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>							<b>1,740</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Bohemian.....			1	4		2											7
Canadian, Other.....		1			4												6
Croatian.....			1	5		1											7
Dutch.....		1															1
English.....		8	29	59	30	20	3										149
French.....			1	2			2										5
German.....		14	88	115	60	28	11	4	4	1							325
Greek.....						2											2
Hebrew, German.....			4	7	5	1											17
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	10	13	14	3	1	3		1							46
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	8	11	3	2	2		2							31
Hebrew, Russian.....		15	62	81	63	44	17	15	1	2	1						301
Hebrew, Other.....			5	10	8	5	1	1									30
Irish.....		3	41	71	37	19	10	2		1							184
Italian, North.....	3	7	11	16	21	12	12	4									86
Italian, South.....		2	38	35	33	18	7	3	1								137
Lithuanian.....								1									1
Magyar.....			6	8	1	1											17
Norwegian.....		1		1													2
Polish.....		2	5	21	11	13	6	1	1	1							61
Roumanian.....					2												2
Russian.....			4	14	3	5	1										27
Scotch.....		2	15	19	11	4	2	1									54
Scotch-Irish.....					1												1
Servian.....			4	3	2			1									10
Slovak.....			5	14	5		2	1									27
Slovenian.....		1	1														2
Swedish.....		1	15	12	1	3	2										34
Syrian.....				2													2
Welsh.....			8	10	7	4	2			1							32
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1	1	1	2										6
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>1,612</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>3,352</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>																	
White.....	4	78	781	1,102	690	249	100	44	22	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,074
Negro.....	.....	7	58	103	120	72	46	39	16	11	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	476
Total native-born.....	4	85	839	1,205	810	321	146	83	38	13	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,550
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Bohemian.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other.....	.....	1	3	3	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Croatian.....	.....	.....	4	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Danish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English.....	1	14	69	114	62	39	7	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313
French.....	.....	.....	2	10	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
German.....	.....	25	169	226	138	66	22	10	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	665
Greek.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, German.....	.....	.....	10	19	11	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	4	16	25	22	6	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	2	8	14	15	6	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	32	110	158	139	88	45	32	14	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	624
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	.....	12	19	16	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Irish.....	1	13	91	144	86	53	22	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423
Italian, North.....	5	12	25	45	44	22	17	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175
Italian, South.....	.....	7	64	83	62	43	17	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Magyar.....	.....	1	11	17	7	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Norwegian.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish.....	.....	3	11	33	26	22	14	4	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
Roumanian.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian.....	.....	.....	6	19	5	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Scotch.....	.....	6	30	27	20	10	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
Scotch-Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Servian.....	.....	.....	5	8	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Slovak.....	.....	1	9	26	12	3	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
Slovenian.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish.....	.....	2	26	28	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Welsh.....	.....	.....	14	22	17	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	11
Total foreign-born.....	7	127	704	1,070	714	402	184	96	45	18	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,375
Grand total.....	11	212	1,543	2,275	1,524	723	330	179	83	31	10	3	.....	.....	.....	1	6,925

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose races not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.		17.
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....		24	254	421	352	205	115	53	15	2		1	1,442
Negro.....		3	19	30	50	33	50	23	14	5	.....	2	229
Total native-born.....		27	273	451	402	238	165	76	29	7	.....	3	1,671
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian.....			1	1									2
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	9	4		1				1		18
Croatian.....			1	1	4	2	3						11
Danish.....			1	1		1	1						4
Dutch.....				3		1							4
English.....		2	21	52	39	23	12	6	4				159
French.....				2		1	1	1					4
German.....		4	46	86	75	43	25	18	6	1			304
Greek.....					1			13			2		16
Hebrew, German.....		2	5	12	6	2	5	1					33
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1	3	4	4	2	4	1				21
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	1	10	13	8	10	6	2				51
Hebrew, Russian.....		7	34	78	45	39	34	6	7	3			253
Hebrew, Other.....			5	9	11	4	1	1					31
Irish.....		1	4	22	56	46	34	18	15	7	2		205
Italian, North.....		3	4	13	8	15	11	3	1	1			62
Italian, South.....		1	2	10	27	20	16	8	3	1			114
Lithuanian.....					1		1		1				3
Magyar.....				3	4	3	3	1					14
Norwegian.....				1									1
Polish.....		2	4	5	7	3	3	2	4				30
Roumanian.....				1									1
Russian.....		1	2	3	2	2	1						11
Scotch.....		1	7	17	12	6	6	3					52
Scotch-Irish.....		1											1
Servian.....			3		2								5
Slovak.....		1	5	6	5	8	3						29
Slovenian.....				1			1						2
Swedish.....		1	4	6	11	2	3	2					29
Syrian.....			1	1	1	4	3	3					13
Welsh.....		2	2	7	7	5	4						27
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1	2								4
Total foreign-born.....	4	36	183	415	330	238	168	93	36	9	2	...	1,514
Grand total.....	4	63	456	866	732	476	333	169	65	16	2	3	3,185

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.		17.
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....		33	271	451	321	176	76	27	10	3			1,368
Negro.....	1	7	22	49	65	48	32	31	11	5	1		272
Indian.....					1	1							2
Total native-born.....	1	40	293	500	387	225	108	58	21	8	1		1,642
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian.....		1	1	2	1								5
Canadian, French.....							1						1
Canadian, Other.....				7	5	3	1						16
Croatian.....				1	1	1							4
Dutch.....				2	1								3
English.....		4	29	40	37	26	11	1	7	1			156
Finnish.....			1	1			1						3
French.....			1	4	2	3	2						12
German.....		8	60	89	75	32	14	11	1				290
Hebrew, German.....		1	5	10	8	8		1					33
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	5	8	5	7						26
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3	3	6	7	8	8	1	2				38
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	40	59	60	30	26	13	4	2			240
Hebrew, Other.....		2	5	5	8	4	3	1					28
Irish.....		6	33	53	52	23	13	9	2	1			192
Italian, North.....		3	9	19	13	10	5	1	1				61
Italian, South.....		2	18	28	25	9	7	1			1		91
Lithuanian.....			1	1			1						5
Magyar.....		1	1	1	5		1	2	1				12
Norwegian.....			1	1	1	1							4
Polish.....			3	10	2	4		3					22
Russian.....		1	3	1		4							9
Scotch.....		1	10	12	22	7	1						53
Scotch-Irish.....		3	1										4
Servian.....		1	1	3					1				6
Slovak.....				6	5	1		1					13
Slovenian.....				1									1
Swedish.....			3	6	5	2							16
Syrian.....				1		1							2
Welsh.....		1	4	13	13	4	4	1					40
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	2	6	4			1					14
Total foreign-born.....		45	236	393	362	186	106	48	19	4	1		1,400
Grand total.....	1	85	529	893	749	411	214	106	40	12	2		3,042

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age											Total.	
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.		17.
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....		57	525	872	673	381	191	80	25	5	.....	1	2,810
Negro.....	1	10	41	79	115	81	82	54	25	10	1	2	501
Indian.....					1	1							2
Total native-born.....	1	67	566	951	789	463	273	134	50	15	1	3	3,313
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian.....		1	2	3	1								7
Canadian, French.....							1						1
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	16	9	3	2			1			34
Croatian.....			1	2	5	3	4						15
Danish.....			1	1	1	1	1						4
Dutch.....				5	1	1							7
English.....		6	50	92	76	49	23	7	11	1			313
Finnish.....			1	1			1						5
French.....			1	6	2	3	3	1					4.6
German.....		12	106	175	150	75	39	29	7	1			594
Greek.....					1			13			2		16
Hebrew, German.....		3	10	22	14	10	5	2					66
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	1	2	8	12	9	9	4	1				47
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		4	4	16	20	16	18	7	4				89
Hebrew, Russian.....		13	74	137	105	69	60	19	11	5			493
Hebrew, Other.....		2	10	14	19	8	4						59
Irish.....	1	10	55	109	98	57	31	24	9	3			397
Italian, North.....		6	13	32	21	28	16	4	2	1			123
Italian, South.....	1	4	28	55	45	35	23	9	3	1	1		205
Lithuanian.....			1	1	3		1	1	1				8
Magyar.....		1	1	4	9	3	4	3	1				26
Norwegian.....			1	2	1	1							5
Polish.....		2	7	15	9	7	3	5	4				52
Roumanian.....				1									1
Russian.....		2	5	4	2	6	1						20
Scotch.....		2	17	29	34	13	7	3					105
Scotch-Irish.....		4	1										5
Servian.....		1	4	3	2				1				11
Slovak.....	1	1	5	12	10	9	3	1					42
Slovenian.....				2			1						3
Swedish.....		1	7	12	16	4	3	2					45
Syrian.....			1	2	1	5	3	2					15
Welsh.....		3	6	20	20	9	8	1					67
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	3	7	6			1					18
Total foreign-born.....	4	81	419	808	692	424	274	141	55	13	3	...	2,914
Grand total.....	5	148	985	1,759	1,481	887	547	275	105	28	4	3	6,227

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																	Total.
	4.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.				
<b>Native-born:</b>																		
White.....				20	165	327	331	243	121	51	12	1	1	.....	1,272			
Negro.....				8	24	27	40	35	25	3	1	1	.....	164				
Total native-born...				20	173	351	358	283	156	76	15	2	2	.....	1,436			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																		
Bohemian.....						1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Canadian (other than French).....				1	2	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	
Croatian.....							1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
Danish.....							1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
English.....				2	15	38	38	22	17	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	
Finnish.....						1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
French.....				1	2	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	
German.....				2	37	87	82	51	29	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	
Greek.....						1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
Hebrew, German.....					2	9	8	11	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	
Hebrew, Polish.....				4	2	4	4	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						6	6	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	
Hebrew, Russian.....				4	19	45	47	41	25	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	
Hebrew, Other.....				1	4	7	7	10	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	
Irish.....					17	43	44	30	20	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	
Italian, North.....					3	15	8	11	8	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	
Italian, South.....				2	9	17	17	20	11	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	
Lithuanian.....						1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
Magyar.....				1	1	4	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	
Norwegian.....						1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
Polish.....						9	.....	1	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	
Russian.....						2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	
Scotch.....				3	5	6	10	9	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	
Scotch-Irish.....					1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	
Servian.....						2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
Slovak.....					1	3	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	
Slovenian.....							1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Swedish.....					2	8	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	
Syrian.....						1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	
Welsh.....					1	7	8	6	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	
Total foreign-born...				20	122	327	300	247	154	80	27	3	.....	1	1,281			
Grand total.....				40	295	678	658	530	310	156	42	5	2	1	2,717			

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																		Total.
	4.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.					
<b>Native-born:</b>																			
White.....			1	27	195	377	305	192	88	28	5	2						1,220	
Negro.....					17	34	55	49	35	19	7	1						217	
Indian.....						1												1	
<b>Total native-born...</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>					<b>1,438</b>		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																			
Bohemian.....					1	2		1									4		
Canadian, French.....							1										1		
Canadian, Other.....					2	5	1	3	2	1							14		
Danish.....								1									1		
Dutch.....								1									1		
English.....				3	31	30	42	37	15	2	1						161		
French.....						7	2	3	2		1						15		
German.....			1	4	36	102	71	42	17	9							282		
Greek.....						1											1		
Hebrew, German.....				2	7	20	6	7	3	1		1					47		
Hebrew, Polish.....					7	5	4	5	2								23		
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					3	6	4	4	5	1							23		
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	8	15	49	52	46	21	19	1	1					212		
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1	5	9	4	1	1							22		
Irish.....				5	19	39	43	34	13	6	2	1					162		
Italian, North.....				5	4	11	14	9	7	1							51		
Italian, South.....			1	5	10	12	21	10	7								66		
Lithuanian.....				1				1									2		
Magyar.....		1		1		2	2	1									7		
Polish.....					1	2	3	5	2	1							14		
Roumanian.....						1											1		
Russian.....					1		6										7		
Scotch.....					8	15	13	8	1								45		
Scotch-Irish.....					1	2											3		
Servian.....						1											1		
Slovak.....			1	1	3	2	2	4		1							14		
Swedish.....				1	7	13	3	3									27		
Syrian.....					1												1		
Welsh.....	1				5	7	7	6	3	1							30		
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					2	1	2	1									6		
<b>Total foreign-born..</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>					<b>1,244</b>		
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>					<b>2,682</b>		

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>															
White.....			1	47	360	704	636	435	209	79	17	3	1		2,492
Negro.....					25	58	82	89	70	44	10	2	1		381
Indian.....						1									1
<b>Total native-born.</b>			1	47	385	763	718	524	279	123	27	5	2		2,874
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian.....					1	3		1							5
Canadian, French.....							1								1
Canadian, Other.....				1	4	7	2	5	4	1					24
Croatian.....							1	1		1					3
Danish.....							1	1	2						4
Dutch.....							1								1
English.....				5	46	68	80	59	32	6	3				299
Finnish.....						1	1								2
French.....					1	9	4	5	6	6	1				26
German.....			1	6	73	189	153	93	46	29	4				594
Greek.....						2		2							4
Hebrew, German.....				2	9	29	14	18	4	2	1	2			81
Hebrew, Polish.....				4	9	9	8	9	5		1				45
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					3	12	10	9	8	3	1				46
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	12	34	94	87	46	34	8					415
Hebrew, Other.....				2	5	12	16	14	5	3	1	2			60
Irish.....				5	36	82	87	64	33	17	3	1			328
Italian, North.....				5	7	26	22	20	15	6	1				102
Italian, South.....			1	7	19	29	38	30	18	9	4				155
Lithuanian.....					1	1		2	2						6
Magyar.....		1		2	1	6	4	4	2	1					21
Norwegian.....						1	1	1							3
Polish.....					1	11	3	6	11	3	1				36
Roumanian.....						1									1
Russian.....					1	2	7	1	1	1					13
Scotch.....				3	13	21	23	17	8	1					86
Scotch-Irish.....					2	5	1								8
Servian.....						3		1							4
Slovak.....			1	1	4	5	5	7		1	1				25
Slovenian.....							1	1							2
Swedish.....				1	9	21	8	7	1						47
Syrian.....					1	1		2		1	1				6
Welsh.....	1			6	14	15	12	6	5						59
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	3	3	3	2	1		1			1	13
<b>Total foreign-born.</b>	1	1	4	57	287	667	609	481	256	124	32	5		1	2,525
<b>Grand total.</b>	1	1	5	104	672	1,430	1,327	1,005	535	247	59	10	2	1	5,399

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		1	16	141	267	288	228	127	33	5	2	1,108
Negro.....			1	3	8	13	35	27	15	5	1	108
Total native-born.....		1	17	144	275	301	263	154	48	10	3	1,216
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....							1					1
Canadian (other than French).....					2	3	1	1	1			8
Croatian.....						1						1
Danish.....					1	1						2
Dutch.....					1			1				2
English.....			3	16	21	30	19	18	4		1	112
French.....						1	1	1				3
German.....			1	5	26	64	58	62	31	4		251
Hebrew, German.....					6	7	3	1				17
Hebrew, Polish.....				4	2	4	3	2	1			16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	1	4	1	2		1			11
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	3	25	38	46	24	14	7	1	1	161
Hebrew, Other.....				2	7	6	4	2				21
Irish.....		1	2	12	19	51	37	24	6	1	2	155
Italian, North.....			1		2	6	5	3	2			19
Italian, South.....			1	8	12	13	15	4	2		1	56
Magyar.....					3	1	1					5
Norwegian.....				1		1						2
Polish.....				4	2	4	12	8	2			32
Roumanian.....				1								1
Russian.....				1			2					3
Scotch.....			3	4	11	12	10	4	1			45
Scotch-Irish.....				1		1	1					3
Servian.....						1	1					2
Slovak.....					6	1	1					8
Swedish.....				2	8	8	3	3				24
Welsh.....					7	9	8	1		2		27
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1		1					2
Total foreign-born.....		4	20	108	217	266	217	118	31	4	5	990
Grand total.....		5	37	252	492	567	480	272	79	14	8	2,206

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	4.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....			11	174	305	340	174	75	23	5	.....		1,107
Negro.....				5	22	28	40	25	13	3	.....		136
Total native-born.....			11	179	327	368	214	100	36	8	.....		1,243
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....						1							1
Canadian (other than French).....				3	3	4	3						13
Croatian.....					1								1
Danish.....					2		1	1					4
Dutch.....						1	2						4
English.....		1	13	24	38	31	20	2					129
French.....				2	1	2	1	2	1				11
German.....		1	6	41	68	82	45	7	3				252
Hebrew, German.....				6	5	5	4	1					21
Hebrew, Polish.....				2	8	2	7	1	1	1			22
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				2	2	9	6	3	1				23
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	5	18	36	42	21	9	4				136
Hebrew, Other.....			1	7	7	6	2	2					25
Irish.....		2	6	14	37	34	35	13	7				148
Italian, North.....			1	3	4	4	3	5					20
Italian, South.....			1	7	10	18	11	1	2				50
Lithuanian.....				1			2						3
Magyar.....					1				1				2
Norwegian.....						2							2
Polish.....					4	1	2	1					8
Russian.....					4	5	1	1					11
Scotch.....				5	7	16	5	2					35
Scotch-Irish.....					1			1					2
Slovak.....				4	1	6		1					12
Swedish.....				5	5	6	2						18
Syrian.....									1				1
Welsh.....				2	4	7	5	1	1				20
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	3	2	1						8
Total foreign-born.....		4	21	137	238	293	191	72	25	2	.....		983
Grand total.....		4	32	316	565	661	405	172	61	10	.....		2,226

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		1	27	315	572	628	402	202	56	10	2	2,215
Negro.....			1	8	30	41	75	52	28	8	1	244
Total native-born.....		1	28	323	602	669	477	254	84	18	3	2,459
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....						1	1					2
Canadian (other than French).....				3	5	7	4	1	1			21
Croatian.....					1	1						2
Danish.....					3	1	1	1				6
Dutch.....					1	1	2	2				6
English.....			4	29	45	68	50	38	6		1	241
French.....				2	1	3	3	2	2	1		14
German.....		2	11	67	132	140	107	38	7			504
Hebrew, German.....				6	11	12	7	2				38
Hebrew, Polish.....				6	10	6	10	3	2	1		38
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	3	6	10	8	3	2			34
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	8	43	74	88	45	23	11	1	1	297
Hebrew, Other.....			1	9	14	12	6	4				46
Irish.....		3	8	26	56	85	72	37	13	1	2	303
Italian, North.....			2	3	6	10	8	8	2			39
Italian, South.....			2	15	22	31	26	5	4		1	106
Lithuanian.....				1			2					3
Magyar.....					4	1	1		1			7
Norwegian.....				1		3						4
Polish.....				4	6	5	14	9	2			40
Roumanian.....				1								1
Russian.....				1	4	5	3	1				14
Scotch.....			3	9	18	28	15	6	1			80
Scotch-Irish.....				1	1	1	1	1				5
Servian.....						1	1					2
Slovak.....				4	7	7	1	1				20
Swedish.....				7	13	14	5	3				42
Syrian.....									1			1
Welsh.....				2	11	16	13	2	1	2		47
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	4	2	2					10
Total foreign-born.....		8	41	245	455	559	408	190	56	6	5	1,973
Grand total.....		9	69	568	1,057	1,228	885	444	140	24	8	4,432

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	3	25	117	268	241	175	76	19	3	1			928
Negro.....			6	11	20	21	10	4					72
Total native-born.....	3	25	123	279	261	196	86	23	3	1			1,000
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1										1
Canadian (other than French).....			2		2	1							5
Danish.....		1				1	1						3
Dutch.....				2									2
English.....		3	12	32	30	23	6	2					108
French.....			2	1	1	1	2						7
German.....		7	22	50	75	46	16	2		1			219
Hebrew, German.....			7	7	11	3		1					29
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	5	10	3	4	1					1	25
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	1	3	5	2						14
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	20	33	40	29	8	1					135
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1	3	3	3	2							13
Irish.....		1	16	22	36	19	10	2					106
Italian, North.....		1	1	3	3	9	2						19
Italian, South.....			6	7	12	9	3	2					39
Lithuanian.....				1			1						2
Magyar.....			3			1							4
Norwegian.....						2							2
Polish.....				1	5	6							12
Russian.....					2	1							3
Scotch.....		1	3	5	4	11	2						26
Scotch-Irish.....				1		1	1						3
Slovak.....					3	1							4
Slovenian.....					2	1							3
Swedish.....			4	5	6	5							20
Welsh.....			1	6	11	5							23
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1								2
* Total foreign-born.....	1	21	111	190	253	186	55	10		1		1	829
Grand total.....	4	46	234	469	514	382	141	33	3	2		1	1,829

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		20 and over.
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....		29	152	273	262	180	63	10	2				971
Negro.....		4	8	16	26	26	19	6	1				106
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>33</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>				<b>1,077</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1	2								4
Canadian (other than French).....			3	4	2	1							10
Danish.....						2							2
Dutch.....			1										1
English.....		3	21	23	15	12	4	2					80
French.....			2		1								3
German.....	1	9	21	45	56	21	5	1					159
Greek.....				1									1
Hebrew, German.....			1	2		3	2						8
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	4	6	3	4		1				20
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	4	2	3	1						12
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3	21	40	34	26	5	1		1			132
Hebrew, Other.....		1	5	10	6	3	1						26
Irish.....	1	3	14	34	28	21	4	1	1				107
Italian, North.....		1	2	1	4	2							10
Italian, South.....		3	4	9	8	6		1					31
Lithuanian.....				1	1								2
Magyar.....		1	1	1									3
Polish.....				2	3	1							6
Russian.....				2	2	1							5
Scotch.....		1	4	7	7	5	2	1					27
Scotch-Irish.....			1										1
Slovak.....		1		1	1								3
Swedish.....	2		2	4	1								9
Welsh.....			1	9	8	9	4	1					32
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2		1		1							5
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>699</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1,776</b>

<sup>a</sup>"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		20 and over.
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	3	54	269	541	503	355	139	29	5	1			1,899
Negro.....		4	14	27	46	47	29	10	1				178
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>2,077</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2	1	2								5
Canadian (other than French).....			5	4	3	2							15
Danish.....		1				3	1						5
Dutch.....			1	2									3
English.....		6	33	55	45	35	10	4					188
French.....			4	1	2	1	2						10
German.....	1	16	43	95	131	67	21	3		1			378
Greek.....				1									1
Hebrew, German.....			8	9	11	6	2	1					37
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	7	14	9	7	5		1			1	45
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			5	5	5	8	3						26
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	7	41	73	74	55	13	2		1			267
Hebrew, Other.....	1	2	8	13	9	5	1						39
Irish.....	1	4	30	56	64	40	14	3	1				213
Italian, North.....		2	3	4	7	11	2						29
Italian, South.....		3	10	16	20	15	3	3					70
Lithuanian.....				2	1		1						4
Magyar.....		1	4	1		1							7
Norwegian.....						2							2
Polish.....				3	8	7							18
Russian.....				2	4	2							8
Scotch.....		2	7	12	11	16	4	1					53
Scotch-Irish.....			1	1		1	1						4
Slovak.....		1		1	4	1							7
Slovenian.....					2	1							3
Swedish.....	2		6	9	7	5							29
Welsh.....			2	15	19	14	4	1					55
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	3		1	1	1							7
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1,528</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3,605</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		20.
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	2	26	116	213	221	138	43	6				765
Negro.....	1	4	7	11	10	4	2					39
Total native-born.....	2	27	120	220	232	148	47	8				804
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1	1						2
Canadian (other than French).....			1	3	3	2	1					10
Danish.....					1							1
Dutch.....				1								1
English.....		2	6	21	16	9	3					57
French.....					1							1
German.....	2	4	33	48	50	20	3					160
Hebrew, German.....			2	11	5							18
Hebrew, Polish.....				2	4	3						11
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	4	3	4	1					13
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	3	16	33	30	8	4		1	1		98
Hebrew, Other.....				4								4
Irish.....		3	17	19	17	9	7	1				73
Italian, North.....	1		2		2			1				6
Italian, South.....			2		5	3	3					13
Magyar.....				1								1
Norwegian.....				1		1						2
Polish.....				5	3	4	1					13
Russian.....			1									1
Scotch.....		1	7	12	9	2	1					32
Scotch-Irish.....				1	1							2
Slovenian.....					1							1
Swedish.....			2	6	3		1					12
Syrian.....								1				1
Welsh.....			1	7	6	2	1					17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	1						3
Total foreign-born.....	5	13	93	184	160	69	23	3	1	1	1	553
Grand total.....	7	40	213	404	392	217	70	11	1	1	1	1,357

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	31	146	246	228	140	27	4	1			824
Negro.....			6	10	21	27	13	1	1			79
Total native-born.....	1	31	152	256	249	167	40	5	2			903
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1								1
Canadian, French.....					1							1
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	3	3	1	1					11
Croatian.....				2	1							3
Danish.....					1							1
English.....	1	2	11	24	17	12	3	1				71
French.....		1	2		3	2						8
German.....		5	26	56	28	22	2					139
Hebrew, German.....		1	3	2	6	2						14
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	1	5	1						8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	2	1							5
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	13	27	23	12	2					81
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	3	1	1			1			8
Irish.....		7	14	27	15	11	2					76
Italian, North.....			3	2		1						6
Italian, South.....	1		1	3	1	3		1				10
Lithuanian.....				1	2							3
Magyar.....			1									1
Norwegian.....					1	1						2
Polish.....				1	2							3
Scotch.....			5	8	6	5	1					25
Slovak.....				2	1							3
Swedish.....			7	3	2	1						13
Welsh.....		1	3	9	5	2						20
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1							1
Total foreign-born.....	2	23	95	177	126	77	11	2	1			514
Grand total.....	3	54	247	433	375	244	51	7	3			1,417

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		20.
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	3	57	262	459	449	278	70	10	1			1,589
Negro.....	1	10	17	32	37	17	3	1				118
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>1,707</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1	1						3
Canadian, French.....					1							1
Canadian, Other.....		1	3	6	6	3	2					21
Croatian.....				2	1							3
Danish.....					2							2
Dutch.....				1								1
English.....	1	4	17	45	33	21	6	1				128
French.....		1	2		4	2						9
German.....	2	9	59	104	78	42	5					299
Hebrew, German.....		1	5	13	11	2						32
Hebrew, Polish.....			3	3	9	4						19
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	6	4	1						18
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	7	29	60	53	20	6		1	1		179
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	7	1	1			1			12
Irish.....		10	41	46	32	20	9	1				149
Italian, North.....	1		5	2	2	1		1				12
Italian, South.....	1		3	8	4	6		1				23
Lithuanian.....				1	2							3
Magyar.....			1	1								2
Norwegian.....				1	1	2						4
Polish.....				6	5	4	1					16
Russian.....			1									1
Scotch.....		1	12	20	15	7	2					57
Scotch-Irish.....				1	1							2
Slovak.....				2	1							3
Slovenian.....					1							1
Swedish.....			9	9	5	1	1					25
Syrian.....								1				1
Welsh.....		1	4	16	11	4	1					37
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					2	1					1	4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,067</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,774</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	18	97	164	143	71	10	2	1		507
Negro.....			1	2	6	4	1				14
Total native-born.....	1	18	98	166	149	75	11	2	1		521
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1							2
Danish.....			1								1
Dutch.....					1						1
English.....		3	8	8	8	3	1				31
French.....		1		1		1					3
German.....	1	3	24	31	20	6					85
Hebrew, German.....			2	5	4	1		1			13
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	3	4	8	2					19
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	2	4		1					8
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	20	21	15	6	2	1		1	69
Hebrew, Other.....		2	4	5	2	3	1				17
Irish.....	1	2	18	14	18	9	2				64
Italian, North.....				2	1	2					5
Italian, South.....			1	4	3	1					9
Lithuanian.....			1	1							2
Magyar.....				1							1
Norwegian.....				1							1
Polish.....					1			1			2
Scotch.....			5	7	2	2	2				18
Scotch-Irish.....				2	1						3
Slovak.....			2								2
Swedish.....			1	2		2					5
Welsh.....		1		3	2						6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2		1					3
Total foreign-born.....	3	17	93	119	86	40	8	3		1	370
Grand total.....	4	35	191	285	235	115	19	5	1	1	891

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	16	88	206	161	69	10	2		1	554
Negro.....			3	6	12	8	2	2			33
Indian.....						2					2
Total native-born.....	1	16	91	212	173	79	12	4		1	589
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....				1							1
Canadian, Other.....			2	3							5
Danish.....						1					1
English.....		4	6	23	18	8					59
French.....				1	1						2
German.....		1	31	27	24	8					91
Hebrew, German.....		1	5	8	4	1					19
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	6		1	1				9
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				2							2
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	10	15	19	3	1				54
Hebrew, Other.....		1	3	4	3	3					14
Irish.....			10	15	12	6	1	1			45
Italian, North.....				1							1
Italian, South.....	1	1		2	4						9
Magyar.....			1								1
Polish.....				1	1						2
Scotch.....			2	11	12						25
Scotch-Irish.....				3	2						5
Slovak.....		1	1								2
Swedish.....		1	1	5	1						8
Welsh.....			2	8	7						17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	1					2
Total foreign-born.....	1	16	76	136	109	32	3	1			374
Grand total.....	2	32	167	348	282	111	15	5		1	963

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	2	34	185	370	304	140	20	4	1	1	1,061
Negro.....			4	8	18	12	3	2			47
Indian.....						2					2
Total native-born.....	2	34	189	378	322	154	23	6	1	1	1,110
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1							2
Canadian, French.....				1							1
Canadian, Other.....			2	3							5
Danish.....			1			1					2
Dutch.....					1						1
English.....		7	14	31	26	11	1				90
French.....		1		2	1	1					5
German.....	1	4	55	58	44	14					176
Hebrew, German.....		1	7	13	8	2		1			32
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	4	10	8	3	1				28
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	2	6		1					10
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	8	30	36	34	9	3	1		1	123
Hebrew, Other.....		3	7	9	5	6	1				31
Irish.....	1	2	28	29	30	15	3	1			109
Italian, North.....				3	1	2					6
Italian, South.....	1	1	2	6	7	1					18
Lithuanian.....			1	1							2
Magyar.....			1	1							2
Norwegian.....				1							1
Polish.....				1	2			1			4
Scotch.....			7	18	14	2	2				43
Scotch-Irish.....				5	3						8
Slovak.....		1	3								4
Swedish.....		1	2	7	1	2					13
Welsh.....		1	2	11	9						23
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	1	2					5
Total foreign-born.....	4	33	169	255	195	72	11	4		1	744
Grand total.....	6	67	358	633	517	226	34	10	1	2	1,854

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	4	15	79	114	82	35	2	1		332
Negro.....				5	5	1				11
Total native-born.....	4	15	79	119	87	36	2	1		343
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1						1
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1					2
English.....		5	2	6	6	2				21
German.....		1	10	16	4	9				40
Hebrew, German.....			2	6	2	1				11
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1	3	1					6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	1	2	2	1				7
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	9	14	9	3	2			40
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1		3	1	1		1		8
Irish.....			10	11	7	3	2			33
Italian, North.....			1		1	1				3
Italian, South.....				2					1	3
Norwegian.....				1						1
Polish.....					1	1				2
Scotch.....	1		2	3	3					9
Slovak.....				1						1
Swedish.....				1						1
Scotch-Irish.....				1						1
Welsh.....				1	1					2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1								1
Total foreign-born.....	3	12	38	73	39	22	4	1	1	193
Grand total.....	7	27	117	192	126	58	6	2	1	536

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grades—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		28	95	122	93	26	5	1		370
Negro.....			4	5	7	4				20
Indian.....		1								1
Total native-born.....		29	99	127	100	30	5	1		391
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1					2
Canadian (other than French).....				1						1
English.....		2	5	12	5	1	1			26
French.....		1	1	1						3
German.....	1	3	15	16	9	2				46
Hebrew, German.....			3	6	2	1				12
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	2	1	2	2			8
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	11	14	10	1				38
Hebrew, Other.....				2						2
Irish.....		1	14	13	6	1	1			36
Italian, North.....						1				1
Italian, South.....		2		1						3
Magyar.....		1								1
Norwegian.....				1						1
Polish.....				1						1
Russian.....			1							1
Scotch.....		1	3	8	1					13
Swedish.....		2	1	2	1					6
Scotch-Irish.....				1						1
Syrian.....				1						1
Welsh.....		1	2	3	3	1	1			11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2		1					3
Total foreign-born.....	1	16	59	86	40	10	5			217
Grand total.....	1	45	158	213	140	40	10	1		608

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grades—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	4	43	174	236	175	61	7	2		702
Negro.....			4	10	12	5				31
Indian.....		1								1
Total native-born.....	4	44	178	246	187	66	7	2		734
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2	1					3
Canadian (other than French).....				2	1					3
English.....		7	7	18	11	3	1			47
French.....		1	1	1						3
German.....	1	4	25	32	13	11				86
Hebrew, German.....			5	12	4	2				23
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2	5	2	2	2			14
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	1	2	2	1				7
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	4	20	28	19	4	2			78
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1		5	1	1		1		10
Irish.....		1	24	24	13	4	3			69
Italian, North.....			1		1	2				4
Italian, South.....		2		3					1	6
Magyar.....		1								1
Norwegian.....				2						2
Polish.....				1	1	1				3
Russian.....			1							1
Scotch.....	1	1	5	11	4					22
Slovak.....				1						1
Swedish.....		2	1	3	1					7
Scotch-Irish.....				2						2
Syrian.....				1						1
Welsh.....		1	2	4	4	1	1			13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	2		1					4
Total foreign-born.....	4	28	97	159	79	32	9	1	1	410
Grand total.....	8	72	275	405	266	98	16	3	1	1,144

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	2	13	61	52	39	21	4	2	194
Negro.....			1		1				2
<b>Total native-born</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1				1
Canadian (other than French).....				1					1
English.....		1	4	4	2	1			12
French.....		1	1						1
German.....		1	4	6	4	2	1		18
Hebrew, German.....			2	2	2				6
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2	5	4			1	13
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3	13	7	8	1	2		35
Hebrew Other.....		1	2		1				4
Irish.....		1	6	9	3	2	1		22
Italian, North.....			1						1
Lithuanian.....				1					1
Magyar.....			1						1
Norwegian.....				1					1
Polish.....				2		1			3
Scotch.....						2			2
Slovak.....				1					1
Swedish.....				2	1	1			4
Welsh.....			2	2					4
<b>Total foreign-born</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>Grand total</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>329</b>

## GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....		13	48	86	59	21	4	3	234
Negro.....			1	1	4	2			8
<b>Total native-born</b> .....		<b>13</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>242</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1							1
Canadian (other than French).....					1				1
English.....		2	4	6	2	2			16
German.....		3	2	7	2	2			16
Hebrew, German.....			1	3	3				7
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	1					3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	7	6		1		24
Hebrew, Other.....					1				1
Irish.....		3	5	11	9	4	2		34
Italian, North.....			1						1
Italian, South.....			1	1					2
Norwegian.....			1		1				2
Scotch.....		1	1	6	5				13
Scotch-Irish.....			2						2
Swedish.....				1	1				2
Welsh.....		2		1					3
<b>Total foreign-born</b> .....		<b>14</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>129</b>
<b>Grand total</b> .....		<b>27</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>371</b>



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White.....	2	26	109	138	98	42	8	5	428
Negro.....			2	1	5	2			10
Total native-born.....	2	26	111	139	103	44	8	5	438
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1			1				2
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1				2
English.....		3	8	10	4	3			28
French.....			1						1
German.....		4	6	13	6	4	1		34
Hebrew, German.....			3	5	5				13
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	4	6	4			1	16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	1	1				3
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	5	21	14	14	1	3		59
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2		2				5
Irish.....		4	11	20	12	6	3		56
Italian, North.....			2						2
Italian, South.....			1	1					2
Lithuanian.....				1					1
Magyar.....			1						1
Norwegian.....			1	1	1				3
Polish.....				2		1			3
Scotch.....		1	1	6	5	2			15
Scotch-Irish.....			2						2
Slovak.....				1					1
Swedish.....			1	2	2	1			6
Welsh.....		2	2	3					7
Total foreign-born.....	1	22	68	87	58	18	7	1	262
Grand total.....	3	48	179	226	161	62	15	6	700

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	1	9	18	45	12	10	3	98
Negro.....			1	1				2
Total native-born.....	1	9	19	46	12	10	3	100
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
English.....			1		2			3
German.....		1	2	2	1		1	7
Hebrew, German.....		1	2	1	2			6
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2	2	2			7
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	6	11	5	3		27
Hebrew, Other.....			1	3				4
Irish.....			1	3		1		5
Scotch.....				1				1
Total foreign-born.....	1	4	15	23	12	4	1	60
Grand total.....	2	13	34	69	24	14	4	160

## GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....		3	18	29	25	10	1	86
Negro.....						2		2
Total native-born.....		3	18	29	25	12	1	88
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
English.....			4	3	1			8
French.....			1					1
German.....		2	5	3	4			14
Hebrew, Polish.....				3				3
Hebrew, Russian.....			5	5				10
Irish.....			3	4	3	4	1	15
Italian, South.....			1		1			2
Magyar.....					1			1
Scotch.....			1	3				4
Swedish.....					1			1
Welsh.....				1	2	1		4
Total foreign-born.....		2	20	22	13	5	1	63
Grand total.....		5	38	51	38	17	2	151

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	1	12	36	74	37	20	4	184
Negro.....			1	1		2		4
Total native-born.....	1	12	37	75	37	22	4	188
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
English.....			5	3	3			11
French.....			1					1
German.....		3	7	5	5		1	21
Hebrew, German.....		1	2	1	2			6
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2	5	2			10
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	11	16	5	3		37
Hebrew, Other.....			1	3				4
Irish.....			4	7	3	5	1	20
Italian, South.....			1		1			2
Magyar.....					1			1
Scotch.....			1	4				5
Swedish.....					1			1
Welsh.....				1	2	1		4
Total foreign-born.....	1	6	35	45	25	9	2	123
Grand total.....	2	18	72	120	62	31	6	311

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White .....	1	2	16	12	11	4	46
Foreign-born:							
English.....		1	1	1			3
German.....		1	2	1			4
Hebrew, German.....			1				1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3				4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	4	2	3		11
Hebrew, Other.....					1	1	2
Irish.....			1	1			2
Italian, South.....			1		1		2
Scotch-Irish.....		1			2		3
Swedish.....		1					1
Total foreign-born.....		7	14	5	7	1	34
Grand total.....	1	9	30	17	18	5	80

GIRLS.

Native-born:							
White.....		4	23	20	8	4	59
Negro.....			1				1
Total native-born.....		4	24	20	8	4	60
Foreign-born:							
English.....				1		1	2
German.....			4	3			7
Hebrew, German.....			1	1			2
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	1			3
Hebrew, Other.....			1				1
Irish.....		1	2	3	3	1	10
Scotch.....				1			1
Welsh.....				1		1	2
Total foreign-born.....		1	10	11	3	3	28
Grand total.....		5	34	31	11	7	88

TOTAL.

Native-born:							
White.....	1	6	39	32	19	8	105
Negro.....			1				1
Total native-born.....	1	6	40	32	19	8	106
Foreign-born:							
English.....		1	1	2		1	5
German.....		1	6	4			11
Hebrew, German.....			2	1			3
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3				4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	6	3	3		14
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1	1	3
Irish.....		1	3	4	3	1	12
Italian, South.....			1		1		2
Scotch.....				1			1
Scotch-Irish.....		1			2		3
Swedish.....		1					1
Welsh.....				1		1	2
Total foreign-born.....		8	24	16	10	4	62
Grand total.....	1	14	64	48	29	12	168

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

BOYS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>			
White.....	221		221
Negro.....	23		23
Total native-born.....	244		244
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			
German.....	32	1	33
Hebrew, Russian.....	27		27
Hebrew, Other.....	15	1	16
Irish.....	28		28
Italian, North.....	21	3	24
Italian, South.....	15		15
Polish.....	22		22
Slovak.....	10		10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	24		24
Total foreign-born.....	194	5	199
Grand total.....	438	5	443

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	312	99	1	412
Negro.....	36	10		46
Total native-born.....	348	109	1	458
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
English.....	19	8	1	28
German.....	52	25		77
Hebrew, German.....	21	3		24
Hebrew, Polish.....	7	6		13
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	11	8		19
Hebrew, Russian.....	57	34		91
Hebrew, Other.....	15	4		19
Irish.....	33	17	1	51
Italian, North.....	9	17	2	28
Italian, South.....	23	19		42
Polish.....	19	9		28
Scotch.....	9	2		11
Slovak.....	17	3		20
Swedish.....	6	6		12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	25	15		40
Total foreign-born.....	323	176	4	503
Grand total.....	671	285	5	961

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	37	934	34	.....	1,005
Negro.....	7	100	1	.....	108
Total native-born.....	44	1,034	35	.....	1,113
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		10	.....	.....	10
English.....	4	74	6	.....	84
German.....	6	166	11	.....	183
Hebrew, German.....	1	22	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Polish.....		30	3	1	34
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	6	24	2	.....	32
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	157	17	.....	177
Hebrew, Other.....	1	25	.....	.....	26
Irish.....	4	105	10	1	120
Italian, North.....	1	68	5	.....	74
Italian, South.....		119	5	1	125
Magyar.....		16	1	.....	17
Polish.....	1	51	1	.....	53
Scotch.....		17	4	.....	21
Slovak.....	6	21	1	1	29
Swedish.....	1	11	1	.....	13
Welsh.....	1	20	.....	.....	21
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3	55	1	.....	59
Total foreign-born.....	38	991	68	4	1,101
Grand total.....	82	2,025	103	4	2,214

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....		621	367	24	1,012
Negro.....		100	29	3	131
Total native-born.....		721	396	27	1,144
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
English.....		60	40	2	102
German.....	1	114	81	4	200
Hebrew, German.....		6	6	2	14
Hebrew, Polish.....		15	6	1	22
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		12	5	1	18
Hebrew, Russian.....		120	48	7	175
Hebrew, Other.....		12	7	.....	19
Irish.....		73	50	4	127
Italian, North.....		33	14	3	50
Italian, South.....		47	26	2	75
Polish.....		46	6	2	54
Russian.....		7	2	1	10
Scotch.....		24	15	1	40
Slovak.....		22	4	1	27
Swedish.....		14	11	1	26
Welsh.....		17	6	2	25
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		38	18	2	58
Total foreign-born.....	1	660	345	36	1,042
Grand total.....	1	1,381	741	63	2,186

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary trades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	279	568	254	20	1	1,122
Negro.....	63	48	19			130
Total native-born.....	342	616	273	20	1	1,252
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Canadian (other than French).....	6	3	2	1		12
English.....	22	55	21	2		100
French.....	2	8				10
German.....	51	111	46	2	1	211
Hebrew, German.....	2	12	5			19
Hebrew, Polish.....	12	12	1	4		29
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	9	6	1			16
Hebrew, Russian.....	57	77	34	4	2	174
Hebrew, Other.....	8	9	5	1		23
Irish.....	45	73	22		1	141
Italian, North.....	20	29	4			53
Italian, South.....	32	48	10	2		92
Magyar.....	1	9		1		11
Polish.....	24	12	4			40
Russian.....	3	5	2			10
Scotch.....	10	8	7	3		28
Slovak.....	7	12	5			24
Swedish.....	3	16	4			23
Welsh.....	5	12	2			19
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	13	22	8			43
Total foreign-born.....	332	539	190	20	4	1,078
Grand total.....	674	1,115	456	40	5	2,330

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	79	364	421	164	16	3	1,047
Negro.....	38	59	30	8	1		136
Total native-born.....	117	423	451	172	17	3	1,183
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....		1	9	2			12
English.....	11	32	52	15	3		113
German.....	21	78	86	36	5		226
Hebrew, German.....		6	12	2			20
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	8	3	2			16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	6	4	10		2		22
Hebrew, Russian.....	28	76	78	19	3		204
Hebrew, Other.....	2	8	9	5		1	25
Irish.....	22	49	56	16	2		145
Italian, North.....	8	23	13	3	1		48
Italian, South.....	12	29	27	9	1		78
Magyar.....		6	3	1			10
Polish.....	11	15	5				31
Scotch.....	1	9	17	5	3		35
Slovak.....	3	7	6	1			17
Swedish.....	2	5	6	2			15
Welsh.....	2	10	7	1			20
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	5	17	16	4			42
Total foreign-born.....	137	383	415	123	20	1	1,079
Grand total.....	254	806	866	295	37	4	2,262

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	19	142	352	325	141	25	2	1,006
Negro.....	22	37	50	24	3			136
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,142</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
English.....	3	19	39	38	16	3		118
German.....	10	37	75	87	26	7	2	245
Hebrew, German.....		1	6	9				16
Hebrew, Polish.....	6	3	4	4	4	1		22
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	3	3	13	6	1			26
Hebrew, Russian.....	13	44	45	45	25	4	2	178
Hebrew, Other.....	2	7	11	9	2	1		30
Irish.....	8	34	46	42	12	1		143
Italian, North.....	3	10	8	15		1	1	38
Italian, South.....	6	25	20	17	8			76
Polish.....	5	9	7	9	4			34
Scotch.....		6	12	6	4	1		29
Slovak.....	1	3	5	3				12
Swedish.....		3	11	8	2			24
Welsh.....	2	2	7	7				18
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	5	7	21	24	4	2		63
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,072</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2,215</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	9	57	205	331	267	117	26	1	1,013
Negro.....	14	22	33	27	8	6	1		111
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,124</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
English.....	1	4	23	38	21	12	2		101
German.....	1	11	43	82	64	22	4	1	228
Hebrew, German.....		4	2	8	6	7			27
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	4	4	4	2	5			20
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	2	8	6	4	3			25
Hebrew, Russian.....	9	28	39	47	38	20	3	1	185
Hebrew, Other.....	1	2	4	7	7	3			24
Irish.....	2	12	34	44	19	16	3	1	131
Italian, North.....	2	5	18	8	2	1			36
Italian, South.....	3	10	26	17	12	6			74
Magyar.....		1	3	2	3	3			12
Polish.....		8	3		2				13
Scotch.....		6	6	10	11	3	1		47
Slovak.....	1		8	3	6				18
Swedish.....	1		2	5	8	4			20
Welsh.....		2	5	8	7	1			23
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	4	10	11	5	5			34
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,011</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2,135</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	4	24	115	243	288	268	116	18	4	1,080
Negro.....	4	20	50	40	13	11	4			142
Total native-born.....	8	44	165	283	301	279	120	18	4	1,222
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian (other than French).....		3	1	2	3		1			10
English.....	2	5	12	22	30	32	6	3		112
German.....		6	25	51	58	50	33	3		226
Hebrew, German.....			5	11	7	7	2			32
Hebrew, Polish.....	2	1	2	4	4	10	2	2		27
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	10	5	1	1	1			21
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	17	34	41	46	33	16	2	1	195
Hebrew, Other.....			1	10	6	3		2	1	23
Irish.....	2	5	18	30	51	22	17	2		147
Italian, North.....		1	11	11	6	3	2			34
Italian, South.....	2	6	16	20	13	7	2			66
Polish.....		3	3	1	4	1				12
Scotch.....			6	9	12	5	7		1	40
Slovak.....		3	3	3	1					10
Swedish.....			3	4	8	5	2			22
Welsh.....			4	6	9	6	1	1		27
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	14	17	7	5	1	1		48
Total foreign-born.....	14	54	168	247	266	190	93	17	3	1,052
Grand total.....	22	98	333	530	567	469	213	35	7	2,274

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	3	13	53	125	228	241	213	97	15	2	986
Negro.....	5	9	23	35	35	20	7	1			135
Total native-born.....	8	22	76	156	263	261	220	98	15	2	1,121
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....		1	6	17	19	30	21	8	5		107
German.....	1	3	18	29	62	75	48	24	1		261
Greek.....			13								13
Hebrew, German.....			1	1	3	11	11	2			29
Hebrew, Polish.....			4	3	3	3	2	3	1		19
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			6	3	2	3	4	2	1		21
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	13	6	25	24	40	33	20	2	1	166
Hebrew, Other.....		3	1	4	4	3	4	4	1		24
Irish.....	1	4	15	20	37	36	19	18			150
Italian, North.....			3	8	5	3					19
Italian, South.....		4	8	11	15	12	5	1			56
Polish.....		4	2	9	12	5	5				37
Scotch.....		1	3	7	10	4	12	5			42
Swedish.....			2	1	3	6	6	1			19
Welsh.....				3	8	11	7				29
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	5	13	10	11	7	5	1		54
Total foreign-born.....	4	35	93	154	217	253	184	93	12	1	1,046
Grand total.....	12	57	169	310	480	514	404	191	27	3	2,167

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	2	2	15	51	127	175	221	164	79	13	1	850
Negro.....	3	7	14	25	27	21	11	2				110
<b>Total native-born..</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>960</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
English.....			4	4	18	23	16	7	2	1		75
German.....			6	20	31	46	50	31	10	1		195
Hebrew, German.....				1	1	3	5	5	2			17
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		2	4	4	4	1	1		17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2			5	3	4	1			17
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	7	15	14	29	30	21	9	3	1	132
Hebrew, Other.....				2	2	2		5		1		12
Irish.....	1	1	7	11	24	19	17	14	10	1		105
Italian, North.....			1	5	3	9	2	2	1			23
Italian, South.....			2	3	9	4	9	3	4			34
Polish.....			2	4	2	8	6	3				25
Scotch.....		1		1	4	11	9	7	2			35
Swedish.....					3	5	3	2				13
Welsh.....				4	1	5	6	3				19
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		4	1	4	3	10	9	10				41
<b>Total foreign-born..</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>760</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,720</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....		1	2	12	33	76	138	143	114	61	9	1	590
Negro.....	2	2	5	3	15	10	10	6	5	1			59
<b>Total native-born....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>648</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
English.....		1		2	4	6	9	8	6	4			40
German.....		1	1	4	4	16	20	20	16	4	1		87
Hebrew, German.....				1				4	6	2	1		14
Hebrew, Polish.....	1			1	1	1	3	8	3	2	1		21
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	1	2	4		2	1			11
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	3	7	7	8	8	15	14	13	1		77
Irish.....			2	1	6	10	9	18	11	6			63
Italian, North.....					2								2
Italian, South.....			1	4	2	3	3	3	2				18
Scotch.....					1	2	2	2	3				10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		3	2	6	3	7	11	8	10	7			57
<b>Total foreign-born....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>400</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,049</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	.....	1	5	19	43	71	82	52	18	2	294
Negro.....	2	.....	1	5	4	4	4	5	.....	1	.....	26
Total native-born.....	3	.....	2	10	23	47	75	87	52	19	2	320
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	6	4	1	1	20
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	6	4	6	2	1	24
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	2	1	11
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	6	9	7	6	2	36
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	5	5	2	3	.....	18
Irish.....	.....	.....	1	2	7	9	7	9	1	.....	.....	36
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	2	2	2	5	9	.....	7	10	.....	2	41
Total foreign-born.....	.....	2	3	4	10	23	40	39	43	15	7	186
Grand total.....	3	2	5	14	33	70	115	126	95	34	9	506

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	1	2	3	6	10	35	39	45	16	158
Negro.....	2	1	1	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	10
Total native-born.....	3	2	3	3	8	11	36	40	46	16	168
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	2	2	17
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	8	11	4	29
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	8	6	5	21
Irish.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	3	3	3	1	15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	4	4	1	2	20
Total foreign-born.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	8	22	27	23	14	102
Grand total.....	3	2	8	3	11	19	58	67	69	30	270

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	4.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born, White.....</b>	.....	1	.....	2	2	21	12	12	50
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	5	2	12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	.....	.....	2	9	7	3	25
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	1	3	4	10	12	5	37
Grand total.....	1	2	1	5	6	31	24	17	87

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Total.
	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....		1	1	4	10	11	27
Foreign-born:							
Hebrew (not specified).....	1		1	2	3	4	11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	1	3	6
Total foreign-born.....	1		1	4	4	7	17
Grand total.....	1	1	2	8	14	18	44

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	2.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....						2	3	4	9
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Total.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	5	17

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	4

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	4.	
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	198	1		199
Negro.....	20			20
Total native-born.....	218	1		219
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
English.....	23			23
German.....	29			29
Hebrew, German.....	20			20
Hebrew, Russian.....	35			35
Hebrew, Other.....	16			16
Irish.....	19			19
Italian, North.....	19			19
Italian, South.....	19	2		21
Polish.....	17			17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	26	3	1	30
Total foreign-born.....	223	5	1	229
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>448</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	374	109	3	486
Negro.....	33	11		44
Total native-born.....	407	120	3	530
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
English.....	20	11		31
German.....	47	18		65
Hebrew, German.....	19	1		20
Hebrew, Polish.....	9	7		16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	13	6		19
Hebrew, Russian.....	65	36		101
Hebrew, Other.....	20	4		24
Irish.....	42	21		63
Italian, North.....	29	17	3	49
Italian, South.....	18	26		44
Polish.....	23	12		35
Scotch.....	10			10
Slovak.....	9	2		11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	28	24		52
Total foreign-born.....	352	185	3	540
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,070</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.				Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	52	923	44	.....	.....	1,019
Negro.....	2	109	6	1	.....	118
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	<b>1,137</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Croatian.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14
English.....	1	62	8	.....	.....	71
German.....	9	155	14	.....	.....	178
Hebrew, German.....	2	23	.....	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	14	1	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Russian.....	6	181	15	.....	.....	202
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17
Irish.....	6	90	3	.....	.....	99
Italian, North.....	1	48	7	.....	.....	56
Italian, South.....	1	119	2	.....	.....	122
Magyar.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1	16
Polish.....	1	41	2	.....	.....	44
Scotch.....	.....	18	2	.....	.....	20
Slovak.....	6	23	.....	.....	.....	29
Swedish.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	13
Welsh.....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	19
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3	69	4	.....	.....	76
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>59</b>	.....	<b>1</b>	<b>1,042</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,976</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,179</b>

## GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	.....	624	414	33	1	1,072
Negro.....	.....	85	29	7	.....	121
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	.....	<b>709</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,193</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
English.....	1	69	29	4	.....	103
German.....	.....	103	88	8	1	200
Hebrew, German.....	.....	8	4	1	.....	13
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	25	3	3	.....	31
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	108	62	6	1	177
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	16	5	2	.....	23
Irish.....	.....	87	41	6	.....	134
Italian, North.....	.....	29	11	3	.....	43
Italian, South.....	.....	35	38	2	1	76
Magyar.....	.....	10	6	1	.....	17
Polish.....	.....	21	5	.....	.....	26
Scotch.....	.....	14	15	1	.....	30
Slovak.....	.....	17	5	.....	1	23
Swedish.....	.....	10	15	.....	.....	25
Welsh.....	.....	9	8	1	.....	18
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	33	14	7	.....	54
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,013</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2,206</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.					Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	1	225	534	271	27		1,058
Negro.....		55	55	22			132
Indian.....		1					1
Total native-born.....	1	281	589	293	27		1,191
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....		25	59	29	3		116
German.....		35	115	60	4	1	215
Hebrew, German.....		3	7	5	2		17
Hebrew, Polish.....		11	13	1			25
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		9	8	3			20
Hebrew, Russian.....		54	81	40	8	1	184
Hebrew, Other.....		10	10	5	1		26
Irish.....		41	71	33	5	2	152
Italian, North.....	1	23	16	9	5		54
Italian, South.....		21	35	18	5		79
Magyar.....		6	8	1	1		16
Polish.....		14	21	3			38
Russian.....		2	14	3			19
Scotch.....		4	19	10			33
Slovak.....		11	14		1		26
Swedish.....		2	12	3	1		18
Welsh.....		3	10	4			17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		17	18	9	1		45
Total foreign-born.....	1	291	531	236	37	4	1,100
Grand total.....	2	572	1,120	529	64	4	2,291

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	60	326	451	195	11		1,043
Negro.....	35	61	49	17			162
Total native-born.....	95	387	500	212	11		1,205
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....		4	7	2			13
English.....	4	30	40	31	1		106
German.....	10	60	89	36	6	1	202
Hebrew, German.....		5	10	7			22
Hebrew, Polish.....	10	14	5	7			36
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	7	11	6	3			27
Hebrew, Russian.....	23	63	59	15	5	1	166
Hebrew, Other.....	1	8	5	1	1		16
Irish.....	16	37	53	19	6	1	132
Italian, North.....	5	21	19	4	1		50
Italian, South.....	11	33	28	10	1		83
Polish.....	5	11	10	1			27
Scotch.....	1	11	12	8			32
Slovak.....	2	5	6	3			16
Swedish.....	1	1	6	7		2	17
Welsh.....	4	7	13	5			29
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	10	10	25	6		1	52
Total foreign-born.....	110	331	393	165	21	6	1,026
Grand total.....	205	718	893	377	32	6	2,231

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	14	107	321	377	174	29	1	1,023
Negro.....	15	35	65	34	5	4		158
Indian.....			1	1				2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,183</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....			5	5	3			13
English.....	1	20	37	30	13	3	1	105
French.....			2	7	2			11
German.....	3	28	75	102	41	9		258
Hebrew, German.....	1	1	8	20	6			36
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	8	5	2			18
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	4	3	7	6	2			22
Hebrew, Russian.....	8	44	60	49	18	3		182
Hebrew, Other.....	2	5	8	5	7	1		28
Irish.....	6	19	52	39	14	3		133
Italian, North.....	3	12	13	11	3	1		43
Italian, South.....	9	18	25	12	7	3	1	75
Magyar.....	2	1	5	2		1		11
Polish.....	8	13	2	2				25
Scotch.....		4	22	15	5	1		47
Slovak.....	7		5	2	4	1		19
Swedish.....		3	5	13	5			26
Welsh.....		4	13	7	2			26
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	11	10	8	3	2		36
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,114</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,297</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

**TABLE 4.**—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	6	43	176	305	305	152	31	1	1,019
Negro.....	4	24	48	55	22	8			161
Indian.....			1						1
Total native-born.....	10	67	225	360	327	160	31	1	1,181
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian (other than French).....			3	1	3	3	1		11
English.....		3	26	42	24	21	2		118
French.....		2	3	2	1	2	1		11
German.....	1	11	32	71	68	21	5		209
Hebrew, German.....			8	6	5	1	1		21
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	1	5	4	8	2			23
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	2	8	4	2	2			20
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	17	30	52	36	21	4		164
Hebrew, Other.....	3	1	4	9	7	5	1		30
Irish.....	1	10	23	43	37	14	7		135
Italian, North.....	1	12	10	14	4	2			43
Italian, South.....	3	7	9	21	10	4		1	55
Polish.....	2	6	4	3	4				19
Russian.....	1	1	4	6	4				16
Scotch.....		2	7	13	7	4			33
Swedish.....		2	2	3	5	2			14
Welsh.....		2	4	7	4	1	1		19
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	4	8	9	4			28
Total foreign-born.....	22	81	186	309	238	109	23	1	969
Grand total.....	32	148	411	669	565	269	54	2	2,150

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	3	20	76	192	340	273	146	16		
Negro.....	1	19	32	49	28	16	6		1,066	
Total native-born.....	4	39	108	241	368	289	152	16	1,217	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian (other than French).....			1	3	4	4	2		14	
English.....			11	37	38	23	11	4	124	
German.....	1	4	14	42	82	45	26	1	216	
Hebrew, German.....			7	5	2	3	1		18	
Hebrew, Polish.....	2	3	7	5	2	4	1		24	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	2	8	4	9	4	2		31	
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	15	26	46	42	40	13	6	190	
Hebrew, Other.....		1	3	4	6	10	1	1	26	
Irish.....		2	13	34	34	34	14		131	
Italian, North.....		4	5	9	4	1	3		26	
Italian, South.....	2	3	7	10	18	9	1		51	
Polish.....	1	1		5	1	2			10	
Scotch.....		1	1	8	16	7	5		38	
Slovak.....		1		4	6	1		1	13	
Swedish.....			4	3	6	4	7	1	21	
Welsh.....			4	6	7	9	3		29	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		5	6	7	13	7	3		41	
Total foreign-born.....	10	42	106	234	293	206	95	16	1,003	
Grand total.....	14	81	214	475	661	495	247	32	2,220	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	9	27	88	174	262	246	88	28	924
Negro.....	3	7	31	35	40	26	10	3	.....	155
Indian.....									1	1
Total native-born.....	5	16	58	123	214	288	256	91	29	1,080
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian (other than French).....				2	3	2	3	2	.....	12
English.....			1	15	31	15	24	6	2	94
German.....		4	11	17	45	56	56	31	3	223
Hebrew, German.....			1	3	4	.....	2	5	.....	15
Hebrew, Polish.....				2	7	6	1	1	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	1	5	6	2	2	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	1	13	21	21	34	27	10	2	132
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	2	6	3	3	.....	16
Irish.....			9	13	35	28	27	10	1	123
Italian, North.....			1	7	3	4	2	.....	.....	17
Italian, South.....	1	1	1	7	11	8	3	1	2	35
Polish.....		1	3	2	2	3	1	.....	.....	12
Scotch.....				1	5	7	8	2	1	24
Welsh.....		1	1	3	5	8	9	2	1	30
Other races.....			5	3	11	8	9	3	4	43
Total foreign-born.....	4	10	48	102	191	187	177	76	16	811
Grand total.....	9	26	106	225	405	475	433	167	45	1,891

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....			10	28	75	180	228	206	95	13	835
Negro.....		4	11	19	25	26	21	6	4	.....	116
Total native-born.....		4	21	47	100	206	249	212	99	13	951
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	1		7	2	20	12	17	23	5	2	89
German.....		1	1	9	7	21	28	27	15	3	112
Hebrew, German.....				1	1	3	6	8	3	.....	22
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1	3	5	6	1	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	1	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	2	4	19	9	26	23	15	11	2	113
Hebrew, Other.....				1	2	3	1	4	.....	.....	11
Irish.....		1	2	6	13	21	15	15	14	3	90
Italian, North.....			1	1	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Italian, South.....					1	6	1	2	.....	.....	10
Scotch.....					2	5	6	11	3	1	28
Welsh.....				1	1	9	5	8	2	2	28
Other races.....		1	2	3	7	6	18	14	5	1	57
Total foreign-born.....	3	6	19	44	72	120	126	136	59	14	599
Grand total.....	3	10	40	91	172	326	375	348	158	27	1,550

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....		3	5	23	63	140	161	122	48	3	568
Negro.....		5	7	13	19	27	12	5	1		89
Total native-born.....		8	12	36	82	167	173	127	49	3	657
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....		1	1	2	4	12	18	12	4		54
German.....				3	5	22	24	16	2	2	74
Hebrew, German.....					2	2	4	6	1		15
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	4	1		2	2		10
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	1	4	5	12	19	14	8		66
Irish.....		1	2	7	4	11	12	13	5		55
Italian, South.....				2		3	4	1	1		11
Scotch.....					2	5	12	8	1		28
Welsh.....				1	4	2	7	3			17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	5	2	7	9	11	5		40
Total foreign-born.....	1	4	5	25	32	77	109	86	29	2	370
Grand total.....	1	12	17	61	114	244	282	213	78	5	1,027

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....				2	5	10	27	69	93	86	18	4	314
Negro.....	1		1	1	3	6	13	8	7	1			41
Indian.....								2					2
Total native-born.....	1		1	3	8	16	40	79	100	87	18	4	357
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
English.....						2	3	8	5	6	4		28
German.....						1	2	8	9	7	5		32
Hebrew, Russian.....						1	2	3	10	7	5		28
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1			5	3	5			15
Irish.....						1	2	6	6	11	3	1	31
Scotch.....						1	1		1	6	1		10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1		1	2	1	2	6	2	2		17
Total foreign-born.....			1	2	2	8	11	32	40	44	20	1	161
Grand total.....	1		2	5	10	24	51	111	140	131	38	5	518

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	2	4	10	26	59	29	23	153
Negro.....	1	1	2	4	4	.....	1	13
Total native-born.....	3	5	12	30	63	29	24	166
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
German.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	4	11
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	5	2	15
Hebrew, Other.....	1	.....	.....	3	4	3	2	14
Irish.....	1	.....	1	1	9	4	2	18
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	2	.....	3	10	7	.....	22
Total foreign-born.....	2	2	3	10	31	22	10	80
Grand total.....	5	7	15	40	94	51	34	246

## GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	.....	1	2	5	21	25	20	74
Negro.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5
Total native-born.....	.....	2	4	5	23	25	20	79
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Irish.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	3	3	12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	.....	4	4	10	8	28
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	1	5	8	13	11	40
Grand total.....	1	3	5	10	31	38	31	119

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White.....	1	4	10	8	23
Negro.....			2		2
Total.....	1	4	12	8	25
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....		3	5	3	11
Grand total.....	1	7	17	11	36

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 8.	High school.			Total.
		Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....	1	3	1	4	9
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	3	4
Total.....	1	3	2	7	13

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Grand total.				
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.		Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>															
White.....	43.0	44.4	45.1	46.2	50.0	52.7	57.3	57.2	47.2	61.4	61.1	59.2	62.5	61.1	48.0
Negro.....	4.9	6.9	8.0	7.1	5.5	4.9	4.3	2.5	6.5	2.7	1.4	1.3	.6	2.0	6.2
Indian.....	.0	.0	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born.....	52.8	51.3	53.2	53.2	55.5	57.6	61.5	59.9	53.7	64.2	62.6	60.5	63.1	63.1	54.1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Canadian (other than French).....	.1	.2	.5	.4	.5	.4	.8	.3	.4	.3	.3	.0	.0	.2	.4
English.....	3.0	4.5	5.1	5.5	5.4	5.2	4.6	4.9	4.8	4.1	4.0	3.5	3.0	3.9	4.6
French.....	3.2	3.3	.3	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.3
German.....	7.1	9.6	9.5	11.0	11.4	10.5	10.8	9.5	9.7	7.5	4.9	6.8	6.5	6.5	9.4
Hebrew, German.....	2.8	.7	1.1	1.5	.9	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.1
Hebrew, Polish.....	1.4	1.2	.8	.8	.9	1.2	.7	1.5	1.1	1.2	2.3	3.2	2.4	1.9	1.1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1.0	1.6	1.4	.9	.8	.7	.6	.5	1.0	.6	.4	.0	.6	.5	1.0
Hebrew, Russian.....	7.7	10.0	9.0	7.7	6.7	7.4	6.5	6.0	8.0	6.8	8.4	11.9	8.3	8.1	8.0
Hebrew, Other.....	1.7	1.1	.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	.4	1.7	1.0	.9	.7	1.3	1.8	.9	1.1
Irish.....	5.3	5.8	6.4	6.1	6.8	5.9	5.4	5.9	6.1	6.0	8.0	6.4	7.1	6.8	6.1
Italian, North.....	3.2	3.0	2.0	1.9	.9	.8	.4	.3	1.9	.3	.3	.0	.0	.3	1.9
Italian, South.....	3.1	5.0	4.2	3.3	2.9	2.4	1.9	.8	3.3	.5	.6	.6	1.2	.5	3.1
Magyar.....	.4	.6	.6	.4	.2	.1	.1	.1	.4	.1	.1	.3	.0	.1	.4
Polish.....	3.3	2.7	1.8	.8	.7	.9	.6	.2	1.3	.3	.4	.0	.0	.3	1.4
Russian.....	.5	.4	.3	.2	.3	.2	.....	.....	.3	.1	.0	.0	.0	.....	.3
Scotch.....	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.5	2.1	2.3	1.5	1.9	2.1	1.6	.6	1.9	1.5
Slovak.....	2.1	1.3	.8	.7	.5	.2	.1	.2	.7	.1	.1	.0	.0	.1	.7
Swedish.....	.6	.7	.7	.9	.9	.8	.9	.7	.8	.6	.9	.3	.6	.6	.8
Welsh.....	.2	.9	.9	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0
Other races.....	1.9	2.4	1.4	1.2	.9	.9	.9	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.1	.0	1.8	1.0	1.5
Total foreign-born.....	47.2	48.7	46.8	46.8	44.5	42.4	38.5	40.1	46.3	35.8	37.4	39.5	36.9	36.9	45.9
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garden.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		Fourth year.	Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>																
White.....	5.5	14.1	12.9	11.4	10.2	8.7	7.3	4.9	88.0	3.2	2.0	0.8	0.5	6.5	100.0	
Negro.....	4.3	17.0	17.9	13.6	8.7	6.4	4.2	1.7	94.0	1.1	0.4	0.1	(a)	1.6	100.0	
Indian.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Total native-born.....	5.4	14.4	13.5	11.7	10.0	8.5	6.9	4.5	88.7	3.0	1.8	.8	.4	6.0	100.0	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	1.7	8.4	19.1	13.5	11.8	8.4	11.8	2.8	95.5	1.7	1.1	.0	.0	2.8	100.0	
English.....	3.6	16.9	15.0	14.3	11.5	9.0	6.1	4.3	92.0	2.2	1.3	.5	.2	4.3	100.0	
French.....	3.8	16.8	12.2	19.8	10.7	7.6	6.9	3.8	92.4	2.3	.8	.8	.0	3.8	100.0	
German.....	4.2	16.9	14.0	14.0	11.8	8.9	7.0	4.1	92.3	2.0	.8	.5	.3	3.6	100.0	
Hebrew, German.....	13.6	13.4	12.8	15.7	7.4	7.2	6.2	6.2	77.7	4.5	2.5	1.2	.6	8.7	100.0	
Hebrew, Polish.....	4.7	26.3	16.4	8.9	7.5	8.9	3.8	5.5	86.6	2.8	3.2	2.0	.8	8.7	100.0	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	8.4	20.6	11.5	9.7	7.2	5.5	3.8	2.1	89.2	1.5	0.6	.0	.2	2.3	100.0	
Hebrew, Russian.....	5.3	23.4	13.6	11.4	8.2	7.4	4.9	3.4	89.5	2.2	1.6	1.0	.4	5.2	100.0	
Hebrew, Other.....	8.9	22.1	13.6	12.4	9.5	7.4	2.3	6.4	86.6	2.1	1.0	.8	.6	4.5	100.0	
Irish.....	4.8	19.6	14.4	11.9	11.0	7.7	5.4	4.0	89.5	2.5	2.0	.7	.4	5.7	100.0	
Italian, North.....	9.5	32.8	20.5	14.4	4.6	3.4	1.4	7.7	89.8	.5	.2	.0	.0	.7	100.0	
Italian, South.....	5.5	32.8	20.4	14.4	10.9	7.4	1.6	1.3	93.7	.4	.1	.1	.1	.8	100.0	
Magyar.....	5.5	32.6	24.3	14.4	11.6	3.9	1.1	1.1	92.8	.6	.6	.6	.0	1.7	100.0	
Polish.....	13.2	40.0	19.4	8.3	5.7	6.4	2.9	.6	85.8	.5	.5	.0	.0	1.0	100.0	
Russian.....	8.7	26.8	26.2	13.4	8.7	5.4	.7	.0	90.6	.7	.0	.0	.0	.7	100.0	
Scotch.....	4.1	13.2	15.1	12.5	11.6	7.7	8.3	6.2	89.7	3.2	2.2	.7	.1	6.2	100.0	
Slovak.....	15.9	35.9	17.4	12.6	7.5	6.0	.9	1.2	83.5	.3	.3	.0	.0	.6	100.0	
Swedish.....	4.1	17.5	19.2	12.3	11.5	7.9	6.8	3.6	91.8	1.3	1.6	.3	.3	4.1	100.0	
Welsh.....	1.3	17.8	13.7	14.3	10.1	11.8	7.9	4.9	93.1	2.8	1.5	.9	.4	5.6	100.0	
Other races.....	6.8	32.0	14.1	9.1	6.0	4.9	3.6	3.2	89.9	1.7	1.1	.0	.4	3.3	100.0	
Total foreign-born.....	5.7	22.3	16.2	14.0	12.1	9.5	7.3	5.1	90.2	2.0	1.3	.6	.3	4.1	100.0	
Grand total.....	5.5	20.6	15.3	11.9	9.8	7.9	6.1	4.1	89.4	2.5	1.5	.7	.4	5.1	100.0	

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.<sup>b</sup> Less than 0.05 per cent.

**PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.**  
**TABLE 1.—Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in Pittsburg.			Born elsewhere in United States.			Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.			
	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.	
<b>Native-born:</b>																
White.....	877	655	342	225	185	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	415	307	230	352	294	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,298</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>341</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
English-speaking races—																
English.....	83	63	37	10	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	94	60	38	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	89	68	29	13	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Non-English-speaking races—</b>																
German.....	181	136	58	23	18	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Polish.....	100	72	41	29	23	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	42	23	10	7	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	788	559	275	225	172	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	12	8	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	167	105	62	22	16	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	49	15	12	11	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	161	111	57	66	56	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>2,897</b>	<b>2,105</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11</b>	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,766</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>3,215</b>	<b>2,335</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>13</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,064</b>	<b>2,186</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>5,090</b>	<b>3,780</b>	<b>2,306</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>37</b>	

TABLE 2.—School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Pittsburg, by general nativity and race of father.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Having attended school elsewhere.			Not having attended school elsewhere.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.			
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	97	89	60	122	92	50	219	181	110	6	4	4	6
Negro.....	154	141	112	188	146	109	342	287	221	10	7	6	6
Total native-born.....	251	230	172	310	238	159	561	468	331	16	11	10	10
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
<b>English-speaking races—</b>													
English.....	2	2	1	8	7	5	10	9	6				
Irish.....	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	3				
Other races.....	4	4	4	9	6	4	13	10	8				
Total.....	6	6	5	21	17	12	27	23	17				
<b>Non-English-speaking races—</b>													
German.....	10	10	3	12	7	4	22	17	7	1	1		
Hebrew, Polish.....	13	13	8	16	10	6	29	23	14				
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	1	1	5	4	2	7	5	3				
Hebrew, Russian.....	89	80	41	128	85	36	217	165	77	8	7	6	6
Italian, North.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	3	3	1	19	13	8	22	16	9				
Italian (not specified).....	4	4	2	7	2	2	11	6	4				
Other races.....	24	22	7	41	33	19	65	55	26	1	1	1	1
Total.....	146	134	64	229	154	77	375	288	141	10	9	7	7
Total foreign-born.....	152	140	69	250	171	89	402	311	158	10	9	7	7
Grand total.....	403	370	241	560	409	248	963	779	489	26	20	17	17



TABLE 3.—Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.		6 or 7 years.		8 or 9 years.		10 years or over.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Num-ber.	Num-ber retained.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retained.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retained.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retained.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retained.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retained.
Hebrew, Polish.....	35	14	16	14	13	13	13	12	77	54	6	5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	45	35	16	16	14	12	6	6	81	71	3	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	300	185	121	112	88	101	96	71	593	469	48	24
Italian, North.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	45	31	26	9	4	6	3	3	66	49	39	.....
Italian (not specified).....	16	9	3	3	3	3	1	1	23	16	15	.....
Other races.....	78	49	25	20	15	10	9	20	130	99	68	5
Total.....	523	326	190	174	133	147	139	114	974	761	578	34

TABLE 4.—School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.		Not having attended school abroad.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Number.	Number retained.	Number.	Number retained.	Number.	Number retained.	Number.	Number retained.
Hebrew, Polish.....	16	14	24	22	19	38	2	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	15	15	12	21	19	36	31	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	91	90	196	188	167	278	249	.....
Italian, South.....	7	8	6	6	5	18	13	.....
Italian (not specified).....	5	5	2	2	2	7	7	.....
Other races.....	42	41	10	9	6	50	43	.....
Total.....	182	179	260	248	218	427	376	.....

TABLE 5.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.

[The data refer to age at entering grades and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retained.		Number.	Number retained.		Number.	Number retained.		Number.	Number retained.
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	86	50	17	702	466	237	218	197	119	68	68	56
Negro.....	61	37	22	444	332	239	154	129	104	69	69	56
Indian.....	1			5	4	2						
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1,151</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
<b>English-speaking races—</b>												
English.....	7	3	2	70	49	27	18	13	7	7	7	6
Irish.....	9	4	1	60	36	21	19	14	11	4	4	4
Other races.....	10	6	3	69	50	23	21	20	10	7	7	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Non-English-speaking races—</b>												
German.....	18	14	5	144	103	42	42	36	18	6	6	4
Polish.....	29	11	2	90	66	36	33	25	10	18	18	15
Hebrew.....	21	14	7	43	27	13	26	25	17	15	15	10
Rumanian.....	177	47	20	867	481	255	301	283	167	124	124	102
Italian, North.....	3	1	1	10	6	4	5	5	4			
Italian, South.....	52	26	15	137	91	53	36	23	16	10	10	7
Italian (not specified).....	8	4	2	58	21	11	11	9	4	4	4	4
Other races.....	25	11	6	182	119	49	66	58	31	15	15	12
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>1,014</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>2,891</b>	<b>1,981</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>281</b>

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	11	10	17	16	1,102	839	455	21	15	12		
Negro.....	25	25	13	13	766	605	459	22	15	11		
Indian.....					6	4	2					
Total native-born.....	36	35	30	29	1,874	1,448	916	43	30	23		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
English-speaking races—												
English.....	4	4	3	3	109	79	49	2	2	1		
Irish.....	1	1	5	5	98	64	41	2	2	2		
Other races.....	1	1	2	1	110	86	42					
Total.....	6	6	10	7	317	229	132	4	4	3		
<b>Non-English-speaking races—</b>												
German.....			3	3	213	162	69	1	1			
Hebrew, Polish.....	9	8	21	20	209	150	100	5	5	4		
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	5	5	14	12	131	100	64	2	1	1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	66	64	110	105	1,645	1,211	713	36	34	26		
Italian, North.....					18	12	9					
Italian, South.....	10	9	8	8	253	168	108	2	2	2		
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	4	4	86	39	32	2	2			
Other races.....	9	8	33	32	330	245	138	6	6	3		
Total.....	100	95	163	184	2,885	2,087	1,233	54	49	36		
Total foreign-born.....	106	100	203	191	3,202	2,316	1,365	58	53	39		
Grand total.....	142	142	233	220	5,076	3,764	2,281	101	83	62		

TABLE 6.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (*foreign-born pupils only*).

[The data refer to age at entering grades and not kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.								
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.							
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.						
Hebrew, Polish.....	9	3	2	22	10	7	12	6	4	9	9	7						
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	15	10	5	21	17	11	16	15	10	12	12	9						
Hebrew, Russian.....	55	11	7	214	123	63	110	90	64	77	77	69						
Italian, North.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1						
Italian, South.....	7	4	4	25	17	11	15	9	7	9	9	5						
Italian (not specified).....	11	4	6	11	5	4	6	6	6	1	1	1						
Other races.....	12	4	3	52	30	18	25	22	11	11	11	6						
Total.....	99	33	22	346	202	114	186	159	103	116	116	97						
	Total reporting complete data.						Total reporting complete data.						Not reporting complete data.					
Race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.					
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.				
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.			
Hebrew, Polish.....	7	7	6	21	21	20	80	56	46	3	3	2	3	3	2			
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	5	5	5	14	14	12	83	73	52	1	1	1	17	15	11			
Hebrew, Russian.....	59	59	57	109	109	104	624	478	364	17	15	11	17	15	11			
Italian, North.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Italian, South.....	9	9	8	4	4	4	66	49	39	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	1	3	3	3	22	16	15	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Other races.....	8	8	7	24	24	23	132	99	68	3	3	2	3	3	2			
Total.....	89	89	84	175	175	166	1,011	774	586	20	21	15	20	21	15			

TABLE 7.—Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	1,050	788	418	24	23	16	8	8	6	4	4	4	4
Negro.....	735	572	432	23	23	18	4	4	3				
Indian.....	6	4	2										
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>1,364</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
English-speaking races—													
English.....	100	71	40	7	6	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Irish.....	89	55	35	2	2	1	1	1					
Other races.....	107	83	40	1	1	1							
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Non-English-speaking races—</b>													
German.....	206	155	63	4	4	3				1	1	1	1
Hebrew, Polish.....	195	136	88	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	125	93	59	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,560	1,125	652	41	40	25	19	19	14	6	6	6	5
Italian, North.....	18	12	9										
Italian, South.....	244	159	101	7	7	6							
Italian (not specified).....	86	37	30	2	2	2	1	1					
Other races.....	300	215	114	10	10	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,734</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3,030</b>	<b>2,141</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4,821</b>	<b>3,505</b>	<b>2,083</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>

TABLE 7.—Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retained.		Number.	Number retained.		Number.	Number retained.
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	4	4	4	1,080	827	448	33	27	19
Negro.....	1	1	1	763	600	454	25	20	16
Indian.....				6	4	2			
Total native-born.....	5	5	5	1,859	1,431	904	58	47	35
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
<b>English-speaking races—</b>									
English.....				110	80	49	1	1	1
Irish.....	3	3	2	95	61	38	5	5	5
Other races.....				110	86	42			
Total.....	3	3	2	315	227	129	6	6	6
<b>Non-English-speaking races—</b>									
German.....	2	2	2	213	162	69	1	1	1
Hebrew, Polish.....				205	146	97	9	9	7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				131	99	64	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	4	4	1,680	1,194	700	51	51	39
Italian, North.....				18	12	9			
Italian, South.....	2	2	2	254	169	109	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....				88	39	32			
Other races.....	4	4	3	326	241	134	10	10	7
Total.....	12	12	11	2,865	2,062	1,214	74	74	55
Total foreign-born.....	15	15	13	3,180	2,289	1,343	80	80	61
Grand total.....	20	20	18	5,039	3,720	2,247	138	127	96

TABLE 8.—Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (*foreign-born pupils only*).

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retained.		Number.	Number retained.		Number.	Number retained.		Number.	Number retained.
Hebrew, Polish.....	66	42	33	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	78	67	47	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	566	419	316	27	26	19	15	15	12	3	3	3
Italian, North.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	61	44	35	4	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	22	14	13	2	2	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	112	80	51	6	5	5	4	4	4	7	7	6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retained.		Number.	Number retained.		Number.	Number retained.
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	.....	.....	76	52	42	7	7	6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	.....	.....	84	73	52	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	2	.....	613	465	352	28	28	23
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	66	49	39	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	2	2	.....	24	16	15	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	.....	.....	.....	131	98	67	4	4	3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>

TABLE 9.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	68	13	6	3	1	2	1		94	2
Negro.....	87	15	4						106	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>200</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
<b>English-speaking races—</b>										
English.....	8	4	1	1					14	
Irish.....	6		1			2		1	10	
Other races.....	7	1		2					10	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	
<b>Non-English-speaking races—</b>										
German.....	6			1	2				9	
Hebrew, Polish.....	34	4	4	2					44	4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	30	1	2	1					34	
Hebrew, Russian.....	245	24	14	3		2			288	12
Italian, South.....	22	4			1	1			28	
Italian (not specified).....	7	2							9	
Other races.....	33	5	6	7	1	2		1	55	2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>21</b>

TABLE 10.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Hebrew, Polish.....	23	4	4	2					33	4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	27	1	2	1					31	
Hebrew, Russian.....	193	22	14	3		2			234	11
Italian, South.....	16	3							19	
Italian (not specified).....	3	2							5	
Other races.....	25	5	4	7	1	1			43	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>365</b>	<b>15</b>



TABLE 11.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.
<b>Native-born:</b>	89	31	204	612	539	380	1,082	826	451	41	28	16			
White.....	39	16	110	506	442	373	751	588	449	37	32	21			
Negro.....	1		2	2	2	2	6	4	2						
Indian.....															
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1,839</b>	<b>1,418</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>37</b>			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
English-speaking races—															
English.....	5	4	23	66	52	40	108	79	48	3	2	2			
Irish.....	5	4	11	62	50	40	89	65	42	1	1	1			
Other races.....	11	10	19	62	53	36	105	82	41	5	4	1			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>			
<b>Non-English-speaking races—</b>															
German.....	21	17	53	99	89	58	209	159	67	5	4	2			
Hebrew, Polish.....	20	20	51	97	76	63	206	147	99	8	8	5			
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	17	17	31	63	49	39	129	97	62	4	4	3			
Hebrew, Russian.....	207	187	344	789	640	446	1,606	1,171	685	75	74	54			
Italian, North.....			1	10	10	8	17	11	8	1	1	1			
Italian, South.....	17	17	27	140	120	87	241	164	106	14	14	6			
Italian (not specified).....	4	4	2	55	31	26	86	37	30	2	2	2			
Other races.....	45	44	67	155	127	80	323	238	136	13	13	5			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>2,817</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>76</b>			
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1,598</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>3,129</b>	<b>2,550</b>	<b>1,324</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>80</b>			
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>2,718</b>	<b>2,280</b>	<b>1,678</b>	<b>4,968</b>	<b>3,668</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>117</b>			

TABLE 12.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.
	Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.	
Hebrew, Polish.....	13	12	34	22	16	31	19	16	78	54	44	5	4	5	4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	16	10	27	21	12	39	34	28	82	71	50	2	2	2	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	102	96	238	147	104	276	225	176	616	468	355	25	20	25	20
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	2	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	10	7	24	12	8	32	27	24	66	49	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	2	2	6	1	1	15	12	11	23	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	31	30	48	27	14	51	40	32	130	97	68	1	1	5	2
* Total.....	174	167	379	231	155	446	359	289	999	757	572	38	38	38	29

TABLE 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German.....	207	156	65	5	2	212	161	68	2	2	2	1
Hebrew, Polish.....	184	135	87	28	19	212	154	103	2	1	1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	108	80	49	24	20	132	100	64	1	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,477	1,096	620	158	117	1,635	1,213	714	46	32	25	25
Italian, North.....	16	10	7	2	2	18	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	224	151	96	29	17	253	168	109	2	2	2	1
Italian (not specified).....	67	29	22	18	8	85	37	30	3	3	2	2
Other races.....	287	215	113	40	28	327	243	137	9	8	4	4
Total.....	2,590	1,872	1,000	304	216	2,874	2,088	1,234	65	48	35	35

TABLE 14.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (*foreign-born pupils only*).

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish.....	56	42	34	25	16	13	81	58	47	2	1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	60	52	36	23	20	15	83	72	51	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	473	365	269	142	107	89	615	472	358	26	21	17
Italian, North.....	2	1	.....	2	2	2	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	43	34	28	23	15	11	66	49	39	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	14	8	7	10	8	8	24	16	15	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	78	60	37	27	22	18	105	82	55	5	4	3
Total.....	726	562	411	252	190	156	978	752	567	34	27	22

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.		Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
<b>English-speaking races:</b>									
English.....	86	43	41	16	10	73	47	9	8
Irish.....	91	59	36	5	3	62	39	4	4
Other races.....	84	69	34	17	9	78	38	9	8
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Non-English-speaking races:</b>									
German.....	185	142	59	22	16	158	65	7	5
Hebrew, Polish.....	174	129	85	35	22	131	100	5	4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	109	83	49	22	16	99	63	2	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,371	1,033	576	264	181	1,214	718	46	31
Italian, North.....	14	8	5	3	3	11	8	1	1
Italian, South.....	184	123	80	65	43	166	108	6	4
Italian (not specified).....	55	25	13	32	13	38	32	1	1
Other races.....	264	204	103	55	35	239	133	17	12
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,356</b>	<b>1,747</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>2,076</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2,617</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>1,088</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>2,289</b>	<b>1,351</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>80</b>

TABLE 16.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish.....	57	43	35	24	15	12	81	58	47	2	1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	61	55	36	21	16	14	82	71	50	2	2	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	419	331	244	204	147	121	623	478	365	18	15	10
Italian, North.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	30	23	17	34	24	20	64	47	37	2	2	2
Italian (not specified).....	10	6	5	14	10	10	24	16	15	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	78	63	39	43	31	24	126	94	63	9	8	7
Total.....	638	523	377	346	244	202	1,004	767	579	33	28	22

TABLE 17.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States (under 5 years.		Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States: 5 to 9 years.		Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.		Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.				
	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	Num-ber.		
														Num-ber.	Number retarded.
<b>English-speaking races:</b>	7	5	6	2	13	8	6	75	58	101	73	45	10	8	5
English.....	1	1	1	1	19	11	4	72	48	94	61	38	6	5	5
Irish.....	2	2	4	3	24	16	9	74	39	104	80	39	6	6	3
Other races.....	10	8	6	6	56	35	19	221	165	299	214	122	22	19	13
<b>Total.....</b>															
<b>Non-English h-s-peaking races:</b>	1	1	2	2	29	22	12	176	133	208	158	67	6	5	2
German.....	24	17	12	48	47	35	20	91	70	210	151	101	4	4	3
Hebrew, Polish.....	14	10	8	65	25	16	10	26	21	130	98	62	3	3	3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	167	112	91	370	209	481	337	182	606	1,024	1,207	711	57	38	28
Hebrew, Russian.....															
Italian, North.....			1	1	7	3	3	1	9	17	11	8	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	9	4	4	38	15	106	69	95	68	248	164	106	7	6	4
Italian.....	6	4	4	13	5	36	15	27	10	82	34	28	6	5	4
Italian (not specified).....	21	15	13	52	89	63	37	156	126	318	234	128	18	17	13
<b>Total.....</b>	242	163	132	589	417	368	820	560	320	1,186	917	451	2,837	2,057	58
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	252	171	138	601	423	313	876	595	339	1,407	1,082	543	3,136	2,271	98

TABLE 18.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.		Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.		Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.		Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.
Hebrew, Polish.....	21	15	45	29	11	9	4	4	81	57	2	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	13	9	59	52	9	9	.....	.....	81	70	3	3
Hebrew, Russian.....	161	108	354	274	91	87	4	2	610	471	31	22
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	9	4	33	23	22	20	1	1	65	48	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	6	4	9	5	6	5	2	1	23	15	1	1
Other races.....	30	22	58	37	28	26	6	5	122	90	13	11
Total.....	240	162	559	421	170	158	17	13	986	754	51	41



TABLE 19.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.			
German.....	188	141	53	26	22	16	214	163	69			
Hebrew, Polish.....	129	105	70	85	50	34	214	155	104			
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	65	51	29	68	50	36	133	101	65			
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,093	849	450	586	394	289	1,679	1,243	739	2		
Italian, North.....	15	10	8	3	2	1	18	12	9			
Italian, South.....	106	67	41	149	103	69	255	170	110			
Italian (not specified).....	32	14	11	55	25	21	87	39	32			
Other races.....	238	179	95	107	71	46	335	250	141	1		
Total.....	1,856	1,416	757	1,079	717	512	2,935	2,133	1,269	4		

TABLE 20.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
Hebrew, Polish.....	33	30	24	29	24	83	59	48				
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	27	25	17	48	35	84	73	52				
Hebrew, Russian.....	278	235	164	258	211	641	463	375				
Italian, North.....	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	2				
Italian, South.....	6	5	4	44	35	66	49	39				
Italian (not specified).....	3	2	1	14	14	24	16	15				
Other races.....	51	44	28	42	30	110	86	58				
Total.....	399	342	239	437	350	1,012	779	589				

TABLE 21.—Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.  
PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.			
	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.
<b>Native-born:</b>																			
White.....	422	157	168	94	56	77	48	31	54	34	28	721	272	26	21	53	68	58	
Negro.....	290	157	108	78	61	84	54	49	31	19	19	513	386	109	68	109			
Indian.....	2	1	1	1					1	1	1	4	2						
<b>Total native-born....</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1,238</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>79</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																			
<b>English-speaking</b>																			
English.....	49	14	14	7	4	8	7	6	9	6	5	80	54	6	2	6	2	2	
Irish.....	37	23	13	17	10	20	10	8	8	7	5	82	50	4	3	4	3	2	
Other races.....	38	29	11	17	7	9	2	2	3	2	1	67	45	5	3	5	3	3	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	
<b>Non-English-speaking</b>																			
German.....	94	63	20	17	9	9	6	6	5	3	3	125	81	11	4	11	4	3	
Hebrew, Polish.....	118	87	63	8	6	3	1	1	6	3	3	135	97	31	10	31	10	8	
Hebrew, Rouma- nian.....	57	45	32	11	3	3	2	2	3	2	1	74	54	22	10	22	10	10	
Hebrew, Russian.....	763	587	359	112	71	37	23	21	39	26	17	951	707	445	296	445	296	104	
Italian, North.....	14	11	8	2		1			1	1	1	18	12						
Italian, South.....	120	70	42	43	30	25	14	12	10	3	2	168	117	82	11	7		6	
Italian (not spee- fied).....	48	23	19	14	5	4			5	2	2	71	30	12	4	12	4	4	
Other races.....	151	108	61	22	11	10	9	7	12	8	5	195	136	37	11	37	11	9	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1,767</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>121</b>	
<b>Total foreign- born.....</b>	<b>1,489</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1,996</b>	<b>1,383</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>128</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2,203</b>	<b>1,619</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>3,234</b>	<b>2,250</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>207</b>	

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.*  
GRAMMAR GRADES.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.		Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.		Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.		Pupils who attended less than one-half.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.			
	Num-ber.	Num-ber re-ported.	Num-ber.	Num-ber re-ported.	Num-ber.	Num-ber re-ported.	Num-ber.	Num-ber re-ported.	Num-ber.	Num-ber re-ported.	Num-ber.	Num-ber re-ported.	Num-ber.	Num-ber re-ported.
<b>Native-born:</b>	263	122	48	32	18	10	11	4	340	168	9	6	9	6
White.....	117	86	32	25	5	4	5	5	159	120	7	6	7	6
Negro.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	382	209	80	57	23	14	16	9	501	289	16	12	16	12
<b>Foreign-born:</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English-speak- ing races—	17	13	4	2	2	2	1	1	24	18	1	1	1	1
English.....	7	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	13	13	7	1	1	1
Irish.....	32	12	5	5	1	1	.....	.....	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	56	28	12	8	5	5	2	2	75	43	2	2	2	2
<b>Non-English-speaking races—</b>	68	27	8	3	2	2	.....	.....	78	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	40	20	3	3	2	1	2	.....	47	23	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Rouma- nian.....	29	12	1	1	2	2	1	1	33	33	4	4	4	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	375	182	35	21	6	4	12	5	428	428	6	6	6	1
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	26	11	10	5	5	2	4	4	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not spec- ified).....	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	81	39	16	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	54	2	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	622	293	75	44	17	10	24	14	738	738	14	14	14	3
<b>Total foreign- born.....</b>	678	321	87	52	22	15	26	16	813	813	404	16	16	5
<b>Grand total.....</b>	1,060	530	167	109	45	29	42	25	1,314	1,314	32	32	32	17



TABLE 22.—*Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

## PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish.....	55	41	35	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	61	45	39	11	3	3	3	3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	37	33	24	7	5	3	2	2	2	1	47	41	30	15	10	9	9	9
Hebrew, Russian.....	327	276	212	43	31	21	14	9	9	16	400	326	250	129	55	47	47	47
Italian, North.....	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Italian, South.....	33	25	19	13	10	10	5	3	2	4	55	39	32	4	3	3	3	3
Italian (not specified).....	11	9	8	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	16	12	11	8	4	4	4	4
Other races.....	72	53	35	12	7	6	4	3	2	5	93	67	46	13	6	6	6	6
Total.....	539	440	335	80	56	43	28	18	16	29	676	533	410	180	81	72	72	72

## GRAMMAR GRADES.

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish.....	10	10	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	6	6	6	6	6	6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	15	15	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	18	11	4	4	4	4	4
Hebrew, Russian.....	100	100	69	6	6	5	2	2	2	3	111	111	78	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, North.....	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	4
Italian, South.....	23	23	14	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	28	28	18	1	1	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	151	151	98	13	13	10	6	6	5	5	175	175	117	6	6	6	6	6
Total.....	232	232	144	23	23	18	11	11	10	11	288	288	188	23	23	23	23	23

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Hebrew, Polish.....	65	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	72	56	45	11	3	3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	52	8	6	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	65	59	41	19	14	11
Hebrew, Russian.....	427	49	37	26	16	11	11	11	13	10	511	437	328	130	56	47
Italian, North.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	36	15	12	11	6	4	2	2	5	2	62	46	36	4	3	3
Italian (not specified).....	11	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	16	12	11	8	4	4
Other races.....	95	49	11	9	5	4	.....	.....	5	4	121	95	64	14	7	6
Total.....	690	433	69	53	34	24	21	34	24	20	851	708	527	186	87	74

TABLE 23.—Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.

General nativity and race of pupil.	Regular course.				Transfer from other public school in city.				Transfer from public school elsewhere.				Transfer from private school.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:														
White.....	782	583	270	32	56	47	34	29	21	17	15	10		
Negro.....	455	366	247	43	56	48	27	20	17					
Indian.....	6	4	2											
Total native-born.....	1,223	953	519	75	112	97	61	49	38	17	15	10		
Foreign-born:														
English-speaking races—														
English.....	60	50	26	3	6	4	5	4	3	2	2	2		
Irish.....	48	32	15	4	6	5	4	4	1	10	9	8		
Other races.....	77	63	28	2	2	2	1	1	1					
Total.....	185	145	69	9	14	11	6	5	4	12	11	10		
Non-English-speaking races—														
German.....	156	121	39	3	8	5				4	3	3		
Hebrew, Polish.....	160	120	73	10	10	8	4	4	3					
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	92	71	42	17	17	10	2	2	2					
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,270	967	550	110	110	94	20	18	10	2	2	1		
Italian, North.....	13	8	6		4	3	1	1	1					
Italian, South.....	191	121	71	3	5	3	1	1	1	8	7	6		
Italian (not specified).....	48	20	15	3	3	1	1	1	1					
Other races.....	238	188	98	16	26	22	4	3	2	2	2	2		
Total.....	2,168	1,616	894	106	183	149	33	30	20	16	14	12		
Total foreign-born.....	2,353	1,761	963	115	197	160	39	35	24	28	25	22		
Grand total.....	3,576	2,714	1,482	190	309	257	100	84	62	45	40	32		



General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	142	110	1,011	786	409	112
Negro.....	126	100	664	534	391	124
Indian.....			6	4	2	86
Total native-born.....	268	210	1,681	1,324	802	236
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
English-speaking races—						
English.....	34	18	107	78	47	4
Irish.....	28	12	92	58	36	8
Other races.....	24	14	104	80	39	6
Total.....	86	44	303	216	122	18
<b>Non-English-speaking races—</b>						
German.....	36	27	204	156	65	10
Hebrew, Polish.....	18	10	132	142	92	22
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	8	6	119	92	58	14
Hebrew, Russian.....	149	34	1,551	1,115	652	130
Italian, North.....			18	12	9	
Italian, South.....	34	22	239	154	96	16
Italian (not specified).....	33	17	85	39	32	3
Other races.....	30	12	300	227	126	36
Total.....	308	128	2,708	1,937	1,130	231
Total foreign-born.....	394	172	3,011	2,153	1,252	249
Grand total.....	662	382	4,692	3,477	2,054	485
						154
						137
						17
						13
						7
						4
						13
						7
						12
						130
						87
						14
						16
						24
						15
						139
						152
						289

TABLE 24.—Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish.....	61	46	35	4	4	1	1	1	1			
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	59	51	33	13	12	9	2	2	2			
Hebrew, Russian.....	475	369	276	47	43	34	11	10	7	1	1	1
Italian, North.....	4	3	2									
Italian, South.....	52	37	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	10	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Other races.....	96	76	49	7	5	4	4	3	2			
Total.....	757	588	428	73	64	51	20	18	14	2	2	2

Race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Polish.....	7	3	3	73	54	43	10	5	5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	2	2	76	67	46	8	6	6
Hebrew, Russian.....	48	13	11	562	436	329	59	57	46
Italian, North.....				4	3	2			
Italian, South.....	3	3	2	58	42	32	8	7	7
Italian (not specified).....	12	9	9	24	16	15			
Other races.....	15	8	7	122	92	62	13	10	8
Total.....	87	38	34	939	710	529	98	85	72

## PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

## MALE.

[This table does not include 41 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English.....										1	1	1
Irish.....										1	1	1
Total.....										1	2	2

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	36	117	89	99	80	73	55	46	36	600	636
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1				1	2	2
Canadian (other than French).....		2	1							3	3
English.....	2	11	9	7	3	4	6	4	2	46	48
French.....				1				2	2	5	5
German.....	1	18	19	20	20	16	9	8	8	118	119
Hebrew, German.....					1					1	1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1								1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	1							3	3
Hebrew, Other.....		1								1	1
Irish.....	1	31	24	19	15	20	22	18	16	165	166
Italian (not specified).....							1			1	1
Scotch.....	1	3	2	3	5	2	2	4	4	25	26
Scotch-Irish.....	5	12	12	7	7	4	5	7	2	56	61
Swedish.....		1	1							2	2
Welsh.....		6	11	4	4	1	5	2		33	33
Total.....	10	88	80	61	56	47	50	45	35	462	472
Total native-born.....	46	205	169	160	136	125	105	91	71	1,062	1,108
Foreign-born:											
English.....		3			1	1	1	1	1	8	8
German.....	1	1			1					2	3
Hebrew, German.....		1								1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1							1	1
Irish.....			1	1	1					3	3
Scotch.....			2	1	2		1			6	6
Scotch-Irish.....				2	1	1				4	4
Welsh.....		3		1		1	1			6	6
Total foreign-born.....	1	8	4	5	6	3	3	1	1	31	32
Grand total.....	47	213	173	165	142	128	108	92	72	1,093	1,140

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

General nativity and race.	TOTAL.										Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution, percentages.	
	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								Total.		Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.				
Native-born of native father, White.....	36	117	89	99	80	78	55	46	36	600	636	54.8	55.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1				1	2	2	.2	.2
Canadian (other than French).....		2	1							3	3	.3	.3
English.....	2	11	9	7	3	4	6	4	3	47	49	4.3	4.3
French.....				1					2	5	5	.5	.4
German.....	1	18	19	20	20	16	9	8	8	118	119	10.8	10.4
Hebrew, German.....					1					1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1								1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	1							3	3	.3	.3
Hebrew, Other.....		1								1	1	.1	.1
Irish.....	1	31	24	19	15	20	23	18	16	166	167	15.2	14.6
Italian (not specified).....							1			1	1	.1	.1
Scotch.....	1	3	2	3	5	2	2	4	4	25	26	2.3	2.3
Scotch-Irish.....	5	12	12	7	7	4	5	7	2	56	61	5.1	5.3
Swedish.....		1	1							2	2	.2	.2
Welsh.....		6	11	4	4	1	5	2		33	33	3.0	2.9
Total.....	10	88	80	61	56	47	51	45	36	464	474	42.4	41.5
Total native-born.....	46	205	169	160	136	125	106	91	72	1,064	1,110	97.2	97.2
Foreign-born:													
English.....		3			1	1	1	1	1	8	8	.7	.7
German.....	1	1			1					2	3	.2	.3
Hebrew, German.....		1								1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1							1	1	.1	.1
Irish.....			1	1	1					3	3	.3	.3
Scotch.....			2	1	2			1		6	6	.5	.5
Scotch-Irish.....				2	1	1				4	4	.4	.4
Welsh.....		3		1		1	1			6	6	.5	.5
Total foreign-born.....	1	8	4	5	6	3	3	1	1	31	32	2.8	2.8
Grand total.....	47	213	173	165	142	128	109	92	73	1,095	1,142	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

[This table does not include 63 not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English.....					1			1
Irish.....				1				1
Total.....				1	1			2

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White..	136	190	137	77	45	24	19	628
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1					2
Canadian (other than French)....	1	2						3
English.....	8	15	12	3	8	1	1	48
French.....				3		2		5
German.....	19	36	34	15	7	1	4	116
Hebrew, German.....		1						1
Hebrew, Polish.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	3							3
Hebrew, Other.....	1							1
Irish.....	26	40	34	20	24	8	11	163
Italian (not specified).....		1						1
Scotch.....	5	6	5	4	4		1	25
Scotch-Irish.....	8	17	13	6	5	2	3	54
Swedish.....	1	1						2
Welsh.....	5	5	12	4	3	1	3	33
Total.....	78	125	111	55	51	15	23	458
Total native-born.....	214	315	248	132	96	39	42	1,086
Foreign-born:								
English.....	1	1	2	1		1	2	8
German.....		3						3
Hebrew, German.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1							1
Irish.....		3						3
Scotch.....		2	4					6
Scotch-Irish.....		1	2	1				4
Welsh.....	1	4					1	6
Total foreign-born.....	4	14	8	2		1	3	32
Grand total.....	218	329	256	134	96	40	45	1,118

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	
Native-born of native father, White.	136	190	137	77	45	24	19	628
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1					2
Canadian (other than French)....	1	2						3
English.....	8	15	12	3	9	1	1	49
French.....				3		2		5
German.....	19	36	34	15	7	1	4	116
Hebrew, German.....		1						1
Hebrew, Polish.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	3							3
Hebrew, Other.....	1							1
Irish.....	26	40	34	21	24	8	11	164
Italian (not specified).....		1						1
Scotch.....	5	6	5	4	4		1	25
Scotch-Irish.....	8	17	13	6	5	2	3	54
Swedish.....	1	1						2
Welsh.....	5	5	12	4	3	1	3	33
Total.....	78	125	111	56	52	15	23	460
Total native-born.....	214	315	248	133	97	39	42	1,088
Foreign-born:								
English.....	1	1	2	1		1	2	8
German.....		3						3
Hebrew, German.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1							1
Irish.....		3						3
Scotch.....		2	4					6
Scotch-Irish.....		1	2	1				4
Welsh.....	1	4					1	6
Total foreign-born.....	4	14	8	2		1	3	32
Grand total.....	218	329	256	135	97	40	45	1,120

---

---

# PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

---

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

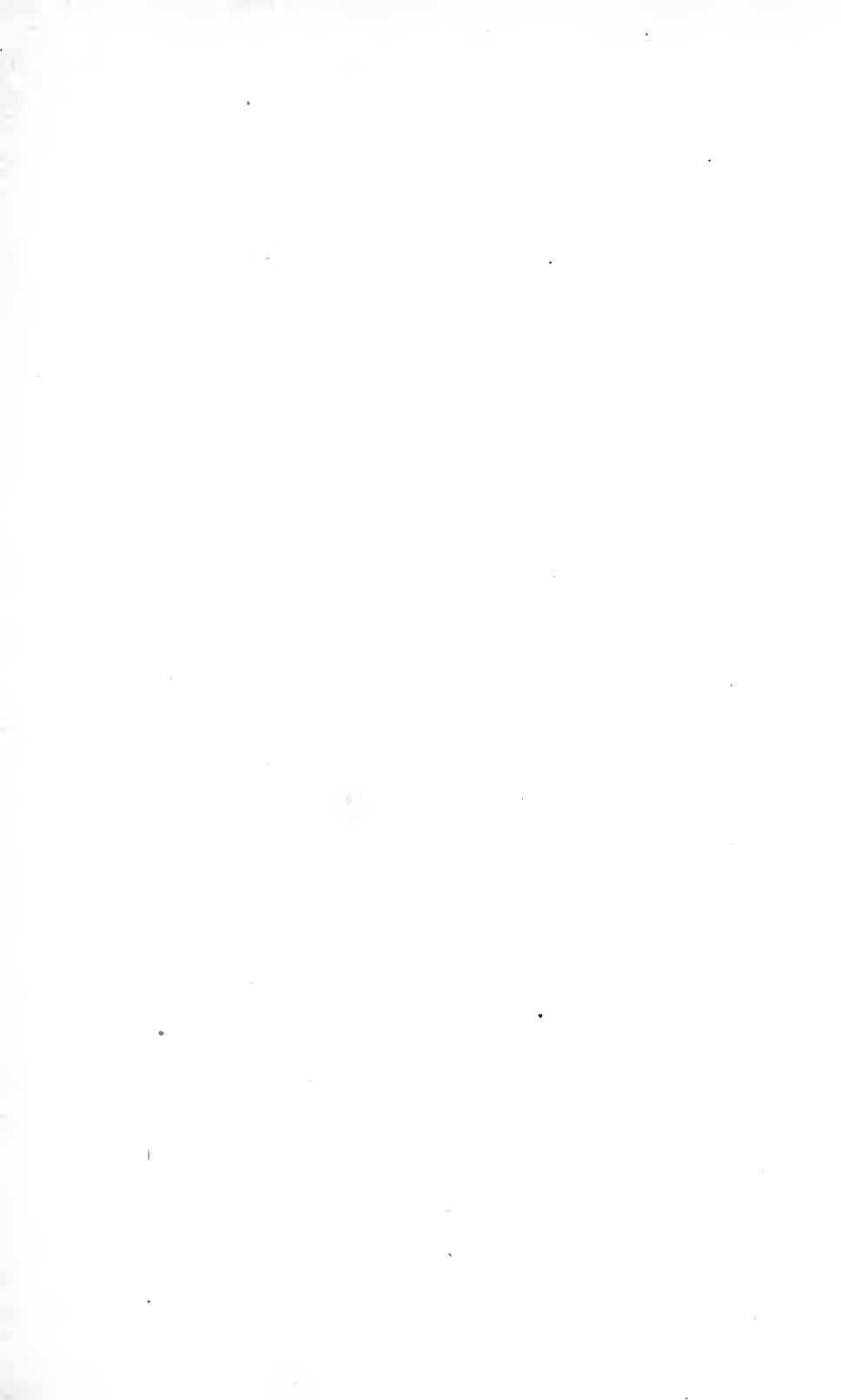
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES  
AND KINDERGARTEN.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

---

---





## LIST OF TABLES.

---

### PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

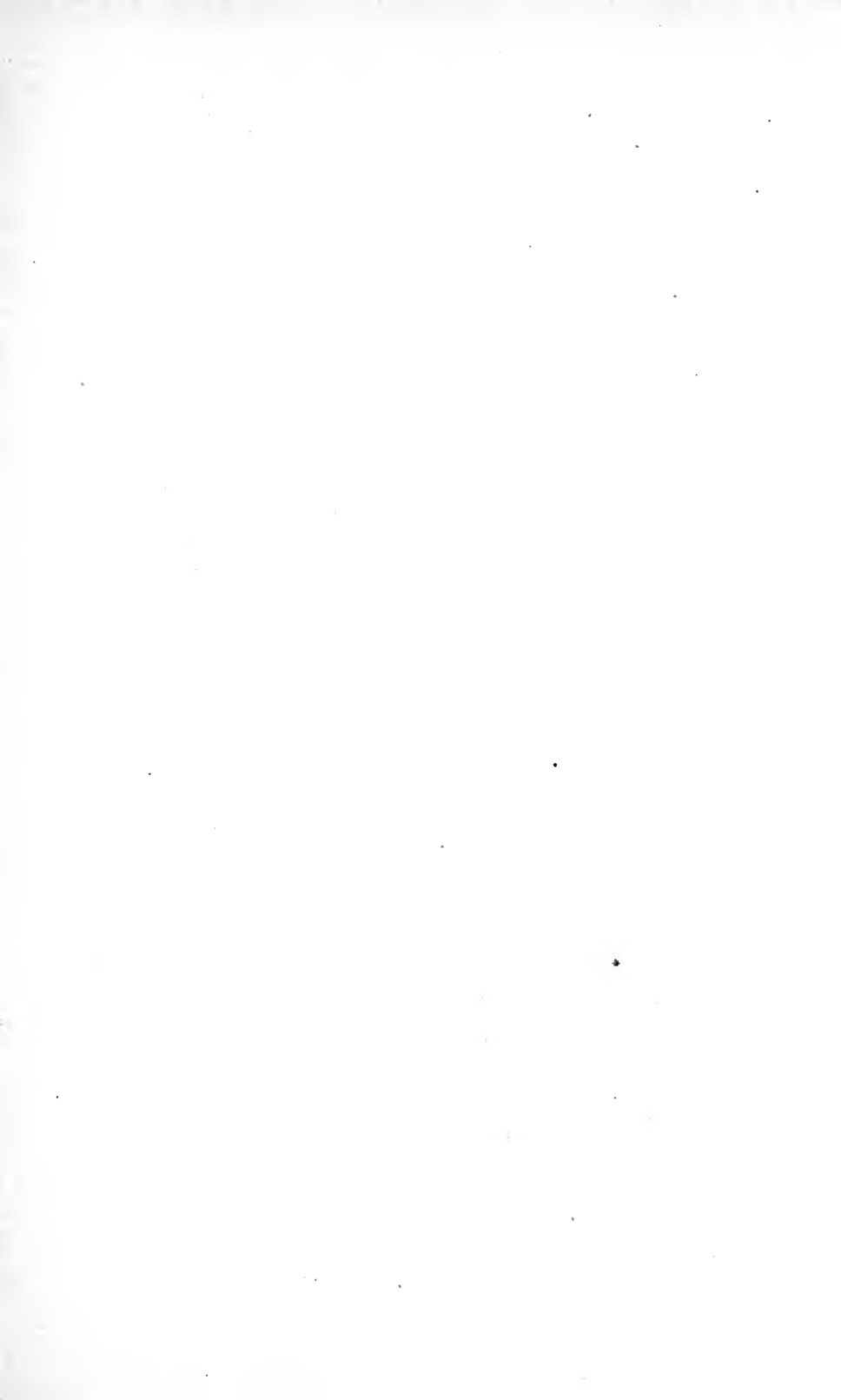
	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.	133-135
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil .....	136-139
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	140-176
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	177-191
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	192
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	193

### PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	194
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race .....	195

### PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.	196
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil .....	197
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	198-206
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages .....	207
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages .....	207



## PROVIDENCE.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission in the city of Providence concerned the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in these schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. The investigations of the Commission have resulted in a series of general tables, printed herewith, concerning these three more or less distinct investigations. The forms and methods by which the material was gathered and tabulated are fully explained in the introduction to this volume.<sup>a</sup> This introduction gives also a description of the general tables, together with a discussion of the purposes which they serve.

### PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of pupils reported to the Commission as being in attendance in the schools of Providence on a day early in December, 1908-9, were 25,260. The official records for the schools show that during the school year 1908-9 the average attendance for the year was 25,557. There is little divergence between these two figures. Their comparative equality demonstrates that the figures for a single day in December are representative of usual conditions and are also evidence that the enumeration undertaken for the Commission was complete and comprehensive.

Divided by grades the pupils of the Providence schools were as follows:

Kindergarten.....	1,347
First grade.....	3,631
Second grade.....	2,967
Third grade.....	2,995
Fourth grade.....	2,971
Fifth grade.....	2,657
Sixth grade.....	2,425
Seventh grade.....	1,849
Eighth grade.....	1,462
First year high school.....	911
Second year high school.....	559
Third year high school.....	404
Fourth year high school.....	278
Ungraded school.....	803

Total..... 25,260

There is, as usual, a somewhat larger number of pupils in the first grade than in the second, but the numbers for the second, third, and fourth grades are practically identical. The fifth grade shows some falling off, and the sixth grade follows in about a like proportion. With the seventh and eighth grades the diminution is more rapid, the last named comprising about one-half as many pupils as grades 2 to 4.

<sup>a</sup> See pp. VII to XVII.

A more compact view of the distribution by grades is given in the following table, where the lower grades 1 to 4 are grouped as primary, and the upper grades 5 to 8 as grammar grades.

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	1,347	5.5
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	12,564	51.4
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	8,393	34.3
High school.....	2,153	8.8
Total.....	24,457	100.0

It appears that 51.4 per cent of the pupils of the Providence schools are in the primary grades, and these pupils, together with those of the kindergarten, constitute not a little more than one-half of the whole number of pupils. In the upper grades the high schools have 8.8 per cent of the pupils and the grammar grades 34.3 per cent.

An examination of Table 1 shows that by ages there are somewhat over 1,000 pupils, mostly in the kindergarten, who are 5 years of age and under. At 6 years of age there are about 2,000 pupils, the maximum number of pupils at any age being 2,700 at 11 years. Between the ages of 13 and 14 years, there is a drop from 2,614 at 13 to 1,593 at 14 years of age. At the age of 15 there are a little more than 1,000 pupils remaining in the schools.

A further examination of Table 1, which gives the pupils in each grade by ages, reveals the fact that there is no precise correspondence between the ages of the pupils to the grades they occupy. Each grade has pupils of various ages, while the pupils of a given age are scattered through various grades. In order to present a compact statement of the results of this table, we may resort to the idea that for each grade there is an appropriate age, and conversely for each age an appropriate grade. Hence, from the whole mass of pupils we may in each grade distinguish those who are overage, or in each age we can distinguish those who are undergrade. Whether one or the other group be considered, it is evident that their state of advancement in school work is unsatisfactory, and in current educational discussion such pupils are designated as "retarded" pupils.

Applying the first criterion, and distinguishing in each grade the number of overage pupils, the following table results:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	3,631	8 years and over.....	582	16.0
Second.....	2,967	9 years and over.....	652	22.0
Third.....	2,995	10 years and over.....	840	28.0
Fourth.....	2,971	11 years and over.....	1,054	35.5
Fifth.....	2,657	12 years and over.....	1,046	39.4
Sixth.....	2,425	13 years and over.....	799	32.9
Seventh.....	1,849	14 years and over.....	447	24.2
Eighth.....	1,462	15 years and over.....	358	24.5
Total.....	20,957		5,778	27.6

In this table there is given for each grade the ages which are higher than those generally considered appropriate for the grade, the number of pupils of these ages, and the percentage which they form of the whole number of pupils. From a comparison of the total number of retarded pupils, with the whole number of pupils in the schools, we find that somewhat more than one-fourth of the pupils, or precisely 27.8 per cent, are retarded. In the early grades the retardation is not so great as the average, but it grows constantly in proportion, so that while in the first grade 16 per cent are retarded, in the fifth grade, where retardation reaches its maximum point, the proportion is 39.4 per cent. After the fifth grade the percentage declines, and in the seventh and eighth grade is somewhat below the average for all the pupils. Attention has already been called to the fact that in these grades the number of pupils is considerably less than in those which precede. This diminution of the whole number of pupils is brought about to a large degree by the retarded pupils leaving school more rapidly than those pupils who have made normal progress.

The application to the Providence figures, or those of any school system, of the idea that the pupils of certain ages are retarded because they have not yet attained the proper grade for their age, must of necessity be limited to those ages in which presumably all the children are in school. If the calculation be extended to children of a greater age we are confronted with the fact that some of the children who are retarded in their studies have already left the school and thus escape record. In the following table such a computation is given for the special class of pupils who are 10, 11, and 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	2,454	4	650	26.5
11 years.....	2,565	5	887	34.6
12 years.....	2,515	6	1,034	41.1
Total.....	7,534	.....	2,571	34.1

With 26.5 per cent of the pupils retarded at the age of 10 years, the proportion grows as the age of the pupils increases, until at the age of 12 years the retarded pupils are 41.1 per cent of the whole number. The average for this group of pupils is 34.1 per cent. This average is calculated not only for the purpose of showing how it should properly be done, but also in order that it may serve hereafter as a means of comparison with analogous averages, which, however, relate to smaller groups within the whole number of pupils.

The primary consideration which dictated the investigations of the Immigration Commission was the matter of race, and the general tables herewith presented giving a full statement of pupils by sex, grade, age, and race constitute the distinctive contribution of these tables to educational statistics. There is space in this introductory note merely for a brief mention of some of the more important results of these voluminous tables.

The following table presents a distribution of all the pupils by race in which children of native parents are distinguished from those of foreign parents, while among the latter a special note is made of those races which had at least 200 representatives in the public schools of the city.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
<b>Native-born:</b>		
White.....	9,705	38.4
Negro and Indian.....	649	2.5
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>10,354</b>	<b>41.0</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>		
Canadian, French.....	610	2.4
Canadian, Other.....	507	2.0
English.....	2,191	8.7
German.....	607	2.4
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,836	7.3
Irish.....	2,420	9.6
Italian, North.....	561	2.2
Italian, South.....	2,893	11.5
Portuguese.....	424	1.7
Scotch.....	504	2.0
Swedish.....	864	3.4
All others.....	1,489	5.9
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>14,906</b>	<b>59.0</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>25,260</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Of all the pupils in the city about four-tenths had native parents and six-tenths had foreign parents. Among the pupils of foreign parents, those which are most numerous are the Italians, with 13.7 per cent of all the pupils. Most of the Italians are from south Italy. The races next in numerical importance are the Irish, represented by 9.6 per cent of the whole school population, and the English, represented by 8.7 per cent. At the conclusion of the table there is a collective group designated "all others," in which are included various races whose numbers are below 200. They are rather numerous, and a statement of their names adds to the picture which has already been given of the diversity of the school population in Providence by race. They are: Armenian (153), Assyrian (4), Bohemian and Moravian (5), Chinese (4), Cuban (1), Danish (31), Dutch (27), Finnish (30), Flemish (2), French (138), Greek (35), Hebrew, German (153), Hebrew, Polish (73), Hebrew, Roumanian (130), Hebrew, Other (209), Japanese (1), Korean (1), Lithuanian (11), Magyar (10), Negro (16), Norwegian (107), Polish (147), Roumanian (24), Russian (75), Ruthenian (5), Scotch-Irish (3), Slovak (2), Spanish (2), Spanish American (4), Syrian (20), and Welsh (50).

Concerning the main racial groups, as well as the more important races, the figures printed in the general tables afford an opportunity for making the same study of the ages and grades of the pupils as has

already been briefly indicated for the pupils in all of the public schools. The distribution by grades of the several racial components of the school population is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kinder- garten.	Pri- mary.	Gram- mar.	High.	Total.	Kinder- garten.	Pri- mary.	Gram- mar.	High.
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	546	4,119	3,487	1,395	9,547	5.7	43.1	36.5	14.6
Negro and Indian.....	23	327	206	35	591	3.9	55.3	34.9	5.9
Total native-born.....	569	4,446	3,693	1,430	10,138	5.6	43.9	36.4	14.1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian, French.....	41	362	166	11	580	7.1	62.4	28.6	1.9
Canadian, Other.....	29	203	215	50	497	5.8	40.8	43.3	10.1
English.....	103	1,019	856	172	2,150	4.8	47.4	39.8	8.0
German.....	17	267	266	50	600	2.8	44.5	44.3	8.3
Hebrew, Russian.....	149	1,011	531	71	1,762	8.5	57.4	30.1	4.0
Irish.....	81	1,186	888	168	2,323	3.5	51.1	38.2	7.2
Italian, North.....	25	349	152	7	533	4.7	65.5	28.5	1.3
Italian, South.....	166	1,976	561	19	2,722	6.1	72.6	20.6	0.7
Portuguese.....	22	270	77	2	371	5.9	72.8	20.8	0.5
Scotch.....	17	240	194	46	497	3.4	48.3	39.0	9.3
Swedish.....	36	446	323	43	848	4.2	52.6	38.1	5.1
All others.....	92	789	471	84	1,436	6.4	54.9	32.8	5.8
Total foreign-born.....	778	8,118	4,700	723	14,319	5.4	56.7	32.8	5.0
Grand total.....	1,347	12,564	8,393	2,153	24,457	5.5	51.4	34.3	8.8

This table shows that while the primary schools contain 43.1 per cent of all the children having native white fathers, they contain as much as 56.7 per cent of all the children having foreign-born fathers. Some races, especially the Italians, Portuguese, and French Canadians, have a very large proportion of their children in schools of this class. In the grammar schools conditions are the reverse of those found in the primary schools, since here there is a larger proportion of children of native than those of foreign parents. The proportion of Italians and Portuguese in the grammar schools is particularly small. The most marked contrast between the races is found in the high schools. While these schools embraced 14.6 per cent of the children of native parents, they contained only 5 per cent of the children of foreign parents. Certain races, notably the French Canadians, the Italians, and Portuguese, are scarcely represented in the high schools. This low representation may be due to the fact that the children of these races do not go to the high schools, or it may be due in part to the fact that among these races there are relatively few children who are of the ages appropriate to high-school attendance.

The relation of ages of the pupils to the grade in which they are found is expressed for each racial group and for the specified races in the form of figures giving the number of retarded pupils in the table following.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	7,606	1,744	22.9	2,752	696	25.3
Negro and Indian.....	533	235	44.1	194	94	48.5
Total native-born.....	8,139	1,979	24.3	2,946	790	26.8
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Canadian, French.....	528	222	42.0	163	91	55.8
Canadian, Other.....	418	101	24.2	145	36	24.8
English.....	1,875	439	23.4	701	197	28.1
German.....	533	113	21.2	217	41	18.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,542	402	26.1	553	214	38.7
Irish.....	2,074	572	27.6	769	240	32.4
Italian, North.....	501	195	38.9	168	93	55.4
Italian, South.....	2,537	1,044	41.2	869	535	61.6
Portuguese.....	347	152	43.8	135	89	65.9
Scotch.....	434	97	22.4	151	34	22.5
Swedish.....	769	119	15.5	272	54	19.5
All others.....	1,260	343	27.2	445	148	33.3
Total foreign-born.....	12,818	3,799	29.6	4,588	1,781	38.8
Grand total.....	20,957	5,778	27.6	7,534	2,571	34.1

The first section of this table gives what may be termed general retardation, inasmuch as it embraces all the pupils of any given race in all grades of the elementary schools. Among pupils having native fathers, 24.3 per cent are designated as retarded, while the corresponding proportion of children having foreign fathers is 29.6 per cent. Certain of the races, the Swedish, the German, and the Scotch, show by these figures a less degree of retardation than do the children of native parents. On the other hand, the Portuguese, Italians, and French Canadians show a much higher percentage of retardation than the average of the foreign-born group.

It has already been hinted that the different racial groups may differ from one another considerably with respect to the relative number of older and younger children. Where the number of younger children is excessive this would tend to reduce the degree of retardation if the computation were based, as in the first section of this table, on the whole number of pupils. Where, on the other hand, the number of older children is relatively large, this fact would tend to enhance the percentage of retardation as calculated in the first section of this table. Hence, a second section has been added for the purpose of eliminating any possible effects of such a different age distribution. This second section refers to a smaller number of pupils—namely, those between 10 and 12 years of age—but it is of course more strictly comparable between the different races. It will be noted that in this special class of pupils of selected ages, 25 per cent of the children having native-born white parents are retarded, while as much as 38.8 per cent of the children having foreign-born parents are in the retarded class. Among these children there are some races which have over 50 per cent of the pupils retarded. These are the Portuguese, the Italians, and the French Canadians. On the other hand, the German, Scotch, and Swedes have in these selected ages smaller proportions of retarded children than have the children of native parents.



TEACHERS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades of the Providence schools 1,000 teachers were employed, all of them being women. The distribution of these teachers, by race, is given in the following table:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	616	61.6
Native negro of native fathers.....	2	.2
Native white of foreign fathers.....	358	35.8
Foreign white.....	24	2.4
Total.....	1,000	100.0

While less than one-half of the pupils had native fathers, 61.6 per cent of the teachers were of native parentage. Of the remainder, 35.8 per cent were of native birth but of foreign parentage. In this group by far the most numerous class were the Irish, represented by 233 teachers, or 23.3 per cent of the whole number here recorded.

Divided by racial groups and distributed between the primary and the grammar grades the figures for the teachers were as follows:

	Kinder- garten and primary.	Gram- mar and special.	Total.	Per cent in gram- mar grades.
Native white of native fathers.....	391	225	616	38.1
Native negro of native fathers.....	2		2	
Native white of foreign fathers.....	240	118	358	33.0
Foreign white.....	16	8	24	33.3
Total.....	649	351	1,000	35.1

While in general 35 per cent of the whole number of teachers is employed in the upper grades, this percentage is somewhat greater for those teachers having native parents than for those having foreign parents.

Of these teachers, 990 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years.....	209
From 5 to 9 years.....	228
From 10 to 14 years.....	206
From 15 to 19 years.....	110
From 20 to 24 years.....	89
From 25 to 29 years.....	71
30 years and over.....	77
Total.....	990

The figures are here given in groups of five years, the most numerous five-year group being those teachers which had from five to nine years' experience. The groups immediately preceding and following this are only slightly smaller. If these figures be divided into three groups, it is found that 44.1 per cent of the teachers were those of comparatively brief experience of less than ten years. There was, however, a very goodly number of teachers whose experience extended over twenty years.

Length of service in connection with the racial antecedents of the teachers is summarized in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers.....	237	189	180	606
Native negro, native fathers.....	2			2
Native white, foreign fathers.....	190	113	55	358
Foreign white.....	8	14	2	24
Total.....	437	316	237	990
Percentages: All teachers.....	44.1	31.9	23.9	100.0

This table shows that among the younger teachers with less than ten years' experience, the representation of teachers of foreign parentage is relatively considerably larger than with the teachers of native parents.

#### PUPILS OF THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Facts were collected for the Immigration Commission concerning 3,296 pupils in the parochial schools of Providence. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church gives the total enrollment for the year in the schools of the city as 5,335. Allowing for such differences as are always observed between figures for total enrollment and those for attendance, it is not likely that this difference would bridge the entire space between the two figures above quoted. The conclusion, therefore, must be that the enumeration is not quite complete and comprehensive and that certain schools must have been omitted. In view of the partial character, then, of the figures for parochial schools, it will suffice to present here merely the numerical summaries of the general tables printed in the following. Divided by grades, the pupils for whom information was collected were as follows:

First grade.....	588
Second grade.....	499
Third grade.....	486
Fourth grade.....	519
Fifth grade.....	396
Sixth grade.....	365
Seventh grade.....	222
Eighth grade.....	164
Ninth grade.....	57
Total.....	3,296

If this table be summarized by grades we find that with grades 1 to 4 there were 2,092 pupils, or 63.5 per cent of the whole number, the remainder being in grades 5 to 9, as no high school pupils were reported.

The relationship which exists between the age of the pupil and the grade in which they are found is indicated in the table next submitted.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	588	8 years and over.....	55	9.4
Second.....	499	9 years and over.....	122	24.4
Third.....	486	10 years and over.....	181	37.2
Fourth.....	519	11 years and over.....	168	32.3
Fifth.....	396	12 years and over.....	157	39.6
Sixth.....	365	13 years and over.....	116	31.8
Seventh.....	222	14 years and over.....	51	23.0
Eighth.....	164	15 years and over.....	27	16.5
Ninth.....	57	16 years and over.....	6	10.5
Total.....	3,296		883	26.8

Of the 3,296 pupils for whom records were furnished it appears in round numbers one-fourth are in the retarded class. The numbers for the different grades diverge naturally from this average, but follow the sequence which is generally observed. There is, in other words, an increase in the proportion of retarded pupils as the grades advance which reaches its maximum in the fifth grade, with 39.6 per cent. After this point there is a decline in the proportion.

That the advancing retardation in the different grades is due in large measure to the increasing age of the pupils is corroborated by the evidence of the following table relating to the pupils of 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	410	4	118	28.8
11 years.....	373	5	149	39.9
12 years.....	400	6	182	45.5
Total.....	1,183		449	38.0

This table shows clearly how the percentage of retardation advances as the age of the pupils increases.

While the information concerning the Providence schools is tabulated by race, as well as sex, age, and grade, it is to be recalled that the figures are not quite comprehensive for the Providence schools and that the distribution of pupils by race among the schools reported may not correspond with the aggregate of the city. For the schools for which information was given the distribution by race is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White.....	969	29.4
Foreign-born:		
Canadian, French.....	451	13.7
English.....	101	3.1
Irish.....	1,496	45.4
All others.....	279	8.5
Total foreign-born.....	2,327	70.6
Grand total.....	3,296	100.0

In these schools practically 30 per cent of the children are of native and 70 per cent are of foreign parentage. In these schools the most numerous are the Irish, represented by 45.4 per cent of the whole number. Next in importance are the French Canadians. The group "All others" includes the following individual races: Canadian, other than French (51), Dutch (1), French (20), German (28), Italian, North (13), Italian, South (17), Lithuanian (7), Magyar (1), Norwegian (5), Polish (40), Portuguese (57), Russian (3), Scotch (27), Slovak (2), Swedish (3), and West Indian, other than Cuban (1).

PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS COMBINED.

The addition to the 25,000 public school pupils of the 3,000 parochial school pupils, distinguished by races, gives a statement concerning 28,556 pupils in Providence schools, and represents probably a very large proportion of the whole number of school children in the city. A combination of these figures is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White.....	9,705	969	10,674	37.4
Negro and Indian.....	649	.....	649	2.3
Total native-born.....	10,354	969	11,323	39.7
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French.....	610	451	1,061	3.7
Canadian, Other.....	507	51	558	2.0
English.....	2,191	101	2,292	8.0
German.....	607	28	635	2.2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,836	.....	1,836	6.4
Irish.....	2,420	1,496	3,916	13.7
Italian, North.....	561	13	574	2.0
Italian, South.....	2,893	17	2,910	10.2
Portuguese.....	424	57	481	1.7
Scotch.....	504	27	531	1.9
Swedish.....	864	3	867	3.0
All others.....	1,489	83	1,572	5.5
Total foreign-born.....	14,906	2,327	17,233	60.3
Grand total.....	25,260	3,296	28,556	100.0

It will be noted that in the foregoing table practically four-tenths of the pupils are of native and six-tenths of foreign origin. The addition of the parochial schools makes the Irish the most numerous race, as they are represented by 13.7 per cent. Next follow the Italians with 12.2 per cent, and the English with 8 per cent. In view of the fact that the records here given for the parochial schools are probably short of the fact, a comparison of the figures of the parochial schools with those of the public schools is not permissible.

# GENERAL TABLES.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

### BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
4 years.....	93										
5 years.....	458	14		1							15
6 years.....	112	892	16	41							909
7 years.....	1	627	617	41							1,285
8 years.....		191	557	522	45						1,315
9 years.....		77	205	517	430	52	5				1,286
10 years.....		21	95	207	485	341	71	4			1,224
11 years.....		10	29	119	275	428	314	80	5		1,260
12 years.....		9	12	42	167	309	383	282	56		1,260
13 years.....		1	5	23	76	185	308	324	224		1,146
14 years.....		1	4	2	21	61	97	153	220		559
15 years.....					4	9	26	65	133		237
16 years.....							3	11	27		41
17 years.....						1	1		11		13
18 years.....											1
19 years.....						1					1
20 years and over.....									1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>1,475</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>1,387</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>676</b>		<b>10,552</b>

Age.	High school.					Un- graded school.	Grand total.	
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
4 years.....							93	
5 years.....							473	
6 years.....						2	1,023	
7 years.....						3	1,289	
8 years.....						5	1,320	
9 years.....						12	1,298	
10 years.....						52	1,276	
11 years.....	1					1	107	
12 years.....	5					5	131	
13 years.....		39	2			41	148	
14 years.....		145	44	2		191	71	
15 years.....		109	67	26	1	203	24	
16 years.....		69	67	62	19	217	5	
17 years.....		20	32	52	45	149	1	
18 years.....		1	8	20	39	68		
19 years.....		1	3	9	16	29		
20 years and over.....		2		6	6	14		
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>392</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>12,695</b>

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

## GIRLS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
4 years.....	82										82
5 years.....	468	15									483
6 years.....	129	923	13								1,065
7 years.....	4	578	588	33							1,206
8 years.....		165	524	557	47						1,293
9 years.....		62	188	483	461	41	5	1			1,241
10 years.....		24	75	228	449	377	92	5			1,230
11 years.....		9	23	134	288	302	355	102	1		1,304
12 years.....		10	11	60	128	286	401	272	77		1,245
13 years.....		1	3	17	78	159	261	332	271		1,122
14 years.....		1		8	17	27	84	156	250		543
15 years.....						6	16	43	142		207
16 years.....						1	3	16	37		57
17 years.....								2	6		8
18 years.....									1		1
19 years.....											
20 years and over.....			2			1			1		4
Total.....	683	1,788	1,427	1,520	1,468	1,270	1,217	929	786		10,405

Age.	High school.					Un- graded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years.....							82
5 years.....							483
6 years.....							1,065
7 years.....						3	1,206
8 years.....							1,293
9 years.....						7	1,248
10 years.....						24	1,254
11 years.....						49	1,353
12 years.....	5				5	49	1,299
13 years.....	86	4			90	67	1,279
14 years.....	147	41	7	1	196	33	772
15 years.....	174	122	36	3	335	8	550
16 years.....	83	104	81	24	292	2	351
17 years.....	20	52	78	62	212		220
18 years.....	4	12	21	43	80		81
19 years.....		1	3	18	22		22
20 years and over.....			1	2	3		7
Total.....	519	336	227	153	1,235	242	12,565

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years	175									
5 years	926	29		1						30
6 years	241	1,815	29	1						1,845
7 years	5	1,205	1,205	74						2,484
8 years		356	1,081	1,079	92					2,608
9 years		139	393	1,000	891	93	10	1		2,527
10 years		45	170	435	934	698	163	9		2,454
11 years		19	52	253	563	820	669	182	6	2,564
12 years		19	23	102	295	595	784	554	133	2,505
13 years		2	8	40	154	344	569	656	495	2,268
14 years		2	4	10	38	88	181	309	470	1,102
15 years					4	15	42	108	275	444
16 years						1	6	27	64	98
17 years						1	1	2	17	21
18 years									1	1
19 years						1				1
20 years and over			2			1		1	1	5
Total	1,347	3,631	2,967	2,995	2,971	2,657	2,425	1,849	1,462	20,957

Age.	High school.					Un- graded school.	Grand total.	
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
4 years							175	
5 years							956	
6 years						2	2,088	
7 years						6	2,495	
8 years						5	2,613	
9 years						19	2,546	
10 years						76	2,530	
11 years					1	156	2,721	
12 years					10	180	2,695	
13 years		125	6			131	2,614	
14 years		292	85	9	1	387	1,593	
15 years		283	189	62	4	538	1,014	
16 years		152	171	143	43	509	614	
17 years		40	84	130	107	361	383	
18 years		5	20	41	82	148	149	
19 years		1	4	12	34	51	52	
20 years and over		2		7	8	17	22	
Total		911	559	404	279	2,153	803	25,260

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Un-graded school.	Grand total.					
	Kindergarten.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.			Fourth year.	Total.			
	Male.	Female.																			
<b>Native-born:</b>																					
<b>White—</b>																					
Male.....	273	562	532	486	516	503	466	438	310	3,813	235	138	121	80	574	119	4,779				
Female.....	273	530	461	516	451	529	529	411	375	3,793	337	219	158	107	821	39	4,926				
Total.....	546	1,092	993	1,002	1,032	954	995	817	721	7,606	572	357	279	187	1,395	158	9,705				
<b>Negro—</b>																					
Male.....	11	42	35	39	40	33	24	9	11	233	4	2	2	.....	2	8	295				
Female.....	12	36	40	43	45	40	48	25	14	291	10	10	5	1	26	14	343				
Total.....	23	78	75	82	85	73	72	34	25	524	14	12	7	1	34	57	638				
<b>Indian—</b>																					
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3				
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8				
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11				
<b>Total native-born—</b>																					
Male.....	284	604	567	527	557	536	490	447	321	4,049	239	140	123	80	582	162	5,077				
Female.....	285	566	593	561	491	577	567	406	423	4,080	347	230	163	108	848	84	5,277				
Total.....	569	1,170	1,070	1,088	1,118	1,027	1,067	853	746	8,139	586	370	286	188	1,430	210	10,354				
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																					
<b>Armenian—</b>																					
Male.....	2	22	9	13	7	3	5	.....	2	61	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67				
Female.....	11	21	9	9	11	7	6	1	2	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86				
Total.....	13	43	18	22	18	10	11	1	4	127	1	1	2	1	5	8	153				
<b>Canadian, French—</b>																					
Male.....	18	64	49	38	48	44	17	17	12	289	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	334				
Female.....	23	60	31	39	33	29	22	19	6	239	1	3	1	1	6	8	276				
Total.....	41	124	80	77	81	73	39	36	18	528	4	4	1	2	11	30	610				
<b>Canadian, Other—</b>																					
Male.....	12	24	26	31	25	31	23	29	19	208	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	250				
Female.....	17	23	24	21	29	31	20	25	28	210	9	11	4	3	27	3	257				
Total.....	29	47	50	52	54	62	52	54	47	418	23	18	4	5	50	10	507				
<b>Danish—</b>																					
Male.....	2	2	.....	1	2	1	2	6	1	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18				
Female.....	2	1	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13				
Total.....	4	3	.....	3	4	2	4	8	.....	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31				
<b>Dutch—</b>																					
Male.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	3	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14				
Female.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13				
Total.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27				



English—	54	118	130	118	151	135	129	81	85	947	17	10	70	32	1,103
Male.....	49	128	107	141	119	77	115	100	92	433	22	10	102	41	1,088
Female.....	103	246	237	259	277	254	244	181	177	1,875	39	20	172	9	2,191
Finnish—															
Male.....						4	3			9				1	10
Female.....	1	1		6	6		3			16				1	20
Total.....	1	3		6	6	4	6			25			2	2	30
French—															
Male.....	5	14	10	9	2	9	10	7	2	63	1	2	6	2	76
Female.....	3	10	8	8	7	6	7	2	4	52	3	2	6	1	62
Total.....	8	24	18	17	11	15	17	9	4	115	4	2	12	3	138
German—															
Male.....	8	33	35	35	44	29	39	30	20	265	3	2	19	5	297
Female.....	9	21	26	33	40	43	42	41	22	288	12	2	31	2	310
Total.....	17	54	61	68	84	72	81	71	42	553	15	4	50	7	607
Greek—															
Male.....	1	4	4		1		4	3		16				1	18
Female.....				2			9	2		16				1	17
Total.....	1	6	5	2	1		13	5		32				2	35
Hebrew, German—															
Male.....	4	12	8	10	13	7	17	7	8	78	2	2	9	4	95
Female.....	8	4	1	8	7	7	11	3	9	52	1		3	3	58
Total.....	4	20	12	11	18	14	28	10	17	130	4	2	12	7	153
Hebrew, Polish—															
Male.....	3	5	3	2	5	6	2	6	3	32	1		3	2	40
Female.....	2	3	3	1	4	2	4	5	7	29		1	1	1	33
Total.....	5	8	6	3	9	8	6	11	10	61	1	1	4	3	73
Hebrew, Roumanian—															
Male.....	4	15	8	6	8	3	6	7	3	56	1		4	1	65
Female.....	6	11	2	8	6	6	10	8	4	55	2		4	1	65
Total.....	10	26	10	14	14	9	16	15	7	111	2		8	1	130
Hebrew, Russian—															
Male.....	82	144	106	126	107	115	73	62	30	763	27	8	44	44	938
Female.....	67	175	121	116	83	83	70	68	30	779	7	3	29	30	898
Total.....	149	319	227	242	223	198	143	130	60	1,542	36	11	71	74	1,836
Hebrew, Other—															
Male.....	7	21	13	10	14	8	7	3	8	93	3		6	3	109
Female.....	5	21	15	17	8	12	10	5	3	91		2	3	1	100
Total.....	12	42	28	36	22	20	17	8	11	184	3	2	9	4	209
Irish—															
Male.....	43	176	119	170	151	151	142	94	62	1,065	17	7	62	64	1,234
Female.....	38	152	128	147	145	140	119	105	75	1,009	24	13	106	33	1,186
Total.....	81	328	245	317	296	291	261	199	137	2,074	41	20	168	97	2,420
Italian, North—															
Male.....	12	51	37	31	39	32	35	7	9	241	1	1	6	22	281
Female.....	13	54	49	49	39	29	29	7	4	200	1	2	6	6	280
Total.....	25	105	86	80	78	61	64	14	13	501	2	2	12	28	561
Italian, South—															
Male.....	76	350	256	189	189	152	87	43	25	1,291	3	1	15	114	1,496
Female.....	90	344	262	199	187	134	71	36	13	1,246	2	1	19	6	1,397
Total.....	166	694	518	388	376	286	158	79	38	2,537	5	1	34	171	2,893



Welsh	1	2	3	3	1	4	4	.....	1	5	20	2	2	.....	1	4	25
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	2	6	6	1	10	5	2	2	9	39	3	3	1	1	6	25
Other races— <sup>a</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	3	7	8	4	11	7	5	5	2	55	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	380	1,239	973	948	946	851	851	718	473	355	6,503	153	83	54	46	336	7,618
Female	398	1,222	924	959	907	779	640	640	523	361	6,315	172	106	64	45	387	7,288
Total	778	2,461	1,897	1,907	1,853	1,630	1,358	1,358	996	716	12,818	325	189	118	91	723	14,906
Grand total—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	664	1,843	1,540	1,475	1,503	1,387	1,208	1,208	920	676	10,552	302	223	177	136	918	12,695
Female	683	3,788	1,427	1,520	1,468	1,270	1,217	1,217	929	786	10,405	519	386	227	153	1,285	12,565
Total	1,347	5,631	2,967	2,995	2,971	2,657	2,425	2,425	1,849	1,462	20,957	911	589	404	279	2,153	23,260

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" include Assyrians, 4; Bohemians, 5; Chinese, 4; Cuban, 1; Flemish, 2; Japanese, 1; Korean, 1; Negroes, foreign, 16; Ruthenians, 5; Scotch-Irish, 3; Slovaks, 2; Spanish, 2; Spanish-Americans, 4; races not specified, 16.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## KINDERGARTEN.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	40	194	39		273
Negro.....	2	6	3		11
Total native-born.....	42	200	42		284
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....		2			2
Canadian, French.....	3	13	2		18
Canadian, Other.....	3	7	2		12
Danish.....		1	1		2
Dutch.....		1			1
English.....	7	42	5		54
French.....		4	1		5
German.....	4	4			8
Greek.....		1			1
Hebrew, German.....		4			4
Hebrew, Polish.....		3			3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3	1		4
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	59	16		82
Hebrew, Other.....	2	2	3		7
Irish.....	10	27	6		43
Italian, North.....		8	4		12
Italian, South.....	10	46	19	1	76
Polish.....	1	3	2		6
Portuguese.....	1	5	1		7
Russian.....		3			3
Scotch.....	2	6	2		10
Swedish.....		14	5		19
Welsh.....	1				1
Total foreign-born.....	51	258	70	1	380
Grand total.....	93	458	112	1	664

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	40	192	41		273
Negro.....	1	7	4		12
Total native-born.....	41	199	45		285
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....	2	6	2	1	11
Canadian, French.....	2	15	6		23
Canadian, Other.....	2	9	4	2	17
Danish.....		2			2
Dutch.....		2			2
English.....	7	33	9		49
Finnish.....		1			1
French.....		3			3
German.....	1	6	2		9
Hebrew, Polish.....		2			2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		5	1		6
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	51	12	1	67
Hebrew, Other.....	1	4			5
Irish.....	7	22	9		38
Italian, North.....	2	8	3		13
Italian, South.....	6	59	25		90
Norwegian.....		3			3
Polish.....		9	2		11
Portuguese.....	2	7	6		15
Russian.....		4			4
Scotch.....	2	5			7
Swedish.....	3	12	2		17
Syrian.....	1		1		2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....	41	269	84	4	398
Grand total.....	82	468	129	4	683

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

**TABLE 3.**—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

**KINDERGARTEN**—Continued.

**TOTAL.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	80	386	80		546
Negro.....	3	13	7		23
Total native-born.....	83	399	87		569
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....	2	8	2	1	13
Canadian, French.....	5	28	8		41
Canadian, Other.....	5	16	6	2	29
Danish.....		3	1		4
Dutch.....		3			3
English.....	14	75	14		103
Finnish.....	1	1			1
French.....		7	1		8
German.....	5	10	2		17
Greek.....		1			1
Hebrew, German.....		4			4
Hebrew, Polish.....		5			5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		8	2		10
Hebrew, Russian.....	10	110	28	1	149
Hebrew, Other.....	3	6	3		12
Irish.....	17	49	15		81
Italian, North.....	2	16	7		25
Italian, South.....	16	105	44	1	166
Norwegian.....		3			3
Polish.....	1	12	4		17
Portuguese.....	3	12	7		22
Russian.....		7			7
Scotch.....	4	11	2		17
Swedish.....	3	26	7		36
Syrian.....	1		1		2
Welsh.....	1				1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....	92	527	154	5	778
Grand total.....	175	926	241	5	1,347

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	6	307	183	53	10	3						562
Negro.....		12	22	7		1						42
Total native-born.....	6	319	205	60	10	4						604
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....		8	10	3	1							22
Canadian, French.....		23	25	13	3							64
Canadian, Other.....		12	10	2								24
Danish.....		1	1									2
English.....	1	68	38	5	6							118
Finnish.....		1	1									2
French.....		8	4	2								14
German.....		20	10		3							33
Greek.....		1	2		1							4
Hebrew, German.....	1	5	4	1	1							12
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	3									5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		8	4	2	1							15
Hebrew, Russian.....		68	48	12	5	5	4	2				144
Hebrew, Other.....		9	9	2	1							21
Irish.....	2	87	58	15	10	3	1					176
Italian, North.....		23	17	5	5	1						51
Italian, South.....	1	151	111	55	17	5	4	4	1	1		350
Magyar.....		1	1									2
Norwegian.....		3	4	1								8
Polish.....		8	7	4	1							20
Portuguese.....		14	19	3	9	3	1	2				51
Russian.....			2		2			1				5
Scotch.....		15	11	1								27
Swedish.....	3	36	19	4								62
Syrian.....		1	1		1							2
Welsh.....		1	1									2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2	1								3
Total foreign-born.....	8	573	422	131	67	17	10	9	1	1		1,239
Grand total.....	14	892	627	191	77	21	10	9	1	1		1,843

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	7	312	159	41	10	1					530
Negro.....		10	20	5		1					36
Total native-born.....	7	322	179	46	10	2					566
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....		6	8	6					1		21
Canadian, French.....		30	15	8	4	2	1				60
Canadian, Other.....	1	11	8	3							23
Danish.....			1								1
English.....	2	85	31	7	1	1		1			128
Finnish.....			1								1
French.....		4	5	1							10
German.....		15	5	1							21
Greek.....		1		1							2
Hebrew, German.....		4	3		1						8
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		2						3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		4	4	2	1						11
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	80	64	16	8	1	1	3			175
Hebrew, Other.....		13	4	2	1		1				21
Irish.....	3	70	60	9	6	2		2			152
Italian, North.....		30	16	4	1	2		1			54
Italian, South.....		140	119	38	25	13	6	2		1	344
Lithuanian.....				1							1
Norwegian.....		5									5
Polish.....		5	8	4	1	1					19
Portuguese.....		23	17	3				1			44
Russian.....		1	4	1							6
Scotch.....		21	5	5							31
Swedish.....		52	17	5	1						75
Syrian.....			1								1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	2	2							5
Total foreign-born.....	8	601	399	119	52	22	9	10	1	1	1,222
Grand total.....	15	923	578	165	62	24	9	10	1	1	1,788

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	13	619	342	94	20	4					1,092
Negro.....		22	42	12		2					78
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>					<b>1,170</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....		14	18	9	1				1		43
Canadian, French.....		53	40	21	7	2	1				124
Canadian, Other.....	1	23	18	5							47
Danish.....		1	2								3
English.....	3	153	69	12	7	1		1			246
Finnish.....		1	2								3
French.....		12	9	3							24
German.....		35	15	1	3						54
Greek.....		2	2	1	1						6
Hebrew, German.....	1	9	7	1	2						20
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	4		2						8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		12	8	4	2						26
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	148	112	28	13	6	5	5			319
Hebrew, Other.....		22	13	4	2		1				42
Irish.....	5	157	118	24	16	5	1	2			328
Italian, North.....		53	33	9	6	3		1			105
Italian, South.....	1	291	230	93	42	18	10	6	1	2	694
Lithuanian.....				1							1
Magyar.....		1	1								2
Norwegian.....		8	4	1							13
Polish.....		13	15	8	2	1					39
Portuguese.....		37	36	6	9	3	1	3			95
Russian.....		1	6	1	2			1			11
Scottish.....		36	16	6							58
Swedish.....	3	88	36	9	1						137
Syrian.....			2		1						3
Welsh.....		1	1								2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	4	3							8
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,174</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,461</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,815</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3,631</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	9	257	178	53	25	8	2				532
Negro.....		8	15	5	5	2					35
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>				<b>567</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....		5	3	1							9
Canadian, French.....		14	20	9	2	4					49
Canadian, Other.....		11	13	2							26
English.....	1	66	45	15	3						130
French.....		4	3	2	1						10
German.....	1	17	13	4							35
Greek.....		2	1	1							4
Hebrew, Austrian.....			1								1
Hebrew, German.....		6	1	1							8
Hebrew, Polish.....		2		1							3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		4	2	1		1					8
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	43	36	12	10		2	1			106
Hebrew, Other.....		7	7								14
Irish.....	1	48	45	15	7	1	1		1		119
Italian, North.....		5	19	8	3		2				37
Italian, South.....		58	93	57	32	8	4	3	1		256
Lithuanian.....			1			1					2
Magyar.....			1								1
Norwegian.....		5	1				1				7
Polish.....		9	4	2		2					17
Portuguese.....	1	5	9	1	5	2		1	1		25
Roumanian.....		1	1								2
Russian.....		4	4	1							9
Scotch.....	1	10	15	6							32
Swedish.....		21	21	8	2						52
Syrian.....		1									1
Welsh.....		2	1								3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	4						1		7
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>973</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>1,540</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	20.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	6	250	155	37	7	5		1				461
Negro.....		16	15	7	2							40
Indian.....			2									2
Total native-born.....	6	266	172	44	9	5		1				503
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....		3	2	2	1	1						9
Canadian, French.....		9	19		2	1						31
Canadian, Other.....	2	15	6	1								24
Danish.....	1											1
Dutch.....				1								1
English.....	2	52	37	12	3	1						107
French.....		1	4	2							1	8
German.....		16	6	3	1							26
Greek.....			1									1
Hebrew, German.....		1	3									4
Hebrew, Polish.....		2		1								3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2									2
Hebrew, Russian.....	48	47	10	14			2					121
Hebrew, Other.....	4	5	2	1	1							13
Irish.....	1	46	49	20	6	1	2				1	126
Italian, North.....		12	22	11	3		1					49
Italian, South.....		67	91	58	27	11	6	2				262
Lithuanian.....		1	1		1							3
Magyar.....			1	1								2
Norwegian.....		2	1	2								5
Polish.....		1	2	1	1							5
Portuguese.....		8	18	10	4	2						42
Roumanian.....		1										1
Russian.....		2	4		2							8
Scotch.....		12	7	4								23
Swedish.....	1	17	19	3								40
Syrian.....		1	2									3
Welsh.....		1	2									3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1									1
Total foreign-born.....	7	322	352	144	66	18	11	2		2		924
Grand total.....	13	588	524	188	75	23	11	3		2		1,427

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	15	507	333	90	32	13	2	1			993
Negro.....		24	30	12	7	2					75
Indian.....			2								2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1,070</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....		8	5	3	1	1					18
Canadian, French.....		23	39	9	4	5					80
Canadian, Other.....	2	26	19	3							50
Danish.....	1										1
Dutch.....				1							1
English.....	3	118	82	27	6	1					237
French.....		5	7	4	1					1	18
German.....	1	33	19	7	1						61
Greek.....		2	2	1							5
Hebrew, Austrian.....			1								1
Hebrew, German.....		7	4	1							12
Hebrew, Polish.....		4		2							6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		4	4	1		1					10
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	91	83	22	24		4	1			227
Hebrew, Other.....		11	12	2	1	1					27
Irish.....	2	94	94	35	13	2			1	1	245
Italian, North.....		17	41	19	6		3				86
Italian, South.....		125	184	115	59	19	10	5	1		518
Lithuanian.....		1	2		1	1					5
Magyar.....			2	1							3
Norwegian.....		7	2	2			1				12
Polish.....		10	6	3	1	2					22
Portuguese.....	1	13	27	11	9	4		1	1		67
Roumanian.....		2	1								3
Russian.....		6	8	1	2						17
Scotch.....	1	22	22	10							55
Swedish.....	1	38	40	11	2						92
Syrian.....		2	2								4
Welsh.....		3	3								6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	5						1		8
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,897</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,967</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....			17	191	174	61	33	9	1		486
Negro.....				9	16	6	1	4	2	1	39
Indian.....				1	1						2
Total native-born.....			17	201	191	67	34	13	3	1	527
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....				3	5	3	2				13
Canadian, French.....				8	8	7	4	6	5		38
Canadian, Other.....				17	9	5					31
Danish.....				1							1
Dutch.....					1						1
English.....	1	1	8	41	38	17	5	4	3		118
French.....				1	5	1	1			1	9
German.....			2	13	15	3	2				35
Hebrew, Austrian.....				2	1						3
Hebrew, German.....				2	4	3	1				10
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	1							2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	3	1	1				6
Hebrew, Russian.....			5	51	44	11	10	4	1		126
Hebrew, Other.....				4	6	2	2				14
Irish.....			5	61	63	23	14	2	2		170
Italian, North.....				10	11	5	3		2		31
Italian, South.....			2	48	60	42	24	8	5		189
Lithuanian.....					1						1
Norwegian.....				2	3	1	1				7
Polish.....				1	3	1	6	2			13
Portuguese.....				7	4	5	4	1	2		23
Roumanian.....					2						2
Russian.....				3	1	1					5
Syrian.....					1						1
Scotch.....			1	14	13	2	2				32
Swedish.....				29	24	5	2	2			62
Welsh.....					1						1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	1	1	1				4
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	24	321	326	140	85	29	20	1	948
Grand total.....	1	1	41	522	517	207	119	42	23	2	1,475

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....			13	214	171	66	39	10	2	1	516
Negro.....				12	13	5	5	5	2	1	43
Indian.....			1		1						2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>			<b>14</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>561</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....			2	1	3	1	1			1	9
Canadian, French.....				13	10	5	5	3	2	1	39
Canadian, Other.....			1	5	9	4	1	1			21
Danish.....				2				1			2
Dutch.....				2							2
English.....			2	61	49	20	7	1		1	141
Finnish.....				5	1						6
French.....				3	1	1	1	2			8
Greek.....					1	1					2
German.....			1	13	12	3	3	1			33
Hebrew, Austrian.....					2	2					4
Hebrew, German.....				1							1
Hebrew, Polish.....					1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	3	3	1					8
Hebrew, Russian.....			5	41	37	20	8	4	1		116
Hebrew, Other.....				9	3	1	1	1			15
Irish.....			2	62	38	22	15	6	2		147
Italian, North.....			1	7	21	12	5	2	1		49
Italian, South.....			1	42	57	40	35	15	7	2	199
Norwegian.....			1	3	2						6
Polish.....				3	1	2		1			7
Portuguese.....				2	13	8	5	7		1	36
Russian.....			1	4	1	3					9
Syrian.....						2					2
Scotch.....			1	15	16	6	2	1			41
Swedish.....				32	15	2	1				50
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	2	1					5
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>			<b>19</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>959</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>			<b>33</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,520</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....			30	405	345	127	72	19	3	1	1,002
Negro.....				21	29	11	6	9	4	2	82
Indian.....			1	1	2						4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>			<b>31</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,088</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....			2	4	8	4	3			1	22
Canadian, French.....				21	18	12	9	9	7	1	77
Canadian, Other.....			1	22	18	9	1	1			52
Danish.....				3							3
Dutch.....				2	1						3
English.....	1	1	10	102	87	37	12	5	3	1	259
Finnish.....				5	1						6
French.....				4	6	2	2	2		1	17
Greek.....				1	1	1					2
German.....			3	26	27	6	5	1			68
Hebrew, Austrian.....				2	3	2					7
Hebrew, German.....				3	4	3	1				11
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	1	1						3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	4	6	2	1				14
Hebrew, Russian.....			10	92	81	31	18	8	2		242
Hebrew, Other.....				13	9	3	3	1			29
Irish.....			7	123	101	45	29	8	4		317
Italian, North.....			1	17	32	17	8	2	3		80
Italian, South.....			3	90	117	82	59	23	12	2	388
Lithuanian.....					1						1
Norwegian.....			1	5	5	1	1				13
Polish.....				4	4	3	6	3			20
Portuguese.....				9	17	13	9	8	2	1	59
Roumanian.....					2						2
Russian.....			1	7	2	4					14
Syrian.....					1	2					3
Scotch.....			2	29	29	8	4	1			73
Swedish.....				61	39	7	3	2			112
Welsh.....					1						1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				3	3	2	1				9
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,907</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2,995</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	26	174	169	78	41	20	6	2	516
Negro.....		3	17	12	5	2		1	40
Indian.....			1						1
Total native-born.....	26	177	187	90	46	22	6	3	557
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....		1	1	1	1	2	1		7
Canadian, French.....	1	6	12	4	15	9	1		48
Canadian, Other.....	1	14	6	2	1	1			25
Danish.....		2							2
Dutch.....		2		1					3
English.....	4	51	46	26	17	6	1		151
French.....				1	1				2
German.....		15	20	5	3	1			44
Greek.....		1							1
Hebrew, Austrian.....		1							1
Hebrew, German.....	1	2	4	4	1	1			13
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	1	2					5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3	3	1	1				8
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	26	35	23	14	5	1		107
Hebrew, Other.....		7	4	2					13
Irish.....	4	43	57	28	13	4	1	1	151
Italian, North.....	1	15	7	8	4	2	2		39
Italian, South.....		23	54	53	38	17	4		189
Magyar.....			1						1
Norwegian.....		3	2	2					7
Polish.....			3		2	1			6
Portuguese.....			9	6	3	2	4		24
Russian.....	1		1		1				3
Scotch.....	2	15	13	3	3				36
Swedish.....	1	19	17	9	3	3			52
Welsh.....		2	1	1					4
Syrian.....				2					2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1					2
Total foreign-born.....	19	253	298	185	121	54	15	1	946
Grand total.....	45	430	485	275	167	76	21	4	1,503

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.	
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.		15.
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	25	197	162	78	35	17	2		516
Negro.....		5	10	14	6	7	3		45
Total native-born.....	25	202	172	92	41	24	5		561
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....	1	5	3		1	1			11
Canadian, French.....		4	16	7	2	4			33
Canadian, Other.....		13	5	8	1	1	1		29
Danish.....		1		1					2
Dutch.....		2	1						3
English.....	5	48	38	24	6	4	1		126
Finnish.....		4	2						6
French.....		4	3	2					9
German.....		17	14	4	4		1		40
Hebrew, Austrian.....		1							1
Hebrew, German.....		1	2	2					5
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	1		1			1		4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	2	2	1				6
Hebrew, Russian.....	8	33	30	19	17	6	3		116
Hebrew, Other.....		2	4	1					7
Irish.....	5	47	44	28	12	8	1		145
Italian, North.....	1	6	7	15	6	2	2		39
Italian, South.....		21	64	57	22	21	2		187
Lithuanian.....					1				1
Norwegian.....		3	1		1	2			7
Polish.....		4	2	2	2	1			11
Portuguese.....		3	7	7	5	3			25
Roumanian.....		1		1	1				3
Russian.....			3	1	1				5
Scotch.....		9	5	2	1	1			18
Swedish.....	1	23	19	8	2				53
Welsh.....		3	3						6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	2	4	1				9
Total foreign-born.....	22	259	277	196	87	54	12		907
Grand total.....	47	461	449	288	128	78	17		1,468

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	51	371	331	156	76	37	8	2	1,032
Negro.....		8	27	26	11	9	3	1	85
Indian.....			1						1
Total native-born.....	51	379	359	182	87	46	11	3	1,118
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....	1	6	4	1	2	3	1		18
Canadian, French.....	1	10	28	11	17	13	1		81
Canadian, Other.....	1	27	11	10	2	2	1		54
Danish.....		3		1					4
Dutch.....		4	1	1					6
English.....	9	99	84	50	23	10	2		277
Finnish.....		4	2						6
French.....		4	3	3	1				11
German.....		32	34	9	7	1	1		84
Greek.....		1			7				1
Hebrew, Austrian.....		2							2
Hebrew, German.....	1	3	6	6	1	1			18
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	3	1	3			1		9
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		4	5	3	2				14
Hebrew, Russian.....	11	59	65	42	31	11	4		223
Hebrew, Other.....		9	8	3					20
Irish.....	9	90	101	56	25	12	2	1	296
Italian, North.....	2	21	14	23	10	4	4		78
Italian, South.....		44	118	110	60	38	6		376
Lithuanian.....					1				1
Magyar.....			1						1
Norwegian.....		6	3	2	1	2			14
Polish.....		4	5	2	4	2			17
Portuguese.....		3	16	13	8	5	4		49
Roumanian.....		1		1	1				3
Russian.....	1		4	1	2				8
Scotch.....	2	24	18	5	4	1			54
Swedish.....	2	42	36	17	5	3			105
Welsh.....		5	4	1					10
Syrian.....				2					2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	3	5	1				11
Total foreign-born.....	41	512	575	381	208	108	27	1	1,853
Grand total.....	92	891	934	563	295	154	38	4	2,971

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		20 or over.
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	24	144	171	102	48	10	4						503
Negro.....		6	5	6	9	6	1						33
Total native-born.....	24	150	176	108	57	16	5						536
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Armenian.....				2		1							3
Canadian, French.....	1	2	8	14	11	7			1				44
Canadian, Other.....	2	9	12	4	2	2							31
Danish.....			1										1
Dutch.....				1									1
English.....	2	30	43	33	21	5	1						135
Finnish.....		2	1	1									4
French.....		2	4	3									9
German.....	2	11	7	5	2	2							29
Hebrew, Austrian.....			2										2
Hebrew, German.....		1	1	3	2								7
Hebrew, Polish.....		3		2	1								6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	2										3
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	29	31	24	16	6	2						115
Hebrew, Other.....	1	4		1									6
Irish.....	5	34	50	37	20	5							151
Italian, North.....		5	8	11	5	3							32
Italian, South.....	3	20	46	34	35	12	1				1		152
Lithuanian.....		1											1
Magyar.....		1			1								2
Norwegian.....	1	4	2	1									8
Polish.....	2			2	4	2							4
Portuguese.....		1	2	4	4	2							13
Roumanian.....			2										2
Russian.....	1	2	1										4
Scotch.....		6	9	5	3								23
Swedish.....		22	19	11	4								56
Welsh.....			1	2	1								4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1		1									3
Total foreign-born.....	28	191	252	201	128	45	4		1		1		851
Grand total.....	52	341	428	309	185	61	9		1		1		1,387

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	21	150	144	93	36	7							451
Negro.....		7	10	14	4	3	2						40
Total native-born.....	21	157	154	107	40	10	2						491
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Armenian.....		2	1	1	3								7
Canadian, French.....		4	7	7	8	2	1						29
Canadian, Other.....		7	12	9	2		1						31
Danish.....			1										1
Dutch.....			1										1
English.....	5	33	38	28	11	3						1	119
French.....	1	2	1	2									6
German.....	1	16	18	7	1								43
Hebrew, Austrian.....					1								1
Hebrew, German.....		2	3		1		1						7
Hebrew, Polish.....		1		1									2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	4	1									6
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	25	25	16	9	2	1						83
Hebrew, Other.....		5	5	1									11
Irish.....	5	39	39	23	29	5							140
Italian, North.....	1		8	9	9	2							29
Italian, South.....	1	15	39	45	32	2							134
Norwegian.....		2	2										4
Polish.....				1	3								4
Portuguese.....		6	11	14	6	1	1						39
Roumanian.....			1										1
Russian.....			1										1
Scotch.....		12	10	7	2								31
Swedish.....	1	25	9	7	2								44
Welsh.....		1											1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	2										4
Total foreign-born.....	20	200	238	179	119	17	4	1				1	779
Grand total.....	41	357	392	286	159	27	6	1				1	1,270

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Providence. . 157

**TABLE 3.**—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

### TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total	
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		20 or over.
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	45	294	315	195	84	17	4						
Negro.....		13	15	20	13	9	3						
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7</b>						<b>1,027</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Armenian.....		2	1	3	3	1							10
Canadian, French.....	1	6	15	21	19	9		1	1				73
Canadian, Other.....	2	16	24	13	4	2	1						62
Danish.....			2										2
Dutch.....			1	1									2
English.....	7	63	81	61	32	8	1					1	254
Finnish.....		2	1	1									4
French.....	1	4	5	5									15
German.....	3	27	25	12	3	2							72
Hebrew, Austrian.....			2		1								3
Hebrew, German.....		3	4	3	3		1						14
Hebrew, Polish.....		4		3	1								8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			6	1									9
Hebrew, Russian.....	12	54	56	40	25	8	3						198
Hebrew, Other.....	1	9	5	2									17
Irish.....	10	73	89	60	49	10							291
Italian, North.....	1	5	16	20	14	5							61
Italian, South.....	4	35	85	79	67	14	1				1		286
Lithuanian.....		1											1
Magyar.....		1			1								2
Norwegian.....	1	6	4	1									12
Polish.....	2			3	3								8
Portuguese.....		7	13	18	10	3	1						52
Roumanian.....			3										3
Russian.....	1	2	2										5
Scotch.....		18	19	12	5								54
Swedish.....	1	47	28	18	6								100
Welsh.....		1	1	2	1								5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	3	2	1									7
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,630</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,657</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	3	28	127	159	106	29	12	1	1	466
Negro.....			2	11	2	5	4			24
Total native-born.....	3	28	129	170	108	34	16	1	1	490
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....	1			1	1		2			5
Canadian, French.....		1	4	5	6	1				17
Canadian, Other.....			7	7	3	5	1			23
Danish.....			1	1						2
Dutch.....			1							1
English.....	1	9	34	42	32	8	3			129
Finnish.....				3						3
French.....		1	5	1	3					10
Greek.....			1	1	1	1				4
German.....		2	11	12	10	4				39
Hebrew, German.....		5	4	6	2					17
Hebrew, Polish.....		1		1						2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1		2	3					6
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	28	17	15	7	2			73
Hebrew, Austrian.....			1	3						4
Hebrew, Other.....			3							3
Irish.....		9	42	39	38	13	1			142
Italian, North.....		1	5	11	16	2				35
Italian, South.....		2	7	21	43	13		1		87
Magyar.....						1				1
Norwegian.....		1	1	5	2	1				10
Polish.....					1	1				2
Portuguese.....			2	5	4	2				13
Roumanian.....				2	5					7
Russian.....						1				1
Scotch.....		2	9	13	4	1	1	1		31
Swedish.....		4	18	15	10	1				48
Syrian.....			1							1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	1				2
Total foreign-born.....	2	43	185	213	200	63	10	2		718
Grand total.....	5	71	314	383	308	97	26	3	1	1,208

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	1	40	162	175	106	33	10	2	.....	529
Negro.....	1	1	11	12	14	5	3	1	.....	48
Total native-born.....	2	41	173	187	120	38	13	3	.....	577
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....			2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Canadian, French.....			1	6	10	5	.....	.....	.....	22
Canadian, Other.....	1	4	9	8	3	4	.....	.....	.....	29
Danish.....			2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch.....			1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
English.....		6	38	40	20	10	1	.....	.....	115
Finnish.....			.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French.....			.....	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	7
Greek.....			1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
German.....		5	15	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....	42
Hebrew, German.....		2	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian.....		9	21	27	11	2	.....	.....	.....	70
Hebrew, Other.....		3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Irish.....	1	7	34	40	27	9	1	.....	.....	119
Italian, North.....		1	7	8	12	1	.....	.....	.....	29
Italian, South.....	1	5	9	30	23	3	.....	.....	.....	71
Lithuanian.....			.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian.....			5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Polish.....			1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Roumanian.....			1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian.....			2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch.....		2	5	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	21
Swedish.....		3	14	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Welsh.....		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	3	51	182	214	141	46	3	.....	.....	640
Grand total.....	5	92	355	401	261	84	16	3	.....	1,217

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	4	68	289	334	212	62	22	3	1	995
Negro.....	1	1	13	23	16	10	7	1		72
Total native-born.....	5	69	302	357	228	72	29	4	1	1,067
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....	1		2	4	2		2			11
Canadian, French.....		1	5	11	16	6				39
Canadian, Other.....	1	4	16	15	6	9	1			52
Danish.....			3	1						4
Dutch.....			2	1		1				4
English.....	1	15	72	82	52	18	4			244
Finnish.....				4	2					6
French.....		1	5	4	4	2	1			17
Greek.....			2	6	4	1				13
German.....		7	26	22	20	6				81
Hebrew, German.....		7	7	10	4					28
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1	2	2					6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		4	5	3	4					16
Hebrew, Russian.....		13	49	44	26	9	2			143
Hebrew, Austrian.....			1	3						4
Hebrew, Other.....		3	6	4						13
Irish.....	1	16	76	79	65	22	2			261
Italian, North.....		2	12	19	28	3				64
Italian, South.....	1	7	16	51	66	16		1		158
Lithuanian.....						1				1
Magyar.....						1				1
Norwegian.....		1	6	6	3	2				18
Polish.....			1	2	3	1				7
Portuguese.....			2	5	4	2				13
Roumanian.....			1	3	6					10
Russian.....			2	1		3				6
Scotch.....		4	14	20	9	3	1	1		52
Swedish.....		7	32	24	14	1				78
Syrian.....			1							1
Welsh.....		1	1							2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1	1	2				5
Total foreign-born.....	5	94	367	427	341	109	13	2		1,358
Grand total.....	10	163	669	784	569	181	42	6	1	2,425

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>															
White.....				4	42	126	153	75	32	6					438
Negro.....						1		2	5	1					9
Total native-born.....				4	42	127	153	77	37	7					447
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Canadian, French.....						1	4	6	6						17
Canadian, Other.....				3	12	5	7	2							29
Danish.....				1	2	3									6
Dutch.....						1	2								3
English.....				8	29	35	7	2							81
French.....				1	2	2		1	1						7
German.....				2	8	8	9	2	1						30
Greek.....				2	1										3
Hebrew, German.....					1	1	1								3
Hebrew, Polish.....					3	2	1								6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					4	1	2								7
Hebrew, Russian.....				8	16	25	12	1							62
Hebrew, Other.....					1		1	1							3
Irish.....				6	29	36	15	8							94
Italian, North.....				1	3	2				1					7
Italian, South.....				2	11	22	5	2					1		43
Norwegian.....				3											3
Portuguese.....				2	2	1									5
Roumanian.....					1										1
Russian.....					1	1		2	1						5
Scotch.....				3	6	6	2	1							18
Swedish.....				3	17	14	5								39
Welsh.....					1										1
Total foreign-born.....				38	155	171	76	28	4				1		473
Grand total.....				4	80	282	324	153	65	11			1		920

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.			
<b>Native-born:</b>																	
White.....				4	42	123	124	59	20	7							379
Negro.....					3	2	4	8	3	4	1						25
Indian.....						1	1										2
Total native-born.....				4	45	126	129	67	23	11	1						406
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Armenian.....							1										1
Canadian, French.....					2	2	10	5									19
Canadian, Other.....					1	5	11	4	3	1							25
Danish.....							1		1								2
Dutch.....							1										1
English.....					13	30	34	20	2		1						100
French.....						1	1										2
German.....					4	14	15	7	1								41
Greek.....							2										2
Hebrew, German.....					1	3	1	2									7
Hebrew, Polish.....						2	1	2									5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						3	4	1									8
Hebrew, Russian.....					6	24	29	9									68
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1		1	2									5
Irish.....			1		15	22	42	18	5	2							105
Italian, North.....					1	2	4										7
Italian, South.....					1	7	17	7	3	1							36
Norwegian.....						3		1									4
Portuguese.....						1	1	1									3
Scotch.....					5	7	7	3	2	1							25
Swedish.....					7	15	19	4	3								48
Welsh.....							2	1									3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1	2	2									5
Total foreign-born.....			1	1	57	146	203	89	20	5	1						523
Grand total.....			1	5	102	272	332	156	43	16	2						929

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>															
White.....				8	84	249	277	134	52	13					
Negro.....				3	3	4	10	8	5	1					
Indian.....						1	1								
Total native-born.....				8	87	253	282	144	60	18	1				
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Armenian.....							1								
Canadian, French.....					2	3	14	11	6						
Canadian, Other.....					4	17	16	11	5	1					
Danish.....					1	2	4								
Dutch.....						1	1	2							
English.....					21	59	69	27	4		1				
French.....					1	3	3		1	1					
German.....					6	22	23	16	3	1					
Greek.....						4	1								
Hebrew, German.....					1	4	2	3							
Hebrew, Polish.....						5	3	3							
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						7	5	3							
Hebrew, Russian.....					14	40	54	21	1						
Hebrew, Other.....					1	1	1	3	1						
Irish.....				1	21	51	78	33	13	2					
Italian, North.....					2	5	6			1					
Italian, South.....					3	18	39	12	5	1				1	
Norwegian.....						6		1							
Portuguese.....						3	3	2							
Roumanian.....						1									
Russian.....						1	1		2	1					
Scotch.....					8	13	13	5	3	1					
Swedish.....					10	32	33	9	3						
Welsh.....						1	2	1							
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1	2	2							
Total foreign-born.....				1	1	95	301	374	165	48	9	1			1
Grand total.....				1	9	182	554	656	309	108	27	2			1

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	2	29	96	98	64	15	6				310
Negro.....			1	1	6	2	1				11
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>				<b>321</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....			2								2
Canadian, French.....		1	5	5	1						12
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	12	2	2					19
Danish.....			1								1
Dutch.....			2								2
English.....		11	31	27	13	3					85
French.....				2							2
German.....		2	7	5	6						20
Hebrew, Austrian.....			1	2							3
Hebrew, German.....	1		5	1	1						8
Hebrew, Polish.....				2	1						3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	1		1						3
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	13	8	6	1					30
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	2	1						5
Irish.....	1	5	20	22	11	1	2				62
Italian, North.....			1	2	3	2	1				9
Italian, South.....	1		8	11	4		1				25
Magyar.....			1								1
Norwegian.....				1	2						3
Polish.....			1	1							2
Portuguese.....			1		1						2
Russian.....			1								1
Scotch.....		2	3	6	6	1					18
Swedish.....		1	15	11	4						31
Welsh.....			4	1							5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1								1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>				<b>355</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>				<b>676</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

**EIGHTH GRADE**—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	46	132	129	80	20	2	1			411
Negro.....			3	5	4	1	1				14
<b>Total native-born</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>425</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....			1			1					2
Canadian, French.....			1	3		2					6
Canadian, Other.....			11	7	5						28
English.....		15	35	26	12	2	1			1	92
French.....				2							2
German.....		4	8	8	1	1					22
Hebrew, Austrian.....			2								2
Hebrew, German.....		1	4	2	2						9
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2	1	3						7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	3							4
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	11	13	5						30
Hebrew, Other.....				1							1
Irish.....		7	30	21	10	6	1				75
Italian, North.....			1	3							4
Italian, South.....			6	5	2						13
Norwegian.....					2						2
Polish.....				1							1
Portuguese.....			1	1							2
Scotch.....		1	8	7	11						27
Swedish.....		1	12	10	4						27
Welsh.....			1	2	1						4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1								1
<b>Total foreign-born</b> .....		<b>31</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>361</b>
<b>Grand total</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>786</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	3	75	228	227	144	35	8	1			721
Negro.....			4	6	10	3	2				25
Total native-born.....	3	75	232	233	154	38	10	1			746
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....			3			1					4
Canadian, French.....	1	6	8	1	2						18
Canadian, Other.....	1	13	19	7	6	1					47
Danish.....			1								1
Dutch.....			2								2
English.....		26	66	53	25	5	1			1	177
French.....			4								4
German.....		6	15	13	7	1					42
Hebrew, Austrian.....			3	2							5
Hebrew, German.....	1	1	9	3	3						17
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2	3	4						10
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	2	3	1						7
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	24	21	11	1					60
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	3	1						6
Irish.....	1	12	50	43	21	7	3				137
Italian, North.....			2	5	3	2	1				13
Italian, South.....	1		14	16	6		1				38
Magyar.....			1								1
Norwegian.....				1	4						5
Polish.....			1	2							3
Portuguese.....			2	1	1						4
Russian.....			1								1
Scotch.....		3	11	13	17	1					45
Swedish.....		2	27	21	8						58
Welsh.....			5	3	1						9
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2								2
Total foreign-born.....	3	58	263	237	121	26	7			1	716
Grand total.....	6	133	495	470	275	64	17	1		1	1,462

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	2	24	89	63	40	16				235
Negro.....						3			1		4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>16</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>239</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....						1					1
Canadian, French.....				1	1	1					3
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	3	4	4					14
Danish.....				1							1
English.....		1	6	7	8	2				1	25
French.....					1						1
German.....				6	2	3		1			12
Hebrew, German.....				2							2
Hebrew, Polish.....				1							1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1	11	10	4					27
Hebrew, Other.....				1	2						3
Irish.....			2	11	9	4	1				27
Italian, North.....			1	2							3
Italian, South.....			1		3	4					8
Norwegian.....				2	1						3
Scotch.....			1	1	3		1				6
Swedish.....			1	5	1	3	1				11
Welsh.....				1	1						2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....							1			1	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>392</b>

GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....		3	62	94	105	57	14	2			337
Negro.....				4	2	3	1				10
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>347</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....								1			1
Canadian, Other.....				5	1	3					9
English.....			7	12	17	7					43
Finnish.....					1						1
French.....				3							3
German.....		1	3	1	5	1	1				12
Hebrew, German.....					2						2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....					3		1				9
Irish.....		1	9	14	24	7	2				57
Italian, South.....					1						1
Portuguese.....				1							1
Scotch.....			3	3	5						11
Swedish.....			1	2	6	4		1			14
Welsh.....				1		1	1				3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				3	1						4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>172</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>519</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	5	86	183	168	97	30	2			572
Negro.....				4	2	6	1		1		14
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b></b>	<b>586</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....						1					1
Canadian, French.....				1	1	1		1			4
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	8	5	7					23
Danish.....				1							1
English.....		1	13	19	25	9				1	68
Finnish.....					1						1
French.....				3	1						4
German.....		1	3	7	7	4	1	1			24
Hebrew, German.....				2	2						4
Hebrew, Polish.....				1							1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	1						2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2	15	13	4	1				36
Hebrew, Other.....				1	2						3
Irish.....		1	11	25	33	11	3				84
Italian, North.....			1	2							3
Italian, South.....			1		4	4					9
Norwegian.....				2	1						3
Portuguese.....				1							1
Scotch.....			4	4	8		1				17
Swedish.....			2	7	7	7	1	1			25
Welsh.....				2	1	1	1				5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				3	1		1			1	6
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b></b>	<b>5</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b></b>	<b>2</b>	<b>325</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>911</b>

<sup>a</sup>"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	1	27	42	44	21	1	2	138
Negro.....			1			1		2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian, French.....				1				1
Canadian, Other.....		1	1	4	1			7
English.....		5	6	3	2	2		18
French.....				2				2
German.....		1	1		1			3
Hebrew, German.....			1	1				2
Hebrew, Polish.....		1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2						2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		4	1		1		7
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	1				3
Irish.....		2	4	7	2	1	1	17
Italian, North.....				1				1
Italian, South.....			1	1	1			3
Polish.....		1						1
Scotch.....		1	1		2	2		6
Swedish.....		1	3	1	2			7
Welsh.....		1	1					2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>223</b>

GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	4	26	76	67	41	5		219
Negro.....			1	3	4	2		10
Indian.....			1					1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>230</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....						1		1
Canadian, French.....			1	1	1			3
Canadian, Other.....		1	6	2		2		11
English.....		3	11	9	3	1		27
Finnish.....			1					1
French.....		1		2				3
German.....		4	4	3	1			12
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	3	3				8
Irish.....		3	11	8	2			24
Italian, South.....			1	1				2
Norwegian.....			1			1		2
Russian.....			1					1
Scotch.....		1	3	2			1	7
Swedish.....				2				2
Welsh.....			1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1				1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>336</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	5	53	118	111	62	6	2	357
Negro.....			2	3	4	3		12
Indian.....			1					1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>570</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....						1		1
Canadian, French.....			1	2	1			4
Canadian, Other.....		2	7	6	1	2		18
English.....		8	17	12	5	3		45
Finnish.....			1					1
French.....		1		4				5
German.....		5	5	3	2			15
Hebrew, German.....			1	1				2
Hebrew, Polish.....		1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2						2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	7	4		1		15
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	1				3
Irish.....		5	15	15	4	1	1	41
Italian, North.....				1				1
Italian, South.....			2	2	1			5
Norwegian.....			1			1		2
Polish.....		1						1
Russian.....			1					1
Scotch.....		2	4	2	2	2	1	13
Swedish.....		1	3	3	2			9
Welsh.....		1	2					3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1				1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>559</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	2	24	41	34	10	6	4	121
Negro.....					1		1	2
Total native-born.....	2	24	41	34	11	6	5	123
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....			1			1		2
Dutch.....			1					1
English.....		1	7	5	4			17
French.....						1		1
German.....		1	1					2
Hebrew, German.....			2	1				3
Hebrew, Polish.....			1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	1	2		1	7
Irish.....			4	6	1			11
Italian, North.....				1				1
Italian, South.....				2	1			3
Norwegian.....					1			1
Scotch.....			1	2				3
Total foreign-born.....		2	21	18	9	3	1	54
Grand total.....	2	26	62	52	20	9	6	177

GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	5	24	56	58	12	2	1	158
Negro.....				2	3			5
Total native-born.....	5	24	56	60	15	2	1	163
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian, French.....					1			1
Canadian, Other.....	1	1		2				4
English.....	1	5	7	8	1			22
German.....			4		1			5
Hebrew, German.....		1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3					3
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		1				2
Hebrew, Other.....			1					1
Irish.....		1	6	3	2			12
Italian, South.....		1						1
Norwegian.....				1				1
Portuguese.....			1					1
Scotch.....		1	3	3		1		8
Swedish.....					1			1
Welsh.....		1						1
Total foreign-born.....	2	12	25	18	6	1		64
Grand total.....	7	36	81	78	21	3	1	227

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	7	48	97	92	22	8	5	279
Negro.....				2	4		1	7
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>286</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....			1			1		2
Canadian, French.....					1			1
Canadian, Other.....	1	1		2				4
Dutch.....			1					1
English.....	1	6	14	13	5			39
French.....						1		1
German.....		1	5		1			7
Hebrew, German.....		1	2	1				4
Hebrew, Polish.....			1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3			1		4
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	3	2	2		1	9
Hebrew, Other.....			1					1
Irish.....		1	10	9	3			23
Italian, North.....				1				1
Italian, South.....		1		2	1			4
Norwegian.....				1	1			2
Portuguese.....			1					1
Scotch.....		1	4	5		1		11
Swedish.....					1			1
Welsh.....		1						1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>404</b>

## FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

Native-born, White.....			11	33	25	7	4	80
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian, French.....				1				1
Canadian, Other.....				1	1			2
Dutch.....				1				1
English.....			1	3	4	1	1	10
French.....				1		1		2
German.....			1	1				2
Hebrew, German.....		1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1	4	2		8
Irish.....			3		3	1		7
Italian, North.....							1	1
Italian, South.....						1		1
Norwegian.....				1				1
Polish.....				1				1
Scotch.....			1			2		3
Swedish.....			1	1	1	1		4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>126</b>

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	1	3	15	47	25	14	2	107
Negro.....						1		1
Total native-born.....	1	3	15	47	25	15	2	108
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....					1			1
Canadian, French.....					1			1
Canadian, Other.....				3				3
English.....			1	2	7			10
German.....				1	1			2
Hebrew, Polish.....			1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1		1		3
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1				2
Irish.....			3	4	5	1		13
Italian, North.....				1				1
Scotch.....			1	1				2
Swedish.....				1	3			4
Welsh.....			1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1		1
Total foreign-born.....			9	15	18	3		45
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>153</b>

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	1	3	26	80	50	21	6	187
Negro.....						1		1
Total native-born.....	1	3	26	80	50	22	6	188
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....					1			1
Canadian, French.....				1	1			2
Canadian, Other.....				4	1			5
Dutch.....					1			1
English.....			2	5	11	1	1	20
French.....				1		1		2
German.....			1	2	1			4
Hebrew, German.....		1		1				2
Hebrew, Polish.....			1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	2	4	3		11
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1				2
Irish.....			6	4	8	2		20
Italian, North.....				1			1	2
Italian, South.....						1		1
Norwegian.....				1				1
Polish.....				1				1
Scotch.....			2	1		2		5
Swedish.....			1	2	4	1		8
Welsh.....			1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1		1
Total foreign-born.....		1	17	27	32	12	2	91
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>279</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## UNGRADED.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.		
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....	1	2	3	17	24	17	30	16	8	1			119	
Negro.....			2	6	10	5	5	10	4		1		43	
Total native-born.....	1	2	5	23	34	22	35	26	12	1	1		162	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Armenian.....								1					1	
Canadian, French.....				2	4	7	2	6	1				22	
Canadian, Other.....				1	2	2		2					7	
English.....	1		1	5	5	12	6		2				32	
Finnish.....				1									1	
French.....							1	1					2	
German.....						3	2						5	
Greek.....							1	1					1	
Hebrew, German.....						1	2	1					4	
Hebrew, Polish.....						1	1						2	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1								1	
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1	3	5	11	13	6	3	1		44	
Hebrew, Other.....				1			1	1					3	
Irish.....		1	2	3	5	10	17	17	7	2			64	
Italian, North.....				1	4	7	8	1	1				22	
Italian, South.....			1	2	5	26	26	38	16				114	
Norwegian.....						1							1	
Polish.....					3	1	4	1					9	
Portuguese.....				1	2	9	15	10	3	2	1		41	
Roumanian.....						1	1						2	
Scotch.....					1	1	1	2		1	1		7	
Swedish.....					2	2	3	3					10	
Syrian.....							1	1			1		3	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....								1					1	
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	5	7	29	73	109	113	45	12	4		399	
Grand total.....	2	3	5	12	52	107	131	148	71	24	5	1	561	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

UNGRADED—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.		17.
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....				4	2	6	7	11	6	2	1		39
Negro.....					5	2	3	3	1				14
Indian.....								1					1
Total native-born.....				4	7	8	10	15	7	2	1		54
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Armenian.....				1				2	3	1			7
Canadian, French.....						3		2	2		1		8
Canadian, Other.....						1	1	1					3
English.....					2	1	2	3		1			9
Finnish.....					1								1
French.....							1						1
German.....					1		1						2
Greek.....						1							1
Hebrew, German.....								1	1	1			3
Hebrew, Polish.....								1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1				6	8	10	5				30
Hebrew, Other.....				1									1
Irish.....		2			3	9	8	7	3	1			33
Italian, North.....						1		4	1				6
Italian, South.....					6	15	15	12	7	2			57
Lithuanian.....								1					1
Norwegian.....									1				1
Polish.....								2	1				3
Portuguese.....						2	1	3	4	2			12
Swedish.....				1	2	2		1					6
Syrian.....								1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1							1
Total foreign-born.....		3		3	17	41	39	52	26	6	1		188
Grand total.....		3		7	24	49	49	67	33	8	2		242

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## UNGRADED—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.		17.
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	1	2		7	19	30	24	41	22	10	2		158
Negro.....				2	11	12	8	8	11	4		1	57
Indian.....								1					1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Armenian.....				1				2	4	1			8
Canadian, French.....					2	7	7	4	8	1	1		30
Canadian, Other.....					1	3	3	1	2				10
English.....	1		1		7	6	14	9		3			41
Finnish.....					2								2
French.....							1	1	1				3
German.....					1		4	2					7
Greek.....						1		1					2
Hebrew, German.....							1	3	2	1			7
Hebrew, Polish.....							1	2					3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1	1	3	11	19	23	11	3	1		74
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1		1	1					4
Irish.....		3	2	3	8	19	25	24	10	3			97
Italian, North.....					1	5	7	12	2	1			28
Italian, South.....			1	2	11	41	41	50	23	2			171
Lithuanian.....								1					1
Norwegian.....							1		1				2
Polish.....						3	1	6	2				*12
Portuguese.....				1	4	10	16	14	5	2	1		53
Roumanian.....						1	1						2
Scotch.....					1	1	1	2		1	1		7
Swedish.....				1	4	4	3	4					16
Syrian.....							1	2			1		4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1		1					2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>587</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>803</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.
<b>Native-born:</b>	
White.....	40
Negro.....	2
Total native-born.....	42
<b>Foreign-born:</b>	
Irish.....	10
Italian, South.....	10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	31
Total foreign-born.....	51
Grand total.....	93

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	194	6			200
Indian and Negro.....	6				6
Total native-born.....	200	6			206
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian, French.....	13				13
English.....	42	1		1	44
Hebrew, Russian.....	59				59
Hebrew, Other.....	12	1			13
Irish.....	27	2			29
Italian, South.....	46	1			47
Swedish.....	14	3			17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	45				45
Total foreign-born.....	258	8		1	267
Grand total.....	458	14		1	473

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Un- graded school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	39	307	9		1	356
Negro.....	3	12				15
Total native-born.....	42	319	9		1	371
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Canadian, French.....	2	23				25
Canadian, Other.....	2	12				14
English.....	5	68	1	1	1	76
German.....		20	1			21
Hebrew, Russian.....	16	68	2			86
Hebrew, Other.....	4	24				28
Irish.....	6	87	1			94
Italian, North.....	4	23				27
Italian, South.....	19	151				170
Polish.....	2	8				10
Portuguese.....	1	14	1			16
Scotch.....	2	15	1			18
Swedish.....	5	36				41
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	24				26
Total foreign-born.....	70	573	7	1	1	652
Grand total.....	112	892	16	1	2	1,023

## BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....		183	257	17	2	459
Negro.....		22	8			30
Total native-born.....		205	265	17	2	489
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Armenian.....		10	5			15
Canadian, French.....		25	14			39
Canadian, Other.....		10	11			21
English.....		38	66	8		112
German.....		10	17	2		29
Hebrew, German.....		4	6			10
Hebrew, Russian.....		48	43	5		96
Hebrew, Other.....		16	13	1		30
Irish.....		58	48	5	1	112
Italian, North.....		17	5			22
Italian, South.....	1	111	58	2		172
Polish.....		7	9			16
Portuguese.....		19	5			24
Scotch.....		11	10	1		22
Swedish.....		19	21			40
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		19	21			40
Total foreign-born.....	1	422	352	24	1	800
Grand total.....	1	627	617	41	3	1,289

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	53	178	191	26	.....	448
Negro.....	7	15	9	.....	.....	31
Indian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>480</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Canadian, French.....	13	20	8	1	.....	42
Canadian, Other.....	2	13	17	1	.....	33
English.....	5	45	41	4	1	96
German.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian.....	12	36	51	3	1	103
Hebrew, Other.....	5	11	10	1	.....	27
Irish.....	15	45	61	4	2	127
Italian, North.....	5	19	10	1	.....	35
Italian, South.....	55	93	48	.....	1	197
Portuguese.....	3	9	7	.....	.....	19
Scotch.....	1	15	14	2	.....	32
Swedish.....	4	21	29	1	.....	55
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	11	24	12	1	.....	48
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>840</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,320</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	10	53	174	174	24	3	3	441
Negro.....	.....	5	16	3	.....	.....	2	26
Indian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>468</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....	1	1	5	1	.....	1	1	10
Canadian, French.....	3	9	8	6	1	.....	.....	27
Canadian, Other.....	.....	2	9	14	2	.....	.....	27
English.....	6	15	38	51	2	1	.....	113
German.....	3	4	15	15	2	.....	.....	39
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	12	44	26	7	.....	1	95
Hebrew, Other.....	3	3	14	15	1	.....	.....	36
Irish.....	10	15	63	43	5	.....	3	139
Italian, North.....	5	8	11	15	.....	.....	.....	39
Italian, South.....	17	57	60	23	3	.....	2	162
Portuguese.....	9	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Scotch.....	.....	6	13	15	.....	.....	.....	34
Swedish.....	.....	8	24	19	.....	.....	.....	51
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	5	6	18	10	5	.....	.....	44
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>830</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,298</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	3	25	61	169	144	28	4	17	451
Negro.....	1	5	6	17	6			6	41
Indian.....				1					1
Total native-born.....	4	30	67	187	150	28	4	23	493
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian, French.....		2	7	12	2	1		2	26
Canadian, Other.....			5	6	9			1	21
English.....		3	17	46	30	9		5	110
German.....			3	20	11	2			36
Hebrew, German.....			3	4	1	5			13
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	10	11	35	29	4		3	97
Hebrew, Other.....			3	8	8	2		1	22
Irish.....	3	7	23	57	34	9		5	138
Italian, North.....	1	3	5	7	5	1		1	23
Italian, South.....	5	32	42	54	20	2		5	160
Portuguese.....	3	5	5	9	1			2	25
Scotch.....			2	13	6	2		1	24
Swedish.....		2	5	17	22	4		2	52
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	9	10	13	2		1	36
Total foreign-born.....	17	65	140	298	191	43		29	783
Grand total.....	21	95	207	485	341	71	4	52	1,276

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....		8	33	78	171	127	42	2	1	24	486
Negro.....		2	1	12	5	2				10	32
Total native-born.....		10	34	90	176	129	42	2	1	34	518
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....		4	4	4	8	4				4	28
Canadian, Other.....				2	12	7	3			2	26
English.....			5	26	43	34	8			5	121
French.....			1	1	4	5	1				12
German.....			2	5	7	11	2				27
Hebrew, German.....			1	4	1	4		1			11
Hebrew, Russian.....	4		10	23	31	28	8			5	109
Hebrew, Other.....		1	3	5	4	4				1	18
Irish.....	1	1	14	28	50	42	6	1		10	153
Italian, North.....			3	8	8	5	1			4	29
Italian, South.....	4	8	24	53	46	7	2	1		26	171
Polish.....			2	6						3	11
Portuguese.....	1	2	4	6	2	2				9	26
Scotch.....			2	3	9	9	3			1	26
Swedish.....			2	9	19	18	3			2	53
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	4	8	8	5	1			1	29
Total foreign-born.....	10	19	85	185	252	185	38	3		73	850
Grand total.....	10	29	119	275	428	314	80	5	1	107	1,368

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....		2	9	41	102	159	126	29	2	17	487
Negro.....			4	5	6	11	1			5	32
Total native-born.....		2	13	46	108	170	127	29	2	22	519
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....			6	15	14	5	1	1		7	49
Canadian, Other.....				1	4	7	12	1	1	2	28
English.....			4	17	33	42	29	11	1	12	149
German.....				3	5	12	8	2		3	33
Hebrew, German.....				1	3	6				1	12
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	2	4	14	24	17	16	2	1	11	93
Hebrew, Other.....				1	3	6	8	2		2	22
Irish.....		1	2	13	37	39	29	5		17	143
Italian, North.....		2		4	11	11	3			7	38
Italian, South.....	4	4	8	38	34	21	11			26	146
Norwegian.....		1			1	5	3			1	11
Portuguese.....	2		1	3	4	5	2	2		13	30
Scotch.....				3	5	13	6	2		1	30
Swedish.....			2	3	11	15	17	1		3	52
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		2	5	12	9	9			3	41
Total foreign-born.....	9	10	29	121	201	213	155	27	3	109	877
Grand total.....	9	12	42	167	309	383	282	56	5	131	1,306

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High schools.		Un-graded school.	Total.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.			
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....				1	20	48	106	153	96	24	1	30	479
Negro.....				2	2	9	2		1			5	21
Total native-born.....				3	22	57	108	153	97	24	1	35	500
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Canadian, French.....				5	9	11	6	4	5			2	42
Canadian, Other.....					1	2	3	5	2	2		15	15
English.....				3	6	21	32	35	31	6		6	140
German.....				1	2	10	8	7				2	30
Hebrew, German.....					1	2	2	1	5			2	13
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	5	16	15	25	13		1	1		13	91
Hebrew, Other.....					1	3	3	3				2	12
Irish.....			2	4	20	38	36	20		2		17	139
Italian, North.....				2	2	5	16	2	1	1		8	37
Italian, South.....	1	3	5	17	35	43	22	8	1			38	73
Portuguese.....		1	2	2	4	4	2	1				10	26
Scotch.....					3	4	6	3		1		2	19
Swedish.....				3	4	10	14	15	1			3	50
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				3	2	14	8	13				8	48
Total foreign-born.....	1	5	20	54	128	200	171	127	15	1	113	835	
Grand total.....	1	5	23	76	185	308	324	224	39	2	148	1,335	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High schools.			Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....				6	10	29	75	98	89	27	2	16	352
Negro.....			1		6	5	2	1				10	25
Total native-born.....			1	6	16	34	77	99	89	27	2	26	377
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Canadian, French.....				1	7	1	6	5	1			6	27
Canadian, Other.....					2	5	7	12	3	1		2	32
English.....				1	5	8	7	27	7	5			60
German.....					2	4	9	5	6	1			27
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	6	7	12	8	11			6	51
Hebrew, Other.....							5	7	5	4		1	22
Irish.....		1		1	5	13	15	22	11	2		7	77
Italian, North.....				2	3	2		2	2			1	12
Italian, South.....	1	1		4	12	13	5	11				16	63
Portuguese.....		1		4	2	2	1	1				3	13
Scotch.....					1	2	6		1	1			11
Swedish.....					1	5	11		5	1			23
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	1	1	6	2	5	4	2		3	26
Total foreign-born.....	1	4	1	15	45	63	76	121	56	17		45	444
Grand total.....	1	4	2	21	61	97	153	220	145	44	2	71	821

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High schools.				Un-graded school.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	2	4	12	32	64	63	42	24		8	251
Negro.....	1	1	4	5	6		1			4	22
Total native-born.....	3	5	16	37	70	63	43	24		12	273
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, Other.....			1	2	2	4	1				10
English.....		1	3	2	13	8	6	1		2	36
German.....				2	6	2	1	1			12
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	2	1	6	10	4			3	28
Hebrew, Other.....				1	4	2	2		1		10
Irish.....	1		1	8	11	9	4			2	36
Italian, South.....		1		2	4	3	1				11
Scotch.....			1	1	6	3	1			1	13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2	9	11	5	4			4	35
Total foreign-born.....	1	4	10	28	63	46	24	2		12	191
Grand total.....	4	9	26	65	133	109	67	26	1	24	464

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Providence. 183

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High schools.				Un-graded schools.	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	6	15	40	44	41	11	1	159
Negro.....		1	2	3					6
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian, Other.....			2	4	4				10
English.....			3	2	3	7	1		16
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	4	1	3	1	1	11
Irish.....			1	4	7	4	3		19
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	4	3	12	8	7	3	3	42
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>263</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High schools.				Un-graded school.	Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		1		6	16	21	34	33		111
Negro.....				1					1	2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
English.....						2	5	3		10
Irish.....				2	1	2	6			11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1			2	3	7	7	9		29
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>50</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>163</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High schools.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....		1	10	25	36
Negro.....		1	1		2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
English.....		2	4	4	10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	4	5	10	20
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>68</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade, 5.	High schools.				Total.
		First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White.....			2	6	7	15
Negro.....		1				1
Total native-born.....		1	2	6	7	16
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		1	3	9	14
Total foreign-born.....	1		1	3	9	14
Grand total.....	1	1	3	9	16	30

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade, 7.	High schools.			Total.
		First year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White.....			4	4	8
Negro.....			1		1
Total native-born.....			5	4	9
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	1	2	6
Grand total.....	1	2	6	6	15

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.
Native-born:	
White.....	40
Negro.....	1
Total.....	41
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	41
Grand total.....	82

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergar-ten.	Elementary grade, 1.		Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	192	7		199
Negro.....	7			7
Total native-born.....	199	7		206
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian, French.....	15			15
Canadian, Other.....	9	1		10
English.....	33	2		35
Hebrew, Russian.....	51	2		53
Hebrew, Other.....	11			11
Irish.....	22	3		25
Italian, South.....	59			59
Swedish.....	12			12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	57			57
Total foreign-born.....	269	8		277
Grand total.....	468	15		483

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	41	312	6	359
Negro.....	4	10		14
Total native-born.....	45	322	6	373
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian, French.....	6	30		36
Canadian, Other.....	4	11	2	17
English.....	9	85	2	96
German.....	2	15		17
Hebrew, Russian.....	12	80		92
Hebrew, Other.....		13		13
Irish.....	9	70	1	80
Italian, North.....	3	30		33
Italian, South.....	25	140		165
Portuguese.....	6	23		29
Scotch.....		21		21
Swedish.....	2	52	1	55
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	6	31	1	38
Total foreign-born.....	84	601	7	692
Grand total.....	129	923	13	1,065

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten,	Elementary grades.			Un- graded school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....		159	250	13		422
Negro.....		20	16			36
Indian.....				1		1
Total native-born.....		179	266	14		459
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Armenian.....	1	8	3	2		14
Canadian, French.....		15	9			24
Canadian, Other.....	2	8	15	1		26
English.....		31	52	2		85
German.....		5	16	1		22
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	64	48	5	1	119
Hebrew, Other.....		12	7	1		20
Irish.....		60	46	2	2	110
Italian, North.....		16	12	1		29
Italian, South.....		119	67	1		187
Portuguese.....		17	8			25
Scotch.....		5	12	1		18
Swedish.....		17	17			34
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		22	10	2		34
Total foreign-born.....	4	399	322	19	3	747
Grand total.....	4	578	588	33	3	1,206

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	41	155	214	25	435
Negro.....	5	15	12		32
Indian.....		2			2
Total native-born.....	46	172	226	25	469
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....	6	2	1	1	10
Canadian, French.....	8	19	13		40
Canadian, Other.....	3	6	5		14
English.....	7	37	61	5	110
German.....	1	6	13		20
Hebrew, Russian.....	16	47	41	8	112
Hebrew, Other.....	4	10	13	1	28
Irish.....	9	49	62		125
Italian, North.....	4	22	7	1	34
Italian, South.....	38	91	42		171
Portuguese.....	3	18	2		23
Scotch.....	5	7	15		27
Swedish.....	5	19	32	1	57
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	9	19	24		52
Not reporting.....	1				1
Total foreign-born.....	119	352	331	22	824
Grand total.....	165	524	557	47	1,293

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	10	37	171	197	21	1		4	441
Negro.....		7	13	5		1			26
Indian.....			1						1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>468</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....		2	3	5				1	11
Canadian, French.....	4		10	4					18
Canadian, Other.....		1	9	13		1			24
English.....	1	12	49	48	5				115
German.....		3	12	17	1				33
Hebrew, Russian.....	8	10	37	33	5				93
Hebrew, Other.....	5	3	9	6				1	24
Irish.....	6	20	38	47	5	1	1		118
Italian, North.....	1	11	21	6	1				40
Italian, South.....	25	58	57	21	1	1			163
Portuguese.....		10	13	3					26
Scotch.....		4	16	9					29
Swedish.....	1	3	15	23	1			1	44
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	7	9	24	1				42
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,248</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	7	66	162	150	40	4	2	432
Negro.....	1	2	5	10	7	1		5	31
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>463</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian, French.....	2	2	5	16	4				29
Canadian, Other.....			4	5	7	4			20
English.....	1	3	20	38	33	6		2	103
German.....		1	3	14	16	5		1	40
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	14	20	30	25	9			99
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4	8	9	8	1		31
Irish.....	2	6	22	44	39	7		3	123
Italian, North.....	2	3	12	7		1			25
Italian, South.....	13	27	40	64	15	5		6	170
Portuguese.....		4	8	7	6			2	27
Scotch.....			6	5	12	2			25
Swedish.....			2	19	25	3		2	51
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	5	11	20	9	1		1	48
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>791</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,254</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		5	39	78	144	162	42	1	6	477
Negro.....			5	14	10	11	3		2	45
Total native-born.....		5	44	92	154	173	45	1	8	522
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian, French.....	1	1	5	7	7	1	2		3	27
Canadian, Other.....			1	8	12	9	1		1	32
English.....		1	7	24	38	38	13		1	122
German.....			3	4	18	15	4			44
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				2	4	5				11
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		8	19	25	21	6		6	86
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1		4	8	7	2			24
Irish.....		1	15	28	39	34	15		9	141
Italian, North.....			5	15	8	7	1		1	37
Italian, South.....	6	11	35	57	39	9	1		15	173
Portuguese.....		2	5	7	11				1	26
Scotch.....			2	2	10	5	5			24
Swedish.....			1	8	9	14	7		2	41
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	2	11	10	17			2	43
Total foreign-born.....	9	18	90	196	238	182	57		41	831
Grand total.....	9	23	134	288	392	355	102	1	49	1,353

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....		10	35	93	175	123	46	3	7	492	
Negro.....			5	6	14	12	2		3	42	
Indian.....							1			1	
Total native-born.....		15	41	107	187	126	46	3	10	535	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....			3	2	7	6	2			20	
Canadian, Other.....			1	1	9	8	5		1	25	
English.....	1		1	6	28	40	30	15	2	123	
German.....			1	4	7	10	14	4	1	42	
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	2	4	17	16	27	24	1	8	102	
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	3	10	8	2		25	
Irish.....	2	2	6	12	23	40	22	7	1	123	
Italian, North.....	1	1	2	6	9	8	2			29	
Italian, South.....	2	6	15	22	45	30	7		15	142	
Portuguese.....	1		7	5	14		1		3	31	
Scotch.....			1	1	7	7	7	1		24	
Swedish.....				2	7	9	15	1		34	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			3	8	4	19	9		1	44	
Total foreign-born.....	10	11	45	87	179	214	146	31	2	764	
Grand total.....	10	11	60	128	286	401	272	77	5	1,299	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Providence. 189

**TABLE 4.**—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		1	2	17	36	106	124	132	62	4	11	495
Negro.....			2	7	4	14	4	3			3	37
Indian.....							1				1	2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>534</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....	1			1	3	1	1	1			2	10
Canadian, French.....			2	4	8	10	10	11			2	37
Canadian, Other.....				1	2	3	11	11			1	29
English.....				4	11	20	34	35	7		3	114
German.....					1	10	15	8	3			37
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	6	9	11	29	11	1		10	78
Hebrew, Other.....					2	5	7	9			2	25
Irish.....			2	8	29	27	42	30	9		7	154
Italian, North.....			1	2	9	12	4	1			4	33
Italian, South.....		2	7	21	32	23	17	6			12	120
Portuguese.....				3	6		1	1			4	15
Scotch.....				1	2	5	7	8	3			26
Swedish.....					2	4	19	12	1		1	39
Other races <i>a</i> .....				3	3	10	6	2			4	28
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>24</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>745</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1,279</b>

*a* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....		1	2	7	33	59	129	94	26	5	1	6	363	
Negro.....		1	3	3	5	8	5	4				1	30	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>393</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Canadian, French.....		1		2	5	5	3					2	18	
Canadian, Other.....			1		4	4	7	5	1	1			23	
English.....		1	1	3	10	20	26	12	3	1			77	
German.....			1		2	7	8	1	4				23	
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	2	2	9	13	4	2			5	40	
Hebrew, Other.....			1			7	7					1	16	
Irish.....			1	5	9	18	21	14	3			3	74	
Italian, South.....	1		2	2	2	3	7	5				7	29	
Scotch.....					2	3	7	3	1				16	
Swedish.....						4	10	2					16	
Other races <i>a</i> .....			2	2	3	9	5	9	8	1		8	47	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>379</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>772</b>	

*a* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Un-graded school.	Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		10	20	80	105	76	24	3	2	320
Negro.....	2	3	3	4	2	1				15
Indian.....						1				1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>336</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian, Other.....	1		3	5	1	6	1			17
English.....		1	2	12	17	11	5		1	49
German.....			1	1	5	4				11
Hebrew, Russian.....	1			5	3	3	1			13
Hebrew, Other.....	1			5	3		1		1	11
Irish.....		1	5	10	24	11	1		1	53
Italian, South.....			3	2	1	1	1		2	10
Scotch.....			2	11	5	3	1			22
Swedish.....			3	4	6					13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	1	3	2	5	1		1	15
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>550</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Un-graded school.	Grand total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		2	7	20	57	67	56	15	1	225
Negro.....		1	4	1	3	3				12
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>237</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian, Other.....			1	4	3	2				10
English.....				2	7	9	7	1		26
Hebrew, Other.....					3	4	3	3		10
Irish.....			2	6	6	8	6	3		32
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		2	4	7	12	8	2	1	36
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>351</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Providence. 191

**TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.**

## GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Total.
	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	1	2	14	41	58	47	162
Negro.....	1	1	1	4	2	.....	9
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....	1	1	.....	3	8	2	15
Irish.....	1	1	2	2	3	4	12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	3	2	7	9	22
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>220</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.	High school.				Total.
	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	1	2	5	12	25	45
Negro.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup></b>	.....	2	5	6	18	31
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>81</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	.....	2	14	16
Negro.....	.....	.....	1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup></b>	.....	1	1	3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.		Total.
	2.	5.	8.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born, White.....</b>	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
<b>Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup>.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	.....	<b>4</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.





TABLE 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin-dergar-ten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Un-graded school.	Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.			Fourth year.	Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>																	
White.....	5.6	11.3	10.2	10.3	10.6	9.8	10.3	8.4	7.4	78.4	5.9	3.7	2.9	1.9	14.4	1.6	
Negro.....	3.6	12.2	11.8	12.9	13.3	11.4	11.3	5.3	3.9	82.1	2.2	1.9	1.1	.2	5.3	8.9	
Indian.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>2.1</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Armenian.....	8.5	28.1	11.8	14.4	11.8	6.5	7.2	7	2.6	83.0	.7	.7	1.3	.7	3.3	5.2	
Canadian, French.....	6.7	20.3	13.1	12.6	13.3	12.0	6.4	5.9	3.0	86.0	.7	.7	.8	.3	1.8	4.9	
Canadian, Other.....	5.7	9.3	9.9	10.3	10.7	12.2	10.3	10.7	9.3	82.4	4.5	3.6	.8	1.0	9.9	2.0	
English.....	4.7	11.2	10.8	11.8	12.6	11.6	11.1	8.3	8.1	85.6	3.1	2.1	1.8	.9	7.9	1.9	
French.....	5.8	17.4	13.0	12.3	8.0	10.9	12.3	6.5	2.9	83.3	2.9	3.6	.7	1.4	8.7	2.2	
German.....	2.8	8.9	10.0	11.2	13.8	11.9	13.3	11.7	6.9	87.8	4.0	2.5	1.2	.7	8.2	1.2	
Hebrew, German.....	2.6	13.1	7.8	7.2	11.8	9.2	18.3	6.5	11.1	85.0	2.6	1.3	2.6	1.3	7.8	4.6	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	7.7	20.0	7.7	10.8	6.9	12.3	12.3	11.5	5.4	85.4	1.5	1.5	3.1	.....	6.2	.8	
Hebrew, Russian.....	8.1	17.4	12.4	13.2	12.1	10.8	7.8	7.1	3.3	84.0	2.0	.8	.....	.6	3.9	4.0	
Hebrew, Other.....	5.7	20.1	13.4	17.2	10.5	9.6	8.1	3.8	5.3	88.0	1.4	1.4	.5	1.0	4.3	1.9	
Irish.....	3.3	13.6	10.1	13.1	12.2	12.0	10.8	8.2	5.7	85.7	3.5	1.7	1.0	.8	6.9	4.0	
Italian, North.....	4.5	18.7	15.3	14.3	13.9	10.9	11.4	2.5	2.3	89.3	.5	.2	.2	.4	1.2	5.0	
Italian, South.....	5.7	24.0	17.9	13.4	13.0	9.9	5.5	2.7	1.3	87.7	.3	.....	.....	(a)	7.5	5.9	
Norwegian.....	2.8	12.1	11.2	12.1	13.1	11.2	16.8	6.5	4.7	87.9	2.8	1.9	1.9	.9	7.5	1.9	
Polish.....	11.6	28.5	15.0	13.6	11.0	5.4	4.8	.....	2.0	78.9	.7	.....	.....	.7	1.4	8.2	
Portuguese.....	5.2	22.4	15.8	13.0	11.5	12.3	3.1	1.9	.9	81.8	.2	.....	.....	.....	5	12.5	
Scottish.....	3.4	11.5	10.9	14.5	10.7	10.7	10.3	8.5	8.9	89.1	3.4	2.6	2.2	1.0	9.1	1.4	
Swedish.....	4.2	15.9	10.6	13.0	12.2	11.6	9.0	10.1	6.7	89.0	2.9	1.0	.1	.9	5.0	1.0	
Other races.....	5.5	10.4	13.1	10.4	13.7	8.6	13.1	9.7	5.8	84.7	3.1	1.5	.7	.9	6.2	3.5	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>86.0</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>.8</b>	<b>.6</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>3.2</b>	

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

**PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.**

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.<sup>a</sup>*

[This table does not include 1 teacher not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race of father.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution—Percentages.				
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.		Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.			
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																	
White.....	30	112	89	84	76	58	66	41	35	25	586	616	60.7	61.6			
Negro.....					2						2	2	.2	.2			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>61.8</b>			
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																	
Canadian, French.....						1	2				3	3	.3	.3			
Canadian, Other.....			4	5	4	4	3	5	1		26	26	2.8	2.6			
English.....	2	8	10	4	8	5	2	7	1	1	46	48	4.9	4.8			
Flemish.....					1						1	1	.1	.1			
French.....		2	1								3	3	.3	.3			
German.....			2	2	3	1		2	1		11	11	1.2	1.1			
Hebrew, German.....					1	1					2	2	.2	.2			
Irish.....	4	37	37	50	39	25	17	7	7	10	209	233	23.7	23.3			
Italian, North.....			1								1	1	.1	.1			
Norwegian.....		2	4	1		1					8	8	.9	.8			
Portuguese.....				2							2	2	.2	.2			
Scotch.....			1	2	1	3	1		2		10	10	1.1	1.0			
Scotch-Irish.....		4				1		3			8	8	.9	.8			
Swedish.....						2					2	2	.2	.2			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>35.8</b>			
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>97.6</b>			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Canadian (other than French).....		1							1		2	2	.2	.2			
English.....			3	1					1	2	7	7	.5	.7			
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	1						2	2	.2	.2			
Irish.....		4		1	2	1		1	1	1	11	11	1.1	1.1			
Scotch.....	1				1						1	2	.1	.2			
<b>Total, foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.4</b>			
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>			

<sup>a</sup> No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.<sup>a</sup>

[This table does not include 11 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	118	119	123	66	56	51	73	606
Negro.....	2							2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>608</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Canadian, French.....	3							3
Canadian, Other.....	6	7	10	2	1			26
English.....	10	9	10	8	5	5	1	48
Finnish.....		1						1
French.....					3			3
German.....	4			5	2			11
Hebrew, German.....		2						2
Irish.....	51	85	43	27	17	9	1	233
Italian, North.....	1							1
Norwegian.....	1		1			4	2	8
Portuguese.....					2			2
Scotch.....	5		3	1	1			10
Scotch-Irish.....	2	1	2	1	2			8
Swedish.....	2							2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>358</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>966</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....			2					2
English.....			5			2		7
Hebrew, Russian.....	2							2
Irish.....	2	2	7					11
Scotch.....		2						2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>			<b>2</b>		<b>24</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>990</b>

<sup>a</sup> No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

## PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

## BOYS.

Age	Elementary grades.									Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
4 years.....	2									2
5 years.....	92									92
6 years.....	97	44	3							144
7 years.....	62	96	22							180
8 years.....	14	67	57	19						157
9 years.....	7	48	63	60	12					190
10 years.....	1	17	41	93	44	9		2		207
11 years.....		3	21	38	58	47	6	1		174
12 years.....		2	20	28	50	75	25	11	3	214
13 years.....		3	8	6	26	47	43	24	8	165
14 years.....		2		2	4	11	14	23	12	68
15 years.....					2	3	5	7	6	23
16 years.....							1			1
Total.....	275	282	235	246	196	192	94	68	29	1,617

## GIRLS.

4 years.....	5									5
5 years.....	96									96
6 years.....	116	28	3							147
7 years.....	63	76	29	4						172
8 years.....	21	66	66	34	1					188
9 years.....	8	29	62	67	15	1				182
10 years.....	4	11	44	74	53	17				203
11 years.....		3	28	56	56	43	13			199
12 years.....		3	10	27	42	57	36	11		186
13 years.....			5	7	28	42	48	23	3	156
14 years.....		1	3	3	3	10	25	42	14	101
15 years.....			1		2	3	6	17	5	34
16 years.....				1				3	6	10
Total.....	313	217	251	273	200	173	128	96	28	1,679

## TOTAL.

4 years.....	7									7
5 years.....	188									188
6 years.....	213	72	6							291
7 years.....	125	172	51	4						352
8 years.....	35	133	123	53	1					345
9 years.....	15	77	125	127	27	1				372
10 years.....	5	28	85	167	97	26		2		410
11 years.....		6	49	94	114	90	19	1		373
12 years.....		5	30	55	92	132	61	22	3	400
13 years.....		3	13	13	54	89	91	47	11	321
14 years.....		3	3	5	7	21	39	65	26	169
15 years.....			1		4	6	11	24	11	57
16 years.....				1			1	3	6	11
Total.....	588	499	486	519	396	365	222	164	57	3,296

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
<b>Native-born, White:</b>										
Male.....	76	70	61	66	44	52	19	28	17	433
Female.....	99	71	83	90	58	54	43	23	15	536
Total.....	175	141	144	156	102	106	62	51	32	969
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
<b>Canadian, French—</b>										
Male.....	44	44	44	41	33	12	6	2	.....	226
Female.....	53	30	33	37	26	25	19	2	.....	225
Total.....	97	74	77	78	59	37	25	4	.....	451
<b>Canadian, Other—</b>										
Male.....	6	6	1	3	.....	8	3	1	1	29
Female.....	3	7	5	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	22
Total.....	9	13	6	7	.....	8	3	4	1	51
<b>Dutch—</b>										
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
<b>English—</b>										
Male.....	8	12	3	8	3	6	5	.....	.....	45
Female.....	10	7	11	9	5	7	4	1	2	56
Total.....	18	19	14	17	8	13	9	1	2	101
<b>French—</b>										
Male.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	11
Female.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	9
Total.....	.....	3	7	.....	4	5	.....	1	.....	20
<b>German—</b>										
Male.....	1	2	1	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	12
Female.....	2	1	2	.....	4	2	1	4	.....	16
Total.....	3	3	3	3	6	4	1	5	.....	28
<b>Irish—</b>										
Male.....	120	118	103	116	108	98	58	36	8	765
Female.....	126	79	97	124	98	79	57	60	11	731
Total.....	246	197	200	240	206	177	115	96	19	1,496
<b>Italian, North—</b>										
Male.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Female.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Total.....	.....	6	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	13
<b>Italian, South—</b>										
Male.....	2	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Female.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Total.....	7	3	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	17
<b>Norwegian—</b>										
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
<b>Polish—</b>										
Male.....	8	7	3	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	25
Female.....	6	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total.....	14	9	7	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	40
<b>Portuguese—</b>										
Male.....	5	13	7	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	32
Female.....	5	8	4	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	25
Total.....	10	21	11	5	4	3	3	.....	.....	57
<b>Scotch—</b>										
Male.....	3	2	3	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	15
Female.....	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	12
Total.....	4	3	7	4	2	5	2	.....	.....	27
<b>Other races<sup>a</sup>—</b>										
Male.....	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	11
Female.....	3	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	9
Total.....	5	2	4	3	.....	1	1	1	3	20
<b>Total—</b>										
Male.....	199	212	174	180	152	140	75	40	12	1,184
Female.....	214	146	168	183	142	119	85	73	13	1,143
Total.....	413	358	342	363	294	259	160	113	25	2,327
<b>Grand total—</b>										
Male.....	275	282	235	246	196	192	94	68	29	1,617
Female.....	313	217	251	273	200	173	128	96	28	1,679
Total.....	588	499	486	519	396	365	222	164	57	3,296

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes West Indies (other than Cuban), 1; Lithuanian, 7; Magyar, 1; Russian, 3; Slovak, 2; Swedish, 3; race not specified, 3.

**TABLE 3.**—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

**FIRST GRADE.**

**BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	
Native-born, White.....	2	20	32	16	4	2		76
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....		9	15	14	4	2		44
Canadian, Other.....		3	1	2	1			6
English.....		3	3	2				8
German.....			1					1
Irish.....		54	39	21	3	3		120
Italian, South.....					1		1	2
Polish.....			4	3	1			8
Portuguese.....		2	1	2				5
Scotch.....		1	1	1				3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1				2
Total.....		72	65	46	10	5	1	199
Grand total.....	2	92	97	62	14	7	1	275

**GIRLS.**

Native-born, White.....	3	36	34	17	5	2	2	99
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....		7	14	18	8	4	2	53
Canadian, Other.....		2	1					3
English.....		3	2	3	2			10
German.....			2					2
Irish.....	2	40	58	20	5	1		126
Italian, South.....			1	3		1		5
Polish.....		5	1					6
Portuguese.....		2	2	1				5
Scotch.....				1				1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1		1			3
Total.....	2	60	82	46	16	6	2	214
Grand total.....	5	96	116	63	21	8	4	313

**TOTAL.**

Native-born, White.....	5	56	66	33	9	4	2	175
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....		16	29	32	12	6	2	97
Canadian, Other.....		5	1	2	1			9
English.....		6	5	5	2			18
German.....			3					3
Irish.....	2	94	97	41	8	4		246
Italian, South.....			1	3	1	1	1	7
Polish.....		5	5	3	1			14
Portuguese.....		4	2	3				10
Scotch.....		1	1	2				4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	2	1	1			5
Total.....	2	132	147	92	26	11	3	413
Grand total.....	7	188	213	125	35	15	5	588

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White.....	14	21	18	14	2	1				70
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....		4	9	20	11					44
Canadian, Other.....	1	2	2		1					6
English.....	3	8	1							12
French.....		1	1	1						3
German.....	1	1								2
Irish.....	22	53	32	9	1		1			118
Italian, North.....		1	1		1		1			4
Polish.....	1	1	1	2				1	1	7
Scotch.....	1	1	1							2
Portuguese.....	1	4	1	1	1	2		2	1	13
Other races <i>a</i> .....				1						1
Total.....	30	75	49	34	15	2	2	3	2	212
Grand total.....	44	96	67	48	17	3	2	3	2	282

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	13	30	20	4	3		1			71
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....		1	10	13	4	2				30
Canadian, Other.....	1	4	2							7
English.....		4	2	1						7
German.....			1							1
Irish.....	12	30	27	7	1		2			79
Italian, North.....					2					2
Italian, South.....			2	1						3
Norwegian.....	1	1	1	1	1					5
Polish.....		1		1						2
Scotch.....				1						1
Portuguese.....	1	4	1			1			1	8
Other races <i>a</i> .....		1								1
Total.....	15	46	46	25	8	3	2		1	146
Grand total.....	28	76	66	29	11	3	3		1	217

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	27	51	38	18	5	1	1			141
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....		5	19	33	15	2				74
Canadian, Other.....	2	6	4		1					13
English.....	3	12	3	1						19
French.....		1	1	1						3
German.....	1	1	1							3
Irish.....	34	83	59	16	2		3			197
Italian, North.....		1	1		3		1			6
Italian, South.....			2	1						3
Norwegian.....	1	1	1	1	1					5
Polish.....	1	2	1	3				1	1	9
Scotch.....	1	1		1						3
Portuguese.....	2	8	2	1	1	3		2	2	21
Other races <i>a</i> .....		1		1						2
Total.....	45	121	95	59	23	5	4	3	3	358
Grand total.....	72	172	133	77	28	6	5	3	3	499

*a* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		
Native-born, White.....	2	7	15	21	10	4	2					61
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....		2		5	7	10	15	5				44
Canadian, Other.....							1					1
English.....			1	1	1							3
French.....					2	1						3
German.....			1									1
Irish.....	1	13	34	29	18	4	2	2				103
Italian, North.....												1
Italian, South.....				2		1						3
Polish.....			1	1	1							3
Scotch.....			2		1							3
Portuguese.....			2	4		1						7
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1			1				2
Total.....	1	15	42	42	31	17	18	8				174
Grand total.....	3	22	57	63	41	21	20	8				235

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		16	19	24	13	9			1	1		83
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....		1		5	6	13	6	2				33
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	2	1	1						5
English.....			1	2	5	1	1					11
French.....		1	1		2							4
German.....			1		1							2
Irish.....	3	10	40	25	12	2	2	2	1			97
Italian, North.....				1	1							2
Polish.....			1	1		1			1			4
Scotch.....			1		2	1						4
Portuguese.....				2			1	1				4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	1							2
Total.....	3	13	47	38	31	19	10	5	2			168
Grand total.....	3	29	66	62	44	28	10	5	3	1		251

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	23	34	45	23	13	2		1	1		144
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....		3		10	13	23	21	7				77
Canadian, Other.....		1	1	1	1	1	1					6
English.....			3	3	6	1	1					14
French.....		1	1		4	1						7
German.....			2		1							3
Irish.....	4	23	74	54	30	6	4	4	1			200
Italian, North.....			1	1	1							3
Italian, South.....				2		1						3
Polish.....			2	2	1	1			1			7
Scotch.....			3		3	1						7
Portuguese.....			2	6		1	1	1				11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	2			1				4
Total.....	4	28	89	80	62	36	28	13	2			342
Grand total.....	6	51	123	125	85	49	30	13	3	1		486

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....	.....	5	14	29	5	9	3	1	.....	.....	66
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....		1	9	14	10	5	1	1	.....	.....	41
Canadian, Other.....			1	2					.....	.....	3
English.....			2	1	3	2			.....	.....	8
German.....			2	1					.....	.....	3
Irish.....		13	29	43	20	9	2		.....	.....	116
Italian, South.....						1			.....	.....	1
Polish.....						2			.....	.....	2
Portuguese.....			1	2					.....	.....	3
Scotch.....				1					.....	.....	1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2						.....	.....	2
Total.....		14	46	64	33	19	3	1	.....	.....	180
Grand total.....		19	60	93	38	28	6	2	.....	.....	246

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	12	21	21	20	9	2	2	.....	1	90
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....			11	15	6	5			.....	.....	37
Canadian, Other.....	1	2	1						.....	.....	4
English.....					6	3			.....	.....	9
Irish.....	1	20	33	37	19	10	4		.....	.....	124
Polish.....			1		2				.....	.....	3
Portuguese.....					1		1		.....	.....	2
Scotch.....				1			1		.....	.....	3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1				.....	.....	1
Total.....	2	22	46	53	36	18	5	1	.....	.....	183
Grand total.....	4	34	67	74	56	27	7	3	.....	1	273

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	17	35	50	25	18	5	3	.....	1	156
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....		1	20	29	16	10	1	1	.....	.....	78
Canadian, Other.....	1	2	2	2					.....	.....	7
English.....			2	1	9	5			.....	.....	17
German.....			2	1					.....	.....	3
Irish.....	1	33	62	80	39	19	6		.....	.....	240
Italian, South.....						1			.....	.....	1
Polish.....			1		2	2			.....	.....	5
Portuguese.....			1	2	1		1		.....	.....	5
Scotch.....				2	1		1		.....	.....	4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2		1				.....	.....	3
Total.....	2	36	92	117	69	37	8	2	.....	.....	363
Grand total.....	4	53	127	167	94	55	13	5	.....	1	519

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....		5	10	14	10	4	1		44
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....			5	11	11	5	1		33
English.....			1		1	1			3
French.....						1			1
German.....			1		1				2
Irish.....		7	27	33	24	13	2	2	108
Italian, South.....					1				1
Polish.....					1				1
Portuguese.....					1	1			2
Scotch.....						1			1
Total.....		7	34	44	40	22	3	2	152
Grand total.....		12	44	58	50	26	4	2	196

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		5	18	19	7	9			58
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....			1	14	6	5			26
English.....				1	2	2			5
French.....			2	1					3
German.....		1		2		1			4
Irish.....	1	9	31	18	24	10	3	2	98
Italian, North.....				1	1	1			3
Portuguese.....					2				2
Scotch.....			1						1
Total.....	1	10	35	37	35	19	3	2	142
Grand total.....	1	15	53	56	42	28	3	2	200

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		10	28	33	17	13	1		102
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....			6	25	17	10	1		59
English.....			1	1	3	3			8
French.....			2	1		1			4
German.....		1	1	2	1	1			6
Irish.....	1	16	58	51	48	23	5	4	206
Italian, North.....				1	1	1			3
Italian, South.....					1				1
Polish.....					1				1
Portuguese.....					3	1			4
Scotch.....			1			1			2
Total.....	1	17	69	81	75	41	6	4	294
Grand total.....	1	27	97	114	92	54	7	4	396

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....		1	14	22	9	4	2	52
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....			2	7	3			12
Canadian, Other.....			5	1	1	1		8
English.....	1			2	3			6
French.....	1			2	1			4
German.....				1	1			2
Irish.....		6	24	34	27	6	1	98
Italian, South.....				1				1
Polish.....			1	2				3
Portuguese.....				1	1			2
Scotch.....			1	2	1			4
Total.....		8	33	53	38	7	1	140
Grand total.....		9	47	75	47	11	3	192

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		2	15	16	15	4	2	54
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	1	2	5	12	4	1		25
English.....		2		1	4			7
French.....						1		1
German.....				2				2
Irish.....		11	21	24	18	4	1	79
Italian, North.....					1			1
Italian, South.....				1				1
Portuguese.....			1					1
Scotch.....			1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1				1
Total.....	1	15	28	41	27	6	1	119
Grand total.....	1	17	43	57	42	10	3	173

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		3	29	38	24	8	4	106
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	1	2	7	19	7	1		37
Canadian, Other.....			5	1	1	1		8
English.....		3		3	7			13
French.....		1		2	1	1		5
German.....				3	1			4
Irish.....		17	45	58	45	10	2	177
Italian, North.....					1			1
Italian, South.....				2				2
Polish.....			1	2				3
Portuguese.....			1	1	1			3
Scotch.....			2	2	1			5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1				1
Total.....	1	23	61	94	65	13	2	259
Grand total.....	1	26	90	132	89	21	6	365

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....		6	9	2	2		19
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....	1		5				6
Canadian, Other.....	1		2				3
English.....		1	2				5
Irish.....	4	16	24	10	3	1	58
Polish.....		1					1
Scotch.....		1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1				1
Total.....	6	19	34	12	3	1	75
Grand total.....	6	25	43	14	5	1	94

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	10	11	12	8	2		43
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....	2	6	7	4			19
English.....		1	2		1		4
German.....		1					1
Irish.....	1	16	24	13	3		57
Portuguese.....			3				3
Scotch.....		1					1
Total.....	3	25	36	17	4		85
Grand total.....	13	36	48	25	6		128

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	10	17	21	10	4		62
Foreign born:							
Canadian, French.....	3	6	12	4			25
Canadian, Other.....	1		2				3
English.....		2	4	2	1		9
German.....		1					1
Irish.....	5	32	48	23	6	1	115
Polish.....		1					1
Portuguese.....			3				3
Scotch.....		2					2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1				1
Total.....	9	44	70	29	7	1	160
Grand total.....	19	61	91	39	11	1	222

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

**EIGHTH GRADE.**

**BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....	2	1	6	10	7	2		28
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....				1	1			2
Canadian, Other.....				1				1
German.....			1					1
Irish.....			4	12	15	5		36
Total.....			5	14	16	5		40
Grand total.....	2	1	11	24	23	7		68

**GIRLS.**

Native-born, White.....			2	6	10	4	1	23
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....			1	1				2
Canadian, Other.....			1	1	1			3
Dutch.....					1			1
English.....					1			1
French.....					1			1
German.....				2	2			4
Irish.....			6	13	26	13	2	60
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
Total.....			9	17	32	13	2	73
Grand total.....			11	23	42	17	3	96

**TOTAL.**

Native-born, White.....	2	1	8	16	17	6	1	51
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....			1	2	1			4
Canadian, Other.....			1	2	1			4
Dutch.....					1			1
English.....					1			1
French.....					1			1
German.....			1	2	2			5
Irish.....			10	25	41	18	2	96
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
Total.....			14	31	48	18	2	113
Grand total.....	2	1	22	47	65	24	3	164

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## NINTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....		6	9	2		17
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....		1				1
Irish.....		1	3	4		8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3					3
Total.....	3	2	3	4		12
Grand total.....	3	8	12	6		29

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		2	8	3	2	15
Foreign-born:						
English.....			1	1		2
Irish.....		1	5	1	4	11
Total.....		1	6	2	4	13
Grand total.....		3	14	5	6	28

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		8	17	5	2	32
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....		1				1
English.....			1	1		2
Irish.....		2	8	5	4	19
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3					3
Total.....	3	3	9	6	4	25
Grand total.....	3	11	26	11	6	57

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born, White.....	29.8	28.3	29.6	30.1	25.8	29.0	27.9	31.1	56.1	29.4
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....	16.5	14.8	15.8	15.0	14.9	10.1	11.3	2.4	.0	13.7
English.....	3.1	3.8	2.9	3.3	2.0	3.6	4.1	.6	3.5	3.1
Irish.....	41.8	39.5	41.2	46.2	52.0	48.5	51.8	58.5	33.3	45.4
Other races.....	8.8	13.6	10.5	5.4	5.3	8.8	5.0	7.3	7.0	8.5
Total.....	70.2	71.7	70.4	69.9	74.2	71.0	72.1	68.9	43.9	70.6
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born, White.....	18.1	14.6	14.9	16.1	10.5	10.9	6.4	5.3	3.3	100.0
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....	21.5	16.4	17.1	17.3	13.1	8.2	5.5	.9	.0	100.0
English.....	17.8	18.8	13.9	16.8	7.9	12.9	8.9	1.0	2.0	100.0
Irish.....	16.4	13.2	13.4	16.0	13.8	11.8	7.7	6.4	1.3	100.0
Other races.....	18.6	24.4	18.3	10.0	7.5	11.5	3.9	4.3	1.4	100.0
Total.....	17.7	15.4	14.7	15.6	12.6	11.1	6.9	4.9	1.1	100.0
Grand total.....	17.8	15.1	14.7	15.7	12.0	11.1	6.7	5.0	1.7	100.0





---

---

## ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI.

---

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES  
AND KINDERGARTEN.



## LIST OF TABLES.

---

### PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.....	221-223
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	224-227
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil..	228-263
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	264-278
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	279
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	280

### PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	281, 282
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.....	283, 284



## ST. LOUIS.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission of the city of St. Louis relate exclusively to the public school pupils. The general tables here presented are in two parts—those relating to the pupils and those relating to the teachers. In both cases the information was obtained by the grade-record sheets, the form of which is described in the introduction to this volume, where the method of tabulation is also explained.<sup>a</sup> The general character of the resulting tabulations is set forth in the introduction, together with certain considerations as to the value of the resulting tables. The present note is concerned with the results of the tabulation for the city of St. Louis.

### PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of pupils reported to the Immigration Commission as being in attendance in the public schools of St. Louis on a day early in December, 1908, was 70,928. A comparison of this figure with the official records of the school system shows that the figure which is most nearly comparable is that giving the average annual attendance for the school year 1908-9, which was 69,936, or somewhat less than the number which was reported to the Commission. The attendance on a representative day is expected to correspond with the average conditions prevailing in the school. This correspondence would, of course, be approximate and not exact. This being found to be the case in St. Louis, affords most satisfactory evidence that the enumeration conducted in the city for the Immigration Commission was comprehensive and complete.

Divided by grades, the pupils in the St. Louis schools were distributed as follows:

Kindergarten.....	7, 324
First grade.....	10, 875
Second grade.....	9, 540
Third grade.....	9, 131
Fourth grade.....	8, 881
Fifth grade.....	7, 279
Sixth grade.....	5, 562
Seventh grade.....	4, 376
Eighth grade.....	3, 379
First year high school.....	1, 787
Second year high school.....	1, 122
Third year high school.....	700
Fourth year high school.....	496
Normal school.....	22
Industrial and special schools.....	454
Total.....	70, 928

<sup>a</sup> See pp. VII to XVII.

These figures show that in St. Louis there is a wide extension of the kindergarten system, inasmuch as the number of pupils in the kindergarten is very close to that in the first grade. Indeed, it is the practice in St. Louis for nearly all the children to pass through the kindergarten before being admitted to the first grade, a practice which is by no means general in American cities. Possibly because of the large number of children in the kindergarten there is less divergence between the numbers in the first grade and in the second grade than is commonly observed—in fact, the numbers in the grades beginning with the first decline as the grades advance in numbers in fairly regular sequence—with the result that in the eighth grade the number of pupils is just about one-third of that found in the first and second grades. Between the eighth grade and the first year of the high school there is a more considerable diminution in numbers.

In order that a more compact view of the distribution of the pupils as between the upper and the lower grades may be had, the following table divides the elementary grades into two groups—grades 1 to 4, designated as primary, and grades 5 to 8, designated as grammar grades—and compares these groups with the kindergarten and high school.

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	7,324	10.4
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	38,427	54.5
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	20,596	29.2
High school.....	4,105	5.8
Total.....	70,452	100.0

The percentages here calculated bring out clearly the high attendance in the kindergarten, which is 10 per cent of the total number of pupils and considerably larger than the number to be found in the high schools. As between the primary and grammar grades it will be noted that the former are little less than twice as numerous as the latter.

An examination of Table 1 shows that in spite of the large number of pupils in the kindergarten, there are only 38 pupils in the schools of 5 years or under. These, it must also be explained, have slipped in in contravention of the general rules of the school system. Under the law of the State of Missouri, no child can be educated at the public expense until the age of 6 years has been reached. In accordance with the school practice in St. Louis, most of these children entered the kindergarten, as already stated. At the age of 6 years, there are 6,334 pupils in the St. Louis schools. At 7 years of age this number reaches 7,714. It remains at about this figure until the age of 14 years. At the age of 13 years, there are 7,653 pupils, but this number falls at the age of 14 to 5,139, and at the age of 15 years has diminished to 2,955, or less than one-half of the number found at the age of 13 years.

Table 1 gives in detail the distribution of the pupils in each grade by ages. In order to form a compact statement of the material here presented, it is necessary to reduce the figures to less numerous

groups. This can be done by adopting the idea which is quite familiar in current educational discussion of an appropriate or normal age for each grade. Given such a normal age, the pupils in each grade divide naturally into two classes—those who are of normal age and those who are not this age, or overage. In like manner the pupils of a given age divide into two analogous groups—those who have reached the appropriate grade for their age and those who have not done so, and who may be designated as “undergrade.” Overage and undergrade pupils are also designated as “retarded.” In current educational discussion of retardation, the most common form of expression is that which refers to each grade and ascertains the number of overage pupils.

In the following table is given a statement for the public schools of St. Louis which shows in each grade the number of overage pupils and the percentage which this number bears to the whole number of pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	10,875	8 years and over.....	4,781	44.0
Second.....	9,540	9 years and over.....	5,270	55.2
Third.....	9,131	10 years and over.....	5,779	63.3
Fourth.....	8,881	11 years and over.....	5,836	65.7
Fifth.....	7,279	12 years and over.....	4,774	65.6
Sixth.....	5,562	13 years and over.....	3,269	58.8
Seventh.....	4,376	14 years and over.....	2,116	48.4
Eighth.....	3,379	15 years and over.....	1,379	40.8
Total.....	59,023	.....	33,204	56.3

In the public schools of St. Louis 33,204 pupils in all the grades are retarded. This number is 56.3 per cent of the whole number of pupils. By reason of the fact that few pupils enter the first grade before the age of 7 years, the proportion of retarded pupils in the first grade is larger than is commonly observed. It is 44 per cent, and this proportion increases until the fourth and fifth grades, where it reaches nearly two-thirds of all the pupils. After the fifth grade the proportion of retarded pupils declines, and in the eighth, or final grade of the elementary schools, the proportion is less than it is in the first grade. The reason for this diminished proportion lies in the fact that while the grades diminished considerably in number after the fifth, this diminution is more rapid among retarded pupils than among those who have made normal progress. Thus, in the fifth grade, there are 4,774 retarded pupils, and in the eighth grade 1,379, or somewhat more than one-third as many. On the other hand, there are in the fifth grade 3,505 pupils of normal age, and in the eighth grade exactly 2,000, or more than one-half as many.

When the effort is made to express retardation by determining for a given age the number of pupils who are undergrade, particular care must be observed not to extend this calculation beyond the ages in which the children are normally in school. If the compulsory school age be passed, the number of retarded children is no longer

indicative of the whole number of such children, because so many of them have left the school. In the following table, therefore, the presentation is confined to children of 10 to 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	7,442	4	4,467	60.0
11 years.....	7,565	5	4,942	65.3
12 years.....	7,669	6	5,303	69.0
* Total.....	22,676		14,712	64.9

The table here given shows that at the age of 10 years 60 per cent of the pupils are retarded, but at the age of 12, 69 per cent, the average for the three years being 64.9. The pupils included in this table average somewhat older than those in the schools as a whole, and there indicate higher percentages of retardation.

The main object of the researches of the Immigration Commission in the schools was to determine to what extent the different races which compose the school population exhibited different characteristics as regards attendance and advancement in schools. The results of these researches are printed at length in the general tables, where information is given for a large number of individual races. In this note, the summaries must be confined to the more important results of the inquiry.

The distribution of pupils by race in St. Louis is given in the following table, which distinguishes the pupils of native from those of foreign parentage, and among the latter indicates those which have at least 200 representatives in the St. Louis public schools.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
<b>Native-born:</b>		
White.....	43,795	61.7
Negro and Indian.....	4,509	6.4
Total native-born.....	48,304	68.1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	705	1.0
Canadian (other than French).....	349	.5
English.....	1,262	1.8
French.....	374	.5
German.....	10,702	15.1
Hebrew, German.....	796	1.1
Hebrew, Polish.....	341	.5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	219	.3
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,237	4.6
Irish.....	1,450	2.0
Italian, North.....	502	.7
Italian, South.....	527	.7
Polish.....	223	.3
Scotch.....	362	.5
Swedish.....	280	.4
All others.....	1,295	1.8
Total foreign-born.....	22,624	31.9
Grand total.....	70,928	100.0



It appears from this table that 61.7 per cent of the children have native white parents, 6.4 per cent have negro parents, and 31.9 per cent have foreign-born parents. In the latter group by far the most numerous individual race is the German, represented by over 10,000, who form 15.1 per cent of the whole number of pupils. This race, therefore, constitutes practically one-half of the whole number of children having foreign-born parents. The other races are much less numerously represented. Apart from the Russian Hebrews who constitute 4.6 per cent of the entire school population, and the Irish, who form 2 per cent, no other races reaches as much as 2 per cent of the entire school population. The group "all others," with which the table concludes, is not relatively numerous, but contains a considerable number of individual races, as follows: Armenian (9), Bulgarian (17), Canadian, French (58), Chinese (6), Croatian (14), Cuban (1), Danish (116), Dutch (79), Filipino (1), Finnish (16), Flemish (8), Greek (13), Hebrew not specified (334), Hindu (1), Japanese (8), Lithuanian (27), Magyar (103), Mexican (11), Norwegian (37), Roumanian (28), Russian (191), Ruthenian (2), Scotch-Irish (2), Servian (3), Slovak (29), Slovenian (9), Spanish (33), Spanish American (7), Syrian (15), and Welsh (65).

By aid of the figures published in Tables 2, 3, and 4, a study may be made for each race of the characteristics as to age and grade distribution, which have already been briefly discussed for the pupils as a whole. In order not to overburden this summary with too many figures, the subject of grade distribution can be most conveniently studied by grouping elementary grades, as in a previous table, into primary and grammar grades. The results of such a grouping and the comparison with the kindergarten and high school is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	4,444	23,285	13,048	2,771	43,548	10.2	53.5	30.0	6.4
Negro and Indian.....	442	2,713	944	306	4,405	10.0	61.6	21.4	6.9
Total native-born.....	4,886	25,998	13,992	3,077	47,953	10.2	54.2	29.2	6.4
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	83	395	213	11	702	11.8	56.3	30.3	1.6
Canadian (other than French).....	25	164	126	31	346	7.2	47.4	36.4	9.0
English.....	123	573	439	122	1,257	9.8	45.6	34.9	9.7
French.....	37	181	140	14	372	9.9	48.7	37.6	3.8
German.....	1,058	5,486	3,545	557	10,646	9.9	51.5	33.3	5.2
Hebrew, German.....	87	376	298	33	794	11.0	47.4	37.5	4.2
Hebrew, Polish.....	19	234	86	2	341	5.6	68.6	25.2	.6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	41	132	44	2	219	18.7	60.3	20.1	.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	484	2,072	613	55	3,224	15.0	64.3	19.0	1.7
Irish.....	108	796	452	81	1,437	7.5	55.4	31.5	5.6
Italian, North.....	118	303	70	8	499	23.6	60.7	14.0	1.6
Italian, South.....	49	430	34	.....	513	9.6	83.8	6.6	.....
Polish.....	21	170	26	1	218	-9.6	78.0	11.9	.5
Scotch.....	28	160	132	40	360	7.8	44.4	36.7	11.1
Swedish.....	27	149	89	13	278	9.7	53.6	32.0	4.7
All others.....	130	808	297	58	1,293	10.1	62.5	23.0	4.5
Total foreign-born.....	2,438	12,429	6,604	1,028	22,499	10.8	55.2	29.4	4.6
Grand total.....	7,324	38,427	20,596	4,105	70,452	10.4	54.5	29.2	5.8

A relatively large proportion of all pupils is indicated in the kindergarten, but this proportion is substantially the same for children of

native and those of foreign parentage. There are, however, a few races which show an extraordinary number of children in schools of this class. They are particularly the North Italian, Russian, and Roumanian Hebrew. The conclusion seems inevitable that there is among these races an unusually large percentage of children of the age of 6 years. The primary schools contain somewhat larger proportions of children of foreign parents than of those of native parents. The representation of certain races in the primary schools is remarkably high. This is true of the Polish, South Italian, North Italian, Russian Hebrew, and Polish Hebrew. In the grammar school there is a slightly larger proportion of children of native parents than of those of foreign parents. Those races which are conspicuous in the kindergarten and primary schools combined have a comparatively meager representation in the grammar schools. In the high school again there is a notably larger proportion of children having native parents than those having foreign parents. The South Italian race is not represented in the high schools at all, and several others have less than 2 per cent of their children in these schools. A consideration of these figures imposes a certain amount of caution. That the pupils of a given race are absent from the upper grades because children of these races leave school early, can not always be inferred. Consideration must be given to the fact that among the races of recent immigration there is probably a smaller proportion of children of the high school age than there is among the children of native parents, or among the children of those races which have been longer settled in the United States.

The relation which exists between age and grade, already discussed for the schools as a whole, is given in the following table for the pupils of the different races. In this table the statement of retardation is made in tabular form: First, general retardation, a comparison dealing with all the pupils; second, retardation by age, a comparison dealing with the pupils from 10 to 12 years of age.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	36,333	19,434	53.5	13,759	8,529	62.0
Negro and Indian.....	3,657	2,742	75.0	1,335	1,144	85.6
Total native-born.....	39,990	22,176	55.5	15,094	9,673	64.1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	608	332	54.6	240	150	62.5
Canadian (other than French).....	290	151	52.1	102	60	58.8
English.....	1,012	569	56.2	392	236	60.2
French.....	321	198	61.7	145	99	68.3
German.....	9,031	4,974	55.1	3,630	2,244	61.8
Hebrew, German.....	674	320	47.5	270	140	51.9
Hebrew, Polish.....	320	236	73.8	196	166	84.7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	176	107	60.8	67	50	74.6
Hebrew, Russian.....	2,685	1,600	59.6	1,337	758	56.7
Irish.....	1,248	818	65.5	460	335	72.8
Italian, North.....	373	249	66.8	126	104	82.5
Italian, South.....	464	366	78.9	195	183	93.8
Polish.....	196	129	65.8	72	64	88.9
Scotch.....	292	159	54.5	117	66	56.4
Swedish.....	238	128	53.8	94	61	64.9
All others.....	1,301	692	53.2	139	323	.....
Total foreign-born.....	19,033	11,028	57.9	7,582	5,039	66.5
Grand total.....	59,023	33,204	56.3	22,676	14,712	64.9

In the first part of this table relating to the entire number of pupils it appears that among children having native white parents 53.5 per cent of the pupils are retarded, while the corresponding percentage for pupils of foreign parentage is 57.9. High above either of these groups in the matter of retardation rank the negroes, of whom three-fourths are retarded. Among the individual races composing the foreign-born element an excessive retardation is observed among the Italians, the Polish Hebrews, and the Poles.

The figures cited for general retardation must be accepted with caution, in view of the possibility, already noted, that different races may have a larger or smaller proportion of younger children. These difficulties are in large measure overcome in the second part of this table relating to children of definite ages. According to this table, it appears that among children in the ages of 10 to 12 years those of native white fathers have 62 per cent retarded, and those of foreign white fathers have 66.5 per cent. Attention may again be called to the high percentage, 85.6 per cent, of retardation among negroes. Among children having foreign-born parents the maximum retardation is found among the South Italians, the Polish, the Polish Hebrews, the Roumanian Hebrews, and the North Italians, in the order named. In considering these figures it should be recalled that these are mostly races of recent immigration, and the probability is that they include a much larger number of pupils born abroad than do other races.

TEACHERS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades of the St. Louis public schools 1,876 teachers are employed. Of these 12 are men, all of whom are employed in the ungraded and special schools.

Divided according to racial antecedents, these teachers were as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	852	45.4
Native colored of native fathers.....	139	7.4
Native white of foreign fathers.....	846	45.1
Foreign white.....	39	2.1
Total.....	1,876	100.0

It will be noted that the group "white of native fathers," and the group "white of foreign fathers," are almost identical in number.

If these teachers of the several racial groups be distributed according to their location in the grades, we have the following table:

	Kinder- garten and primary.	Gram- mar and special.	Total.	Per cent in gram- mar grades.
Native white of native fathers.....	549	303	852	35.6
Native colored of native fathers.....	87	52	139	37.4
Native white of foreign fathers.....	520	326	846	38.5
Foreign white.....	19	20	39	51.3
Total.....	1,175	701	1,876	37.4

It will be noted that there is only a slight difference in the distribution between several important groups, though there are slightly more teachers of foreign fathers in the upper grades than teachers of native fathers.

Of these teachers, 1,800 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years .....	339
From 5 to 9 years .....	532
From 10 to 14 years .....	292
From 15 to 19 years .....	295
From 20 to 24 years .....	139
From 25 to 29 years .....	105
30 years and over .....	98
Total.....	1,800

Terms of service in this table are arranged in five-year groups. The most numerous group is that of teachers having from five to nine years' experience, followed by that of teachers having less than five years' experience. If these two be combined, it is found that they comprise nearly one-half of all the teachers, namely, 48.4 per cent.

Length of service and nativity are combined in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers.....	449	236	133	818
Native colored, native fathers.....	80	40	13	133
Native white, foreign fathers.....	329	298	184	811
Foreign white.....	13	13	12	38
Total.....	871	587	342	1,800
Percentages: All teachers.....	48.4	32.6	19.0	100.0

It has already been noted that the native white teachers were almost equally divided among those of native and those of foreign parentage. This table, however, shows that the proportion of such teachers having native parents is largest in the youngest group, while the proportion of teachers having foreign fathers is largest in the oldest group of teachers having twenty or more years experience in the schools.

# GENERAL TABLES.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

### BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years .....		5								5
5 years .....	21	1								1
6 years .....	3,206	83								83
7 years .....	385	2,918	184	5						3,107
8 years .....	8	1,677	1,812	244	18	2				3,753
9 years .....	1	508	1,508	1,376	295	25				3,707
10 years .....		170	717	1,456	1,173	224	29	2		3,771
11 years .....		63	314	865	1,314	919	233	29	2	3,739
12 years .....		45	156	442	994	1,122	785	284	61	3,889
13 years .....		39	78	221	581	884	973	733	302	3,811
14 years .....		17	26	81	174	364	499	711	518	2,390
15 years .....		5	6	17	29	86	130	265	427	965
16 years .....		2	1	3	6	23	25	52	142	254
17 years .....		1	1			3	3	6	21	35
18 years .....						1	1	1	6	9
19 years .....								1		1
20 years and over .....							1			1
Total .....	3,621	5,534	4,798	4,710	4,584	3,653	2,679	2,084	1,479	29,521

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Indus- trial and special schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
4 years .....								5
5 years .....								22
6 years .....								1 3,290
7 years .....								7 3,499
8 years .....								23 3,784
9 years .....								32 3,740
10 years .....								44 3,815
11 years .....								58 3,797
12 years .....	4				4			47 3,940
13 years .....	36	3			39			54 3,904
14 years .....	131	25	1		157			31 2,578
15 years .....	268	89	24		381			26 1,372
16 years .....	165	131	57	20	373			9 636
17 years .....	87	99	99	41	326			5 366
18 years .....	26	45	58	55	184			2 195
19 years .....	4	14	32	31	81			82
20 years and over .....	1	3	2	12	18			19
Total .....	722	409	273	159	1,563		339	35,044

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

## GIRLS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years		2								2
5 years	8	1								1
6 years	3,331	63								63
7 years	359	3,021	219	10						3,250
8 years	4	1,573	2,055	273	13					3,914
9 years		405	1,444	1,444	288	10				3,591
10 years		147	605	1,372	1,258	263	24	2		3,671
11 years		57	234	733	1,362	1,062	335	40	3	3,826
12 years	1	46	124	388	804	1,181	887	302	42	3,774
13 years		19	45	148	419	791	1,026	868	378	3,694
14 years		6	13	41	113	260	455	718	694	2,300
15 years			3	10	29	49	124	286	534	1,035
16 years		1		2	6	7	30	59	202	307
17 years					4	2	2	12	41	61
18 years					1	1		3	4	9
19 years								1	2	3
20 years and over								1		1
Total	3,703	5,341	4,742	4,421	4,297	3,626	2,883	2,292	1,900	29,502

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Indus- trial and spe- cial schools.	Grand total.	
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.				
4 years								2	
5 years								9	
6 years								3,394	
7 years								3,614	
8 years							12	3,930	
9 years								13	
10 years								15	
11 years								16	
12 years	1				1		15	3,791	
13 years		30	4			34	21	3,749	
14 years		215	35	2		252	9	2,561	
15 years		383	122	34	1	540	8	1,583	
16 years		272	244	100	28	644	1	952	
17 years		129	154	164	75	522		583	
18 years		32	92	94	123	341	3	353	
19 years		3	36	31	66	136	10	149	
20 years and over			26	2	44	72	9	82	
Total		1,065	713	427	337	2,542	22	115	35,884

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years		7								7
5 years	29	2								2
6 years	6,537	146								146
7 years	744	5,939	403	15						6,357
8 years	12	3,250	3,867	517	31	2				7,667
9 years	1	913	2,947	2,820	583	35				7,298
10 years		317	1,322	2,828	2,431	487	53	4		7,442
11 years		120	548	1,598	2,676	1,981	568	69	5	7,565
12 years	1	91	280	830	1,798	2,303	1,672	586	103	7,663
13 years		58	123	369	1,000	1,675	1,999	1,601	680	7,505
14 years		23	39	122	287	624	954	1,429	1,212	4,690
15 years		5	9	27	58	135	254	551	961	2,000
16 years		3	1	5	12	30	55	111	344	561
17 years		1	1		4	5	5	18	62	96
18 years					1	2	1	4	10	18
19 years								2	2	4
20 years and over							1	1		2
Total	7,324	10,875	9,540	9,131	8,881	7,279	5,562	4,376	3,379	59,023

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Indus- trial and spe- cial schools.	Grand total.	
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.				
4 years								7	
5 years								31	
6 years								1	
7 years							12	6,684	
8 years							35	7,113	
9 years								7,714	
10 years							45		
11 years							59	7,344	
12 years		5				5	74	7,501	
13 years							62	7,639	
14 years		66	7			73	75	7,731	
15 years		346	60	3		409	40	7,653	
16 years		651	211	58	1	921	34	5,139	
17 years		437	375	157	48	1,017	10	2,955	
18 years			216	253	263	116	848	1,588	
19 years			58	137	152	178	525	949	
20 years and over			7	50	63	97	217	548	
Total		1	29	4	56	90	9	231	
Total		1,787	1,122	700	496	4,105	22	454	70,928

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total.	High school.				Special and industrial.	Grand total.											
		1.		2.		3.		4.		5.			6.		7.				8.										
												First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	Normal school.												
<b>Native-born:</b>																													
<b>White—</b>																													
Male.....												2,196	2,977	2,884	2,826	2,225	1,685	1,336	960	18,105	508	280	184	111	1,083	170	21,614		
Female.....												2,248	2,882	2,628	2,694	2,099	1,814	1,493	1,266	18,108	744	485	267	192	1,688	77	22,181		
Total.....												4,444	5,859	5,512	5,520	4,324	3,499	2,829	2,226	36,333	1,252	765	451	303	2,771	247	43,795		
<b>Negro—</b>																													
Male.....												211	466	280	243	169	89	65	48	1,675	34	13	20	14	81	65	2,032		
Female.....												231	444	334	286	202	160	115	95	1,980	81	62	40	42	225	17	2,475		
Total.....												442	910	614	529	371	249	180	143	3,655	115	75	60	56	306	82	4,507		
<b>Indian—</b>																													
Male.....												1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Female.....												1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Total native born.....												2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																													
<b>Bohemian and Moravian—</b>																													
Male.....												2,407	3,738	3,164	3,069	2,394	1,774	1,401	1,008	19,840	542	293	204	125	1,164	235	23,646		
Female.....												2,479	3,566	2,962	2,981	2,471	1,974	1,698	1,362	20,150	825	547	307	231	1,913	94	24,658		
Total.....												4,886	7,304	6,126	6,050	4,865	3,748	3,099	2,370	39,990	1,367	840	511	359	3,077	329	48,304		
<b>Bulgarian—</b>																													
Male.....												43	39	42	63	52	30	19	13	304	4	3	1		8	2	357		
Female.....												40	51	50	47	32	34	24	9	304		2		1	3	1	348		
Total.....												83	90	92	110	84	64	43	22	608	4	5	1	1	11	3	705		
<b>Canadian, French—</b>																													
Male.....												2	3	1	1	1				5							7		
Female.....												1	2	1	2	2	1	1		14							10		
Total.....												3	5	2	3	3	1	2		19							17		
<b>Canadian, Other—</b>																													
Male.....												2	4	3	4	3	1	2		20			1		1		23		
Female.....												1	2	7	8	5	3	3		29	1	2	2	2	3	5	35		
Total.....												3	6	10	12	8	4	5		49	1	2	3	4	4	6	58		
<b>Croatian—</b>																													
Male.....												17	29	14	21	28	11	16	12	147	3	1	3		7	2	173		
Female.....												8	16	31	15	22	18	10	15	143	5	8	10	1	24	1	176		
Total.....												25	45	45	31	43	27	26	27	290	8	9	13	1	31	3	349		
<b>Female—</b>																													
Male.....												1	2	3	4	3				9							10		
Female.....												1	2	3	2	4				4							4		
Total.....												2	4	6	6	7				13							14		









TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## KINDERGARTEN.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	4	1,946	241	5					2,196
Negro.....		189	22						211
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2,135</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>5</b>					<b>2,407</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		35	8						43
Bulgarian.....		1	1						2
Canadian, French.....		2							2
Canadian, Other.....		16	1						17
Croatian.....			1						1
Danish.....		2	1						3
Dutch.....		3							3
English.....	4	57	9						70
Finnish.....		1							1
French.....		11	2						13
German.....	10	468	53	1	1				533
Greek.....		1							1
Hebrew, German.....		35	3						38
Hebrew, Polish.....		4							4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	15	2						18
Hebrew, Russian.....		208	12						220
Hebrew, Other.....		14	1						15
Irish.....	1	44	6						51
Italian, North.....		62	5						67
Italian, South.....		19	3	2					24
Lithuanian.....		2							2
Magyar.....		5	4						9
Norwegian.....		3							3
Polish.....		10	1						11
Russian.....		4	2						6
Scotch.....	1	12	2						15
Slovak.....		1	1						2
Spanish.....		1							1
Swedish.....		15	1						16
Syrian.....		2	3						5
Welsh.....		2							2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		16							16
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>1,214</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3,206</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>3,621</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	2	2,025	217	3				1	2,248
Negro.....		208	23						231
Total native-born.....	2	2,233	240	3				1	2,479
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		33	7						40
Bulgarian.....		1							1
Canadian, French.....		1							1
Canadian, Other.....		7	1						8
Danish.....		2							2
Dutch.....		2							2
English.....		47	6						53
Finnish.....		1							1
French.....		22	2						24
German.....	6	467	52						525
Hebrew, German.....		43	6						49
Hebrew, Polish.....		14	1						15
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		22	1						23
Hebrew, Russian.....		240	24						264
Hebrew, Other.....		12	2						14
Irish.....		51	5	1					57
Italian, North.....		44	7						51
Italian, South.....		24	1						25
Magyar.....		9							9
Polish.....		8	2						10
Roumanian.....		6							6
Russian.....		11							11
Scotch.....		11	2						13
Slovak.....		3							3
Spanish.....		6							6
Swedish.....		11							11
Total foreign-born.....	6	1,098	119	1					1,224
Grand total.....	8	3,331	359	4				1	3,703

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	6	3,971	458	8				1	4,444
Negro.....		397	45						442
Total native-born.....	6	4,368	503	8				1	4,886
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		68	15						83
Bulgarian.....		2	1						3
Canadian, French.....		3							3
Canadian, Other.....		23	2						25
Croatian.....			1						1
Danish.....		4	1						55
Dutch.....		5							5
English.....	4	104	15						123
Finnish.....		2							2
French.....		33	4						37
German.....	16	935	105	1	1				1,058
Greek.....		1							1
Hebrew, German.....		78	9						87
Hebrew, Polish.....		18	1						19
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	37	3						41
Hebrew, Russian.....		448	36						484
Hebrew, Other.....		26	3						29
Irish.....	1	95	11	1					108
Italian, North.....		106	12						118
Italian, South.....		43	4	2					49
Lithuanian.....		2							2
Magyar.....		14	4						18
Norwegian.....		3							3
Polish.....		18	3						21
Roumanian.....		6							6
Russian.....		15	2						17
Scotch.....	1	23	4						28
Slovak.....		4	1						5
Spanish.....		7							7
Swedish.....		26	1						27
Syrian.....		2	3						5
Welsh.....		2							2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		16							16
Total foreign-born.....	23	2,169	241	4	1				2,438
Grand total.....	29	6,537	744	12	1			1	7,324

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.			
<b>Native-born:</b>																	
White.....			38	1,886	998	233	69	23	10	11	4						
Negro.....	1	19	137	150	83	35	19	9	7	4	2						
Total native-born.....	1	57	2,023	1,148	316	104	42	19	18	8	2						
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Bohemian and Moravian.....				25	18	2	1										
Canadian, French.....				1	2	1											
Canadian, Other.....				24	4	1											
Croatian.....					2												
Danish.....				4	5	1											
Dutch.....				4	2	1											
English.....	1			38	12	5	1			1							
Finnish.....					1												
French.....	1			7	6												
German.....			15	398	223	50	14	5	4	2		1					
Greek.....					1					1	1						
Hebrew, German.....	1		1	30	7	3				2				1			
Hebrew, Polish.....				7	4	1											
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				7	7	4				2							
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	180	110	69	17	7	6	9	6	1					
Hebrew, Other.....				13	10	3	2	1									
Irish.....			3	50	29	9	3	4	2	1	1						
Italian, North.....				24	15	11	5	1	2	2							
Italian, South.....	1		2	30	26	13	16	2	7	3							
Lithuanian.....					2												
Magyar.....				7	3												
Mexican.....						1						1	1	1			
Polish.....				12	14	9	5	1	1								
Roumanian.....					1	1											
Russian.....				6	7	1				1	1						
Scotch.....				13	10												
Slovak.....					1	1	1										
Spanish.....			1	2	1	1	1										
Swedish.....			1	8	4	1											
Syrian.....			1			1											
Welsh.....					1												
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				3	3	2				1							
Total foreign-born.....	5		26	895	529	192	66	21	26	21	9	3	2	1			
Grand total.....	5	1	83	2,918	1,677	508	170	63	45	39	17	5	2	1			

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.				
<b>Native-born:</b>																		
White.....			28	1,919	919	175	54	14	8	2	3						3,122	
Negro.....	1	16	153	136	70	35	17	8	6	1			1				444	
Total native-born.....	1	44	2,072	1,055	245	89	31	16	8	4			1				3,566	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	35	18	2			1								57	
Canadian, French.....				1	1												2	
Canadian, Other.....			1	12	3												16	
Croatian.....					2												2	
Danish.....				2	6												8	
Dutch.....				6	4												10	
English.....				35	22	6	1	1	1								66	
French.....			1	14	4	1											20	
German.....			9	392	191	41	9	3	7								652	
Greek.....						1											1	
Hebrew, German.....				31	20	1	3	1	1	1							58	
Hebrew, Polish.....				6	6	1											13	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				12	8	4	1			1							26	
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		3	195	111	44	20	7	10	4	1						396	
Hebrew, Other.....			1	22	5	2											30	
Irish.....	1		1	55	38	11	4	2	1								113	
Italian, North.....			1	32	25	12	3	3	1								77	
Italian, South.....				23	19	21	15	4	2	3	1						88	
Lithuanian.....				1													1	
Magyar.....				10	3	1		1	2								17	
Mexican.....				1													1	
Norwegian.....				2													2	
Polish.....				13	5	5	1	3	2	1							30	
Russian.....				17	11	3			1	1							33	
Scotch.....				9	5	1											15	
Slovak.....				4	1		1										6	
Spanish.....				1	1	1		1									4	
Swedish.....			1	8	5	2											16	
Syrian.....				1	1												2	
Welsh.....				7	1												8	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	2				1								5	
Total foreign-born.....	2		19	949	518	160	58	26	30	11	2						1,775	
Grand total.....	2	1	63	3,021	1,573	405	147	57	46	19	6		1				5,341	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>															
White.....			66	3,805	1,917	408	123	37	18	13	7				
Negro.....		2	35	290	286	153	70	36	17	13	5	2	1		
Total native-born.....		2	101	4,095	2,203	561	193	73	35	26	12	2	1		7,304
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	60	36	4	1		1						103
Canadian, French.....				2	3	1									6
Canadian, Other.....			1	36	7	1									45
Croatian.....					4										4
Danish.....				6	11	1									18
Dutch.....				10	6	1									17
English.....	1			73	34	11	2	1	1	1					124
Finnish.....					1										1
French.....	1		1	21	10	1									34
German.....			24	790	414	91	23	8	11	2		1			1,364
Greek.....					1	1					1	1			4
Hebrew, German.....	1		1	61	27	4	3	1	3	1				1	103
Hebrew, Polish.....				13	10	2									25
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				19	15	8	1		2	1					46
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		5	375	221	113	37	14	16	13	7	1			803
Hebrew, Other.....			1	35	15	5	2	1							59
Irish.....	1		4	105	67	20	7	6	3	1	1				215
Italian, North.....			1	56	40	23	8	4	3	2					137
Italian, South.....	1		2	53	45	34	31	6	9	6	1				188
Lithuanian.....				3											3
Magyar.....				17	6	1		1	2						27
Mexican.....				1		1						1	1	1	5
Norwegian.....				2											2
Polish.....				25	19	14	6	4	3	1					72
Roumanian.....	1				1	1									3
Russian.....				23	18	4			1	2	1				49
Scotch.....				22	15	1									38
Slovak.....				4	2	1	2								9
Spanish.....			1	3	2	2	1	1							10
Swedish.....			2	16	9	3									30
Syrian.....			1	1	1	1									4
Welsh.....				7	2										9
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				5	5	2			1	1					14
Total foreign-born.....	7		45	1,844	1,047	352	124	47	56	32	11	3	2	1	3,571
Grand total.....	7	2	146	5,939	3,250	913	317	120	91	58	23	5	3	1	10,875

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	114	1,218	960	426	156	68	23	8	3	1	1	2,977
Negro.....	7	64	71	62	59	27	12	9	3	1	1	315
<b>Total native-born</b> .....	<b>121</b>	<b>1,282</b>	<b>1,031</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3,292</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian.....	3	17	16	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Bulgarian.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other.....	.....	6	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Croatian.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Danish.....	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English.....	1	29	17	7	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Finnish.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	3	5	7	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
German.....	31	282	205	88	30	18	13	4	.....	.....	.....	671
Hebrew, German.....	5	24	7	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	8	6	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	6	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	68	77	54	20	11	4	1	.....	.....	.....	242
Hebrew, Other.....	2	5	21	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Irish.....	1	22	35	20	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
Italian, North.....	.....	6	13	8	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Italian, South.....	1	9	16	13	6	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	54
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	.....	5	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Mexican.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish.....	2	5	4	4	2	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	28
Roumanian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian.....	1	5	7	3	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	24
Scotch.....	.....	3	11	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Slovak.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	13	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	3	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
<b>Total foreign-born</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>1,506</b>
<b>Grand total</b> .....	<b>184</b>	<b>1,812</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4,798</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	140	1,405	861	317	87	51	16	4	1			2,882
Negro.....	12	81	80	63	52	35	13	7	1			344
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1,486</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>3,226</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian.....	2	21	20	6		2						51
Bulgarian.....		1	1									2
Canadian, French.....		3	3	1								7
Canadian, Other.....	1	19	10			1						31
Danish.....		3			1							4
Dutch.....	1		1	1								3
English.....	3	32	28	10	1							74
Finnish.....			1	1								2
French.....		3	5	2	2	1						13
German.....	34	282	235	94	28	10	3					686
Hebrew, German.....	1	20	14	7	3	3	1					49
Hebrew, Polish.....	2	6	4	3	2							17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	7	10	6		2						26
Hebrew, Russian.....	9	76	67	45	29	6	4	1				237
Hebrew, Other.....	2	9	13	6	3							33
Irish.....	2	38	35	11	3							89
Italian, North.....	2	6	16	6	1	2	1		1			35
Italian, South.....	2	5	16	10	11	8	2	1				55
Lithuanian.....		1	1									2
Magyar.....	1	2	1		1							5
Mexican.....						1						1
Norwegian.....		1										1
Polish.....		4	4	6	2	1	2					19
Roumanian.....				1								1
Russian.....		5	4	4	5	1	3					22
Scotch.....		11	5	1	1							18
Slovak.....		1			1							2
Spanish.....		1										1
Swedish.....	3	8	7	3	1							22
Syrian.....			1									1
Welsh.....	1	2										3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	1	1								4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1,516</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>2,055</b>	<b>1,444</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>4,742</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	254	2,623	1,821	743	243	119	39	12	4	1		5,859
Negro.....	19	145	151	125	111	62	25	16	4	1		659
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>2,768</b>	<b>1,972</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,518</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian.....	5	38	36	6	1	3	1					90
Bulgarian.....		2	1		1		1					5
Canadian, French.....		4	3	2			1					10
Canadian, Other.....	1	25	16	1	1	1						45
Croatian.....			3									3
Danish.....		6	4	1	1							12
Dutch.....	2		1	2			1					6
English.....	4	61	45	17	5	4	2					138
Finnish.....		1	1	1								3
French.....	3	8	12	5	7	1						36
German.....	65	564	440	182	58	28	16	4				1,357
Hebrew, German.....	6	44	21	9	8	5	4					97
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	14	10	6	4		1					38
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	3	13	13	6	4	3						42
Hebrew, Russian.....	16	144	144	99	49	17	8	2				479
Hebrew, Other.....	4	14	34	10	5		1					68
Irish.....	3	60	70	31	9	2	1					176
Italian, North.....	2	12	29	14	4	6	3		1			71
Italian, South.....	3	14	32	23	17	10	8	2				109
Lithuanian.....		1	1			1						3
Magyar.....	1	7	3	1	2	1						15
Mexican.....				1		1						2
Norwegian.....		1	1	1								3
Polish.....	2	9	8	10	4	8	5	1				47
Roumanian.....	1		1	1								3
Russian.....	1	10	11	7	5	5	6	1				46
Scotch.....		14	16	5	2	1						38
Slovak.....		2	1		2							5
Spanish.....		2		1				1				4
Spanish-American.....				1								1
Swedish.....	4	21	14	8	1							48
Syrian.....			1		1							2
Welsh.....	1	3	1		1							6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		5	2	3	2	2						14
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1,099</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>3,022</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>2,947</b>	<b>1,322</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9,540</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	2	149	935	892	518	239	110	30	7	2	2,884
Negro.....	1	11	33	72	67	44	24	21	6	1	280
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3,164</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	16	13	5	5	1				42
Bulgarian.....							1				1
Canadian, French.....			1	2							3
Canadian, Other.....		1	8	3	1	2		1			16
Croatian.....			3				1				4
Danish.....		1	2	4	1						8
Dutch.....		2		3	1		1				7
English.....		2	22	36	15	7	2	2			86
French.....		1	4	15	5	2	2				29
German.....	1	27	208	253	142	62	29	10	1		733
Greek.....				1		1			1		3
Hebrew, German.....		9	13	20	6	3	3				54
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	3	4	5		1			15
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	2	6	3	2	1				15
Hebrew, Russian.....		24	65	61	48	30	16	3			247
Hebrew, Other.....	1	2	2	6	1	2	1				15
Irish.....		3	28	24	16	11	5	2	1		90
Italian, North.....			3	5	6	6	1	3			24
Italian, South.....		2	5	11	15	8	11	3			55
Lithuanian.....			1								1
Magyar.....		1	1	2		1	1				6
Mexican.....						1					1
Norwegian.....		1					1				2
Polish.....		1	2	3	4	3	6	3			22
Roumanian.....			1								1
Russian.....		1	4	3	1	1	2				12
Scotch.....			6	6	3	3	2				20
Spanish.....						3					3
Swedish.....		3	6	5	3			1			18
Welsh.....			2								2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			3	5		1		1	1		11
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1,546</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4,710</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	3	170	934	849	405	191	62	10	3	1	2,628
Negro.....	3	12	55	78	73	57	34	16	5	1	334
Total native-born.....	6	182	989	927	478	248	96	26	8	2	2,962
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		5	15	21	4	4	1				50
Canadian, French.....			3	3		2					8
Canadian, Other.....		1	5	8		1					15
Croatian.....					1	1					2
Danish.....				2			1				3
Dutch.....		1	1	2		4	2				10
English.....	1	3	24	20	2	7	4	1			62
Finnish.....			1	1	2						4
French.....		6	6	8	20	2	2	1			45
German.....	1	41	248	195	1	53	15	5	1		560
Hebrew, German.....		5	16	12	7	1	1				42
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	1	3	3	108	4	3	1			124
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	3	2	2					10
Hebrew, Russian.....		15	62	69	1	32	7	5			191
Hebrew, Other.....			9	9	6						24
Irish.....	1	5	16	32	46	5	5	1			111
Italian, North.....		2	9	8	3	4	1	1			28
Italian, South.....		1	4	11	16	4	5		1		42
Lithuanian.....					11						11
Magyar.....			4	3		2	3				12
Norwegian.....			1	3							4
Polish.....			3	6	2	4	1				16
Roumanian.....			3			1					4
Russian.....				3	5	2					10
Scotch.....		3	8	6	3	2					22
Slovak.....					1		1				2
Spanish.....				2							2
Spanish-American.....			1								1
Swedish.....		2	5	7	3	2					19
Syrian.....					1						1
Welsh.....			2	3							5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			3	5	10	1					19
Total foreign-born.....	4	91	455	445	255	140	52	15	2		1,459
Grand total.....	10	273	1,444	1,372	733	388	148	41	10	2	4,421

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	5	319	1,869	1,741	923	430	172	40	10	3	5,512
Negro.....	4	23	88	150	140	101	58	37	11	2	614
Total native-born.....	9	342	1,957	1,891	1,063	531	230	77	21	5	6,126
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		7	31	34	9	9	2				92
Bulgarian.....							1				1
Canadian, French.....			4	5		2					11
Canadian, Other.....		2	13	11	1	3		1			31
Croatian.....			3		1	1	1				6
Danish.....		1	2	6	1	1					11
Dutch.....		3	1	5	1	4	3				17
English.....	1	5	46	56	17	14	6	3			148
Finnish.....			1	1	2						4
French.....		7	10	23	25	4	4	1			74
German.....	2	68	456	448	143	115	44	15	2		1,293
Greek.....				1		1			1		3
Hebrew, German.....		14	29	32	13	4	4				96
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	1	5	6	112	9	3	2			139
Hebrew Roumanian.....		1	5	9	5	4	1				25
Hebrew, Russian.....		39	127	130	49	2	23	8			438
Hebrew, Other.....	1	2	11	15	7	2	1				39
Irish.....	1	8	44	56	2	16	10	3	1		201
Italian, North.....		2	12	13	9	10	2	4			52
Italian, South.....		3	9	22	31	12	16	3	1		97
Lithuanian.....				1	11						12
Magyar.....		1	5	5		3	4				18
Mexican.....						1					1
Norwegian.....		1	1	3			1				6
Polish.....		1	5	9	6	7	7	3			38
Roumanian.....			3	1		1					5
Russian.....		1	4	6	6	3	2				22
Scotch.....		3	14	12	6	5	2				42
Slovak.....					1		1				2
Spanish.....				2		3					5
Spanish-American.....			1								1
Swedish.....		5	11	12	6	2		1			37
Syrian.....					1						1
Welsh.....			4	3							7
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			6	10	10	2		1	1		30
Total foreign-born.....	6	175	863	937	535	299	139	45	6		3,005
Grand total.....	15	517	2,820	2,828	1,598	830	369	122	27	5	9,131

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	11	199	764	822	589	327	96	15	3			2,826
Negro.....	3	12	35	47	61	43	33	8	1			243
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>3,069</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	12	22	11	13	2					63
Bulgarian.....					1							1
Canadian, French.....				1	1	2						4
Canadian, Other.....		1	6	5	2	6	1					21
Danish.....		1	4	7	2							14
Dutch.....			1		1		1					3
English.....		8	21	25	15	11	1		1			82
Finnish.....				1	1							2
French.....		6	6	4	4	1	1	1				23
German.....	2	30	211	236	184	93	22	1				779
Greek.....					1			1				2
Hebrew, German.....		5	20	11	7	6		1				50
Hebrew, Polish.....		4	4	6	6							20
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	1	4							7
Hebrew, Russian.....		9	36	58	42	35	9	1				190
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1	4	7	1	2	1					17
Irish.....	1	6	25	28	24	23	4		1			112
Italian, North.....		2	3	9	6	5		1				26
Italian, South.....		1	1	1	4	7						14
Lithuanian.....						1						1
Magyar.....			1	2	2							5
Norwegian.....		1				1						2
Polish.....		1	2		3	2						8
Roumanian.....		1			1							2
Russian.....			1	3	2							6
Scotch.....		1	8	5	7	1	1					23
Slovak.....				2	1							3
Spanish.....				1								1
Swedish.....		1	5	9	4	1						20
Syrian.....						1						1
Welsh.....		1	1		3							5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1		1	4		2					8
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>1,515</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>			<b>4,584</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	10	185	867	868	461	232	58	10	1	2		2,694
Negro.....	2	19	32	69	68	55	29	11	1			286
Indian.....						1						1
Total native-born.....	12	204	899	937	529	288	87	21	2	2		2,981
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		4	16	8	12	7						47
Bulgarian.....				6								6
Canadian, French.....			1		2							3
Canadian, Other.....		2	6	8	5	1						22
Croatian.....												
Danish.....			2	4	2	1						9
Dutch.....		1	1	2	1	1						6
English.....		5	23	24	17	7	2	3				81
Finnish.....				1								1
French.....		1	1	4	3	4	1					14
German.....	1	37	211	232	136	54	12	4	4	2		693
Greek.....												
Hebrew, German.....		2	9	8	8	3						30
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3	6	1	1						12
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3		2	3	4						12
Hebrew, Russian.....		13	31	53	38	23	3	1				162
Hebrew, Other.....		2	7	5	1	2	1					18
Irish.....		8	24	27	20	9	4					92
Italian, North.....		2	2	6	5	1					1	17
Italian, South.....			2	6	8	5	1					22
Magyar.....			1	3	2	1						7
Norwegian.....			1									1
Polish.....				2	1	2						5
Roumanian.....			2	1								3
Russian.....			3	3	2	2	1					11
Scotch.....		1	7	7	3	1						19
Slovak.....				1								1
Spanish.....						1						1
Spanish-American.....				1								1
Swedish.....		2	4	4	3	1						14
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2	1	2		1					6
Total foreign-born.....	1	84	359	425	275	131	26	8	4	2	1	1,316
Grand total.....	13	288	1,258	1,362	804	419	113	29	6	4	1	4,297

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	21	384	1,631	1,690	1,050	559	154	25	4	2	....	5,520
Negro.....	5	31	67	116	129	98	62	19	2	....	....	529
Indian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	26	415	1,698	1,806	1,179	658	216	44	6	2	....	6,050
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	7	28	30	23	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
Bulgarian.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Canadian, Other.....	.....	3	12	13	7	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Danish.....	.....	1	6	11	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Dutch.....	.....	1	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
English.....	.....	13	44	49	32	18	3	3	1	.....	.....	163
Finnish.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French.....	.....	7	7	8	7	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	37
German.....	3	67	422	468	320	147	34	5	4	2	.....	1,472
Greek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German.....	.....	7	29	19	15	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	80
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	5	7	12	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	3	2	3	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	22	67	111	80	58	12	2	.....	.....	.....	352
Hebrew, Other.....	1	3	11	12	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Irish.....	1	14	49	55	44	32	8	.....	1	.....	.....	204
Italian, North.....	.....	4	5	15	11	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	43
Italian, South.....	.....	1	3	7	12	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	.....	.....	2	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Norwegian.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish.....	.....	1	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Roumanian.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Russian.....	.....	.....	4	6	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Scotch.....	.....	2	15	12	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Spanish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	.....	3	9	13	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	1	2	2	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total foreign-born.....	5	168	733	870	619	342	71	14	6	2	1	2,831
Grand total.....	31	583	2,431	2,676	1,798	1,000	287	58	12	4	1	8,881

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	2	16	145	600	674	532	203	43	8	2		2,225
Negro.....	1		5	21	39	44	30	18	10		1	169
Total native-born.....	2	17	150	621	713	576	233	61	18	2	1	2,394
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	11	20	13	5					52
Canadian, French.....				1		2						3
Canadian, Other.....				6	15	4	2	1				28
Danish.....			1	4	1	5						11
Dutch.....					1			1				2
English.....		1	7	8	16	18	8	4				62
French.....			2	15	11	4	4	1	1			38
German.....		2	34	153	218	173	67	10	2			659
Hebrew, German.....		1	7	15	15	9	3	1				51
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	4	6	6	1					18
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				2	3	2						7
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	6	40	52	27	11					137
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	4	5	2	1					14
Irish.....		2	4	9	23	24	18	2	1	1		84
Italian, North.....			1	3	3	3	2					12
Italian, South.....				1	2	4	1	2				10
Lithuanian.....				1								1
Magyar.....				2	1							3
Norwegian.....			1	1	1							3
Polish.....					1	2	3	1	1			8
Russian.....				1	4	1						6
Scotch.....			4	8	4	4	2	1				23
Slovak.....				1								1
Swedish.....			1	3	5	1	3	1				14
Welsh.....			1	3	1	1						6
Syrian.....						2						2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	1	1						4
Total foreign-born.....		8	74	298	409	308	131	25	5	1		1,259
Grand total.....	2	25	224	919	1,122	884	364	86	23	3	1	3,653

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		6	181	701	738	468	148	22	3	1	1	2,269
Negro.....		1	4	34	47	57	40	16	3			202
Total native-born.....		7	185	735	785	525	188	38	6	1	1	2,471
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	13	13	4	1					32
Canadian, French.....					3	1	1					5
Canadian, Other.....			3	4	7	2	2					18
Danish.....			1	1	2	1	1					6
Dutch.....					2	2						4
English.....			4	24	22	22	1	2				75
Finnish.....			1		1							3
French.....			2	3	8	4	2	1				20
German.....		1	41	173	222	135	33	5	1			617
Hebrew, German.....		1	7	14	13	7	1					43
Hebrew, Polish.....				3	4	8	2					17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				2	3	2						7
Hebrew, Russian.....			12	51	42	23	4					132
Hebrew, Other.....				3	7	6	1					17
Irish.....		1	3	13	21	29	9	2		1		79
Italian, North.....				4	4	3	3	1				15
Italian, South.....				1	1	1	1					4
Magyar.....				1	1							2
Norwegian.....				2		1						3
Polish.....				1			1					2
Roumanian.....						1						1
Russian.....				6		2						8
Scotch.....			1	4	9	4	1					19
Slovak.....					1	1						2
Swedish.....			1	3	7	5	2					18
Welsh.....					3	1						4
Spanish.....			1									1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1								1
Total foreign-born.....		3	78	327	396	266	72	11	1	1		1,155
Grand total.....		10	263	1,062	1,181	791	260	49	7	2	1	3,626

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	2	22	326	1,301	1,412	1,000	351	65	11	3	1		4,494
Negro.....	2	2	9	55	86	101	70	34	13	1	1		371
Total native-born.....	2	24	335	1,356	1,498	1,101	421	99	24	3	2		4,865
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....			4	24	33	17	6						84
Canadian, French.....				1	3	3	1						8
Canadian, Other.....			3	10	22	6	4	1					46
Danish.....			2	5	3	6	1						17
Dutch.....					3	2							6
English.....	1	11	32	38	40	9	6						137
Finnish.....		1		1	1								3
French.....		4	18	19	8	6	2	1					58
German.....	3	75	326	440	308	106	15	3					1,276
Hebrew, German.....	2	14	29	28	16	4	1						94
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	7	10	14	3							35
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			4	6	4								14
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	18	91	94	50	15							269
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1	7	12	8	2							31
Irish.....	3	7	22	44	53	27	4	1	2				163
Italian, North.....		1	7	7	6	5	1						27
Italian, South.....			2	3	5	2	2						14
Lithuanian.....			1										1
Magyar.....			3	2									5
Norwegian.....		1	3	1	1	1							6
Polish.....			1	1	2	4	1	1					10
Roumanian.....						1							1
Russian.....			7	4	3								14
Scotch.....			5	12	13	8	3	1					42
Slovak.....			1	1	1	1							3
Swedish.....			2	6	12	6	5	1					32
Welsh.....		1	3	4	2								10
Syrian.....					2								2
Spanish.....			1										1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			3	1	1								5
Total foreign-born.....	11	152	625	805	574	203	36	6	2				2,414
Grand total.....	2	35	487	1,981	2,303	1,675	624	135	30	5	2		7,279

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	21	153	480	628	318	76	8	1			1,685
Negro.....	1	3	13	19	28	10	12	2	1		89
Total native-born.....	22	156	493	647	346	86	20	3	1		1,774
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	8	15	5						30
Canadian, French.....			1								1
Canadian, Other.....		3	4	3	1						11
Danish.....		1	1	2	1						5
Dutch.....		2	1	2	1						6
English.....	1	2	14	17	6	2	1				43
French.....			5	10	4	1					20
German.....	3	38	181	201	95	22	2				542
Hebrew, German.....	1	4	15	10	3	5					38
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	1	6							10
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1		3								4
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	11	27	19	7	7					72
Hebrew, Other.....		3	3	2	3						11
Irish.....		2	12	18	11	3	2				48
Italian, North.....		1	4	4		1					10
Italian, South.....		1	2	2	3						8
Lithuanian.....			1								1
Norwegian.....			2	1	1						4
Polish.....		1		1	1						3
Roumanian.....				1							1
Russian.....			3	3							6
Scotch.....		2	2	4	9	2				1	20
Spanish.....				1							1
Swedish.....		1	2	1	1	1					6
Welsh.....				3	1						4
Total foreign-born.....	7	77	292	326	153	44	5			1	905
Grand total.....	29	233	785	973	499	130	25	3	1	1	2,679

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	15	223	565	648	279	73	11				1,814
Negro.....	6	7	26	41	39	25	14	2			160
Total native-born.....	21	230	591	689	318	98	25	2			1,974
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	12	16	3	1					34
Bulgarian.....			1								1
Canadian, French.....					1						1
Canadian, Other.....		3	4	5	3	1					16
Danish.....				1	1						2
Dutch.....		1		2							3
English.....		9	25	24	11	5	1				75
French.....			5	11	2	2					20
German.....	2	60	152	176	65	9	1				465
Hebrew, German.....		7	16	8	3	1					35
Hebrew, Polish.....			5	9	2						16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1		2	3	1						7
Hebrew, Russian.....		8	30	29	10	2					79
Hebrew, Other.....		2	2	3	4		1				12
Irish.....		5	16	25	19	5	1				71
Italian, North.....			4	4	1						9
Italian, South.....		1	2		3						6
Magyar.....			3								3
Norwegian.....		1									1
Polish.....		1	1	1							3
Roumanian.....			1								1
Russian.....			1	3	1						5
Scotch.....		1	10	8	1						20
Spanish-American.....					2						2
Swedish.....		3	4	5	2						14
Welsh.....		1		3	1		1				6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	1						2
Total foreign-born.....	3	105	296	337	137	26	5				909
Grand total.....	24	335	887	1,026	455	124	30	2			2,883

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	36	376	1,045	1,276	597	149	19	1			3,499
Negro.....	7	10	39	60	67	35	26	4	1		249
Total native-born.....	43	386	1,084	1,336	664	184	45	5	1		3,748
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		4	20	31	8	1					64
Bulgarian.....			1								1
Canadian, French.....			1		1						2
Canadian, Other.....		6	8	8	4	1					27
Danish.....		1	1	3	2						7
Dutch.....		3	1	4	1						9
English.....	1	11	39	51	17	7	2				118
French.....			10	21	6	3					40
German.....	5	98	333	377	160	31	3				1,007
Hebrew, German.....	1	11	31	13	6	6					73
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	6	15	2						26
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2		5	3	1						11
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	19	57	48	17	9					151
Hebrew, Other.....		5	5	5	7		1				23
Irish.....		7	28	43	30	8	3				119
Italian, North.....		1	8	8	1	1					19
Italian, South.....		2	4	2	6						14
Lithuanian.....			1								1
Magyar.....			3								3
Norwegian.....		1	2	1	1						5
Polish.....		2	1	2	1						6
Roumanian.....			1	1							2
Russian.....			4	6	1						11
Scotch.....		3	12	12	10	2				1	40
Spanish-American.....					2						2
Spanish.....				1							1
Swedish.....		4	6	6	3	1					20
Welsh.....		1		6	2		1				10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	1						2
Total foreign-born.....	10	182	588	663	290	70	10			1	1,814
Grand total.....	53	568	1,672	1,999	954	254	55	5	1	1	5,562

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	18	191	474	440	180	29	2	1			1,336
Negro.....			1	18	24	14	5	2		1		65
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1,401</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	4	6	5	3						19
Canadian, French.....					2							2
Canadian, Other.....			2	5	4	1	4					16
Danish.....				1	1							2
Dutch.....					1							1
English.....			7	16	17	6	2					48
French.....			4	5	4	2	1					16
German.....	1	4	43	135	136	31	7	1				358
Greek.....						1						1
Hebrew, German.....			6	13	10	5	1					35
Hebrew, Polish.....			5			1						6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	1			1				3
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	12	22	37	37	3						77
Hebrew, Other.....			2	4	3							9
Irish.....	1	3	14	14	14	14	1					47
Italian, North.....				3	2							5
Italian, South.....			1									1
Lithuanian.....				1								1
Magyar.....					1							1
Norwegian.....						1						1
Polish.....	1	1	2	1								5
Roumanian.....	1											1
Russian.....				1	1							2
Scotch.....				7	4	1	1					13
Swedish.....			2	4	2	2						10
Welsh.....				1	1							2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....							1					1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>				<b>683</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>2,084</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		20 or over.
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	2	32	188	573	480	176	31	8	2	1		1,493
Negro.....			4	20	40	31	16	3	1			115
Total native-born.....	2	32	192	593	520	207	47	11	3	1		1,608
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	4	16	3							24
Canadian, French.....			1		2							3
Canadian, Other.....				2	4	3	1					10
Danish.....			1	3	2	1						7
Dutch.....			2	1	1							4
English.....			8	21	14	9	2					54
French.....			2	6	3	2						13
German.....		5	62	154	101	40	3				1	366
Hebrew, German.....			7	12	9	5	1	1				35
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	1	1							3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			4	4	4							12
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	4	15	13	4						37
Hebrew, Other.....			1	3	2		1					7
Irish.....			6	18	21	10	1					56
Italian, North.....				1	3	2	1					7
Italian, South.....					1		1					2
Magyar.....				2								2
Polish.....				2								2
Roumanian.....				1								1
Russian.....			1	3								4
Scotch.....		1	3	5	4	2	1					16
Spanish-American.....					1							1
Swedish.....			3	2	5	1						11
Welsh.....				1	2							3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	2							4
Total foreign-born.....		8	110	275	198	79	12	1			1	684
Grand total.....	2	40	302	868	718	286	59	12	3	1	1	2,292

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	3	50	379	1,047	920	356	60	10	3	1		2,829
Negro.....			5	38	64	45	21	5	1	1		180
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>1,085</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>3,009</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	8	22	8	3						43
Canadian, French.....			1		4							5
Canadian, Other.....			2	7	8	4	5					26
Danish.....			1	4	3	1						9
Dutch.....			2	1	2							5
English.....			15	37	31	15	4					102
French.....			6	11	7	4	1					29
German.....	1	9	105	289	237	71	10	1			1	724
Greek.....						1						1
Hebrew, German.....			13	25	19	10	2	1				70
Hebrew, Polish.....			6	1	1	1						9
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			4	5	5			1				15
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	16	37	50	7						114
Hebrew, Other.....			3	7	5		1					16
Irish.....		1	9	32	35	24	2					103
Italian, North.....				4	5	2	1					12
Italian, South.....			1		1		1					3
Lithuanian.....				1								1
Magyar.....				2	1							3
Norwegian.....						1						1
Polish.....		1	1	4	1							7
Roumanian.....		1		1								2
Russian.....			1	4	1							6
Scotch.....		1	3	12	8	3	2					29
Spanish-American.....					1							1
Swedish.....			5	6	7	3						21
Welsh.....				2	3							5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	2		1					5
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1,367</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>1,429</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4,376</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	1	41	181	349	280	98	7	3		960
Negro.....			4	10	17	8	7	2		48
Total native-born.....	1	41	185	359	297	106	14	5		1,008
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			5	3	5					13
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1	1	4	3	2			12
Danish.....			1	2	1					4
English.....		2	6	10	10	5	2			35
French.....		1	4		1					6
German.....		6	57	97	66	17	2	1		246
Hebrew, German.....	1	1	13	9	8	1				33
Hebrew, Polish.....			3	4	2					9
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2		1					3
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	11	14	12	5				47
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2	3	2	2				10
Irish.....		1	4	5	9	2	1			22
Italian, North.....			3	1	2					6
Italian, South.....					1	1				2
Norwegian.....		1								1
Polish.....			1	1	1					3
Russian.....				2						2
Scotch.....			4	3	2					9
Swedish.....		1		3	2					6
Welsh.....					1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1						1
Total foreign-born.....	1	20	117	159	130	36	7	1		471
Grand total.....	2	61	302	518	427	142	21	6		1,479

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

**EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.**

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	3	33	267	460	356	121	35	1		1,266
Negro.....			10	16	30	24	10	3	2	95
Indian.....			1							1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,362</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2	5	1	1				9
Canadian (other than French).....			2	4	4	3	2			15
Danish.....			1		1					2
English.....		1	8	22	10	4	2			47
French.....			1	3	2	1				7
German.....		6	67	118	77	22	2			292
Hebrew, German.....			2	10	13	3				28
Hebrew, Polish.....			3	1	1	2				7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....			6	9	11	6				32
Hebrew, Other.....		1		8	5					14
Irish.....		1	4	16	16	8				45
Italian, North.....			1	4	1					6
Italian, South.....						1				1
Magyar.....				1						1
Mexican.....					1	1				2
Norwegian.....				2						2
Russian.....				1						1
Scotch.....			1	6	3	2				12
Slovak.....						1				1
Swedish.....			2	4	2	2				10
Welsh.....				3						3
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>6</b>			<b>538</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,900</b>

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	4	74	448	809	636	219	32	4		2,226
Negro.....			14	26	47	32	17	5	2	143
Indian.....			1							1
Total native-born.....	4	74	463	835	683	251	49	9	2	2,370
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			7	8	6	1				22
Canadian (other than French).....		1	3	5	8	6	4			27
Danish.....			2	2	2					6
English.....		3	14	32	20	9	4			82
French.....		1	5	3	3	1				13
German.....		12	124	215	143	39	4	1		538
Hebrew, German.....	1	1	15	19	21	4				61
Hebrew, Polish.....			6	5	3	2				16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	1	1					4
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	17	23	23	11				79
Hebrew, Other.....		2	2	11	7	2				24
Irish.....		2	8	21	25	10	1			67
Italian, North.....			4	5	3					12
Italian, South.....					1	2				3
Magyar.....				1						1
Mexican.....					1	1				2
Norwegian.....		1		2						3
Polish.....			1	1	1					3
Russian.....				3						3
Scotch.....			5	9	5	2				21
Slovak.....						1				1
Swedish.....		1	2	7	4	2				16
Welsh.....				3	1					4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1						1
Total foreign-born.....	1	29	217	377	278	93	13	1		1,009
Grand total.....	5	103	680	1,212	961	344	62	10	2	3,379

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White .....	3	27	91	187	116	64	18	2		508
Negro .....		2	4	11	7	7	3			34
<b>Total native-born .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>542</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian .....			1	3						4
Canadian (other than French) .....			1	1	1					3
English .....			2	11	4	4			1	22
French .....			1	2	3					6
German .....		5	20	38	26	5	3	1		98
Hebrew, German .....			2		2	2				6
Hebrew, Polish .....				1						1
Hebrew, Russian .....	1	1	4	7	1					14
Hebrew, Other .....			1	1						2
Irish .....		1	1	1		2				5
Italian, North .....				1						1
Roumanian .....			1							1
Russian .....				1	1		1			3
Scotch .....			1	1	3	3		1		9
Swedish .....				1			1			2
Welsh .....			1	1	1					3
<b>Total foreign-born .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Grand total .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>722</b>

GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>										
White .....	1	24	149	276	195	86	12	1		744
Negro .....		1	10	23	25	16	6			81
<b>Total native-born .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>825</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian, French .....				1						1
Canadian, Other .....			2	1	1	1				5
Danish .....				1						1
Dutch .....				1						1
English .....			6	8	7	5	3	1		30
French .....					1		1			2
German .....		5	36	51	33	17	8			150
Hebrew, German .....				1						1
Hebrew, Russian .....			4	5	2					11
Hebrew, Other .....			1	1						2
Irish .....			3	7	6	2	1	1		20
Norwegian .....			1							1
Russian .....						1				1
Scotch .....			1	3	2	1	1			8
Spanish .....				1						1
Swedish .....			1	3						4
Welsh .....			1							1
<b>Total foreign-born .....</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>240</b>
<b>Grand total .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1,065</b>

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	4	51	240	463	311	150	30	3		1,252
Negro.....		3	14	34	32	23	9			115
Total native-born.....	4	54	254	497	343	173	39	3		1,367
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	3						4
Canadian, French.....				1						1
Canadian, Other.....			3	2	2	1				8
Danish.....				1						1
Dutch.....				1						1
English.....			8	19	11	9	3	1	1	52
French.....			1	2	4		1			8
German.....		10	56	89	59	22	11	1		248
Hebrew, German.....			2	1	2	2				7
Hebrew, Polish.....				1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	8	12	3					25
Hebrew, Other.....			2	2						4
Irish.....		1	4	8	6	4	1	1		25
Italian, North.....				1						1
Norwegian.....			1							1
Roumanian.....			1							1
Russian.....				1	1	1	1			4
Scotch.....			2	4	5	4	1	1		17
Spanish.....				1						1
Swedish.....			1	4			1			6
Welsh.....			2	1	1					4
Total foreign-born.....	1	12	92	154	94	43	19	4	1	420
Grand total.....	5	66	346	651	437	216	58	7	1	1,787



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	13	63	84	75	29	8	1	280
Negro.....		1	2	5	1	3		1	13
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>293</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1	1			3
Canadian, Other.....						1			1
Danish.....				1					1
English.....			5	3	2	2	1		13
French.....				1	1				2
German.....		3	11	24	11	7	3		59
Greek.....					1				1
Hebrew, German.....			1	2	2	1			6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		3	3	2		1		10
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1							2
Irish.....			3	3		1	1		8
Lithuanian.....				1	1				2
Mexican.....								1	1
Scotch.....		1	1		1				3
Swedish.....				1	1				2
Welsh.....				1					1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>409</b>

GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	2	23	83	164	103	58	29	23	485
Negro.....		2	4	21	19	16			62
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>547</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1					2
Canadian, French.....			1	1					2
Canadian, Other.....			1	5	1	1			8
Danish.....				1					1
English.....			5	4	5	2			16
French.....				2					2
German.....	1	6	17	32	17	4	2	2	81
Hebrew, German.....		3	5	3		1	1	1	14
Hebrew, Russian.....				1					1
Hebrew, Other.....				1					1
Irish.....	1		4	4	4	5	3		21
Italian, North.....				1					1
Lithuanian.....					1				1
Norwegian.....		1			1	1	1		4
Russian.....				1					1
Scotch.....				1	2	3			6
Spanish.....					1	1			2
Swedish.....			1						1
Welsh.....				1					1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>713</b>

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	3	42	146	248	178	87	37	24	765
Negro.....		3	6	26	20	19		1	75
Total native-born.....	3	45	152	274	198	106	37	25	840
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	2	1	1			5
Canadian, French.....			1	1					2
Canadian, Other.....			1	5	1	2			9
Danish.....				2					2
English.....			10	7	7	4	1		29
French.....				3	1				4
German.....	1	9	28	56	28	11	5	2	140
Greek.....					1				1
Hebrew, German.....			3	6	5	2	1	1	20
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		3	4	2		1		11
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1		1					3
Irish.....	1		7	7	4	6	4		29
Italian, North.....				1					1
Lithuanian.....				1	2				3
Mexican.....								1	1
Norwegian.....		1			1	1	1		4
Russian.....				1					1
Scotch.....		1	1	1	3	3			9
Spanish.....					1	1			2
Swedish.....			1	1	1				3
Welsh.....				2					2
Total foreign-born.....	4	15	59	101	55	31	13	4	282
Grand total.....	7	60	211	375	253	137	50	29	1,122

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	1	16	36	68	39	24	.....	184
Negro.....			3	5	6	4	2	20
Total native-born.....	1	16	39	73	45	28	2	204
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1				1
Canadian, French.....				1				1
Canadian, Other.....				2	1			3
Danish.....			1	2	2			5
Dutch.....						1		1
English.....		1	3	1	1			6
German.....		6	12	11	7	1		37
Hebrew, German.....			1	2				3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	4			1	6
Hebrew, Other.....				1				1
Magyar.....					1			1
Polish.....				1				1
Scotch.....		1						1
Swedish.....					1			1
Total foreign-born.....		8	18	26	13	4	.....	69
Grand total.....	1	24	57	99	58	32	2	273

GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	2	24	72	95	55	19	.....	267
Negro.....		3	6	11	11	7	2	40
Total native-born.....	2	27	78	106	66	26	2	307
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian, French.....			1		1			2
Canadian, Other.....			3	6		1		10
Dutch.....				1				1
English.....		2	2	5	7	1		17
French.....		1						1
German.....		1	9	32	15	2		59
Hebrew, German.....				1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	2	1			4
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1			2
Irish.....		1	4	5	2	1		13
Italian, North.....				3				3
Scotch.....		1		1	1			3
Swedish.....		1		1				2
Welsh.....				1				1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1				1
Total foreign-born.....		7	22	58	28	5	.....	120
Grand total.....	2	34	100	164	94	31	2	427

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	3	40	108	163	94	43		451
Negro.....		3	9	16	17	11	4	60
Total native-born.....	3	43	117	179	111	54	4	511
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1				1
Canadian, French.....			1	1	1			3
Canadian, Other.....			3	8	1	1		13
Danish.....			1	2	2			5
Dutch.....				1		1		2
English.....		3	5	6	8	1		23
French.....		1						1
German.....		7	21	43	22	3		96
Hebrew, German.....			1	3				4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	6	1	1		10
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	1			3
Irish.....		1	4	5	2	1		13
Italian, North.....				3				3
Magyar.....					1			1
Polish.....				1				1
Scotch.....		2		1	1			4
Swedish.....		1		1	1			3
Welsh.....				1				1
Other races (a).....			1					1
Total foreign-born.....		15	40	84	41	9		189
Grand total.....	3	58	157	263	152	63	4	700

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

## FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....		12	34	43	17	5	111
Negro.....		1	1	4	4	4	14
Total native-born.....		13	35	47	21	9	125
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....		1			1	1	3
French.....					1		1
German.....		6	4	4	6	1	21
Hebrew, German.....				1			1
Hebrew, Polish.....					1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	3		1	6
Scotch.....					1		1
Total foreign-born.....		7	6	8	10	3	34
Grand total.....		20	41	55	31	12	159

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	1	19	46	61	41	24	192
Negro.....		2	4	21	10	5	42
Total native-born.....	1	21	50	82	51	29	234
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1		1
Canadian (other than French).....						1	1
Dutch.....						1	1
English.....		2	4	6	1	2	15
German.....		5	12	23	6	6	52
Hebrew, German.....						1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3				3
Irish.....			2	7	3	2	14
Italian, North.....				1		2	3
Russian.....			1				1
Scotch.....			3	2	4		9
Spanish-American.....				1			1
Swedish.....				1			1
Total foreign-born.....		7	25	41	15	15	103
Grand total.....	1	28	75	123	66	44	337

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	1	31	80	104	58	29	303
Negro.....		3	5	25	14	9	56
Total native-born.....	1	34	85	129	72	38	359
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1		1
Canadian (other than French).....						1	1
Dutch.....						1	1
English.....		3	4	6	2	3	18
French.....					1		1
German.....		11	16	27	12	7	73
Hebrew, German.....				1		1	2
Hebrew, Polish.....					1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			5	3		1	9
Irish.....			2	7	3	2	14
Italian, North.....				1		2	3
Russian.....			1				1
Scotch.....			3	2	5		10
Spanish-American.....				1			1
Swedish.....				1			1
Total foreign-born.....		14	31	49	25	18	137
Grand total.....	1	48	116	178	97	56	496

NORMAL SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, Negro.....	3	10	9	22

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White.....	1	3	12	12	12	22	18	18	19	5	1	114
Negro.....				2	5	10	5	10	7	7	4	50
Total native-born.....	1	3	12	14	17	32	23	28	17	12	5	164
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French).....							1			1		2
Dutch.....							1					1
English.....			1			1	1					3
French.....							1			1		2
German.....		2		2	3	3	4	8	2		1	25
Greek.....								1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....						1		1				2
Irish.....					3	1		2	4	2		12
Italian, North.....		2							1			3
Italian, South.....								2	1	1		4
Polish.....				1		1			1			3
Total foreign-born.....		4	1	3	6	7	8	14	9	5	1	58
Grand total.....	1	7	13	17	23	39	31	42	26	17	6	222

## GIRLS.

Native-born:												
White.....		4	9	6	7	5	6	6	3	4	1	51
Negro.....				1			2	1				4
Total native-born.....		4	9	7	7	5	8	7	3	4	1	55
Foreign-born:												
English.....					1							1
German.....			1		1			2	2			6
Total foreign-born.....			1		2			2	2			7
Grand total.....		4	10	7	9	5	8	9	5	4	1	62

## TOTAL.

Native-born:												
White.....	1	7	21	18	19	27	24	24	13	9	2	165
Negro.....				3	5	10	7	11	7	7	4	54
Total native-born.....	1	7	21	21	24	37	31	35	20	16	6	219
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French).....							1			1		2
Dutch.....							1					1
English.....			1		1	1	1					4
French.....							1			1		2
German.....		2	1	2	4	3	4	10	4		1	31
Greek.....								1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....						1		1				2
Irish.....					3	1		2	4	2		12
Italian, North.....		2							1			3
Italian, South.....								2	1	1		4
Polish.....				1		1			1			3
Total foreign-born.....		4	2	3	8	7	8	16	11	5	1	65
Grand total.....	1	11	23	24	32	44	39	51	31	21	7	284

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.		18.
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....		4	6	13	12	8	6	1	5			1	56
Negro.....			2	2	2		4	1		1	3		15
Total native-born.....		4	8	15	14	8	10	2	5	1	3	1	71
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....						2							2
English.....				1									1
German.....			4	1	2	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	22
Hebrew, German.....			1	1									2
Hebrew, Russian.....			4		1								6
Irish.....				1									1
Italian, South.....			1	1	2		2		1				7
Polish.....			1										1
Scotch.....									1	1			2
Swedish.....						2							2
Total foreign-born.....		6	7	6	5	8	2	3	4	2	2	1	46
Grand total.....		10	15	21	19	16	12	5	9	3	5	2	117

GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....			5	3	5	4	6	2	1				26
Negro.....		1			4		5	2	1				13
Total native-born.....		1	5	3	9	4	11	4	2				39
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1									1
Canadian (other than French).....					1								1
German.....						1			2				3
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1	1	1	1							5
Italian, South.....				1	1		1						3
Polish.....						1							1
Total foreign-born.....		1	1	1	3	2	3	1		2			14
Grand total.....		1	2	6	6	11	7	12	4	4			53

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....		4	11	16	17	12	12	3	6			1	82
Negro.....		1	2	2	6		9	3	1	1	3		28
Total native-born.....		5	13	18	23	12	21	6	7	1	3	1	110
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1		2							3
Canadian (other than French).....					1								1
English.....				1									1
German.....			4	1	2	5	2	2	5	1	2	1	25
Hebrew, German.....			1	1									2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	5	1	2	1	1						11
Irish.....				1									1
Italian, South.....			1	1	3	1	2	1					10
Polish.....			1				1						2
Scotch.....									1	1			2
Swedish.....						2							2
Total foreign-born.....		1	7	8	9	7	11	3	3	6	2	1	60
Grand total.....		1	12	21	27	30	23	24	9	13	3	5	170

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	5	5

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
<b>Native-born</b>			
White.....	4		4
Negro.....		1	1
Total native-born.....	4	1	5
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			
German.....	10		10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	7		7
Total foreign-born.....	17		17
Grand total.....	21	1	22

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	1,946	38	1	1,985
Negro.....	189	19		208
Total native-born.....	2,135	57	1	2,193
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	35			35
Canadian (other than French).....	16			16
English.....	57			57
French.....	11			11
German.....	468	15		483
Hebrew, German.....	35	1		36
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	15			15
Hebrew, Russian.....	208	2		210
Hebrew, Other.....	18			18
Irish.....	44	3		47
Italian, North.....	62			62
Italian, South.....	19	2		21
Polish.....	10			10
Scotch.....	12			12
Swedish.....	15	1		16
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	30	2		32
Total foreign-born.....	1,071	26		1,097
Grand total.....	3,206	83	1	3,290

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin- der- gar- ten.	Elementary grades.			Un- graded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	241	1,886	114	2	3	2,246
Negro.....	22	137	7	1		167
Total native-born.....	263	2,023	121	3	3	2,413
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	25	3			36
Canadian (other than French).....	1	21				25
English.....	9	38	1			48
French.....	2	7	3			12
German.....	53	398	31	1	2	485
Hebrew, German.....	3	30	5			38
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	7	2			11
Hebrew, Russian.....	12	180	7			199
Hebrew, Other.....	1	20	3	1		25
Irish.....	6	50	1			57
Italian, North.....	5	24			2	31
Italian, South.....	3	30	1			34
Magyar.....	4	7				11
Polish.....	1	12	2			15
Scotch.....	2	13				15
Swedish.....	1	8	1			10
Other races.....	9	21	3			43
Races not specified.....		1				1
Total foreign-born.....	122	895	63	2	4	1,086
Grand total.....	385	2,918	184	5	7	3,499

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin- der- gar- ten.	Elementary grades.					Un- graded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	5	998	1,218	149	11	2	16	2,399
Negro.....		150	64	11	3			228
Total native-born.....	5	1,148	1,282	160	14	2	16	2,627
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		18	17	2				37
Canadian (other than French).....		4	6	1				11
English.....		12	29	2			1	44
French.....		6	5	1				12
German.....	1	223	282	27	2			535
Hebrew, German.....		7	24	9				40
Hebrew, Polish.....		4	8					12
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		7	6	1				14
Hebrew, Russian.....		110	68	24			4	206
Hebrew, Other.....		10	5	2	1			18
Irish.....		29	22	3				55
Italian, North.....		15	6					21
Italian, South.....	2	26	9	2			1	40
Polish, South.....		14	5	1			1	21
Russian.....		7	5	1				13
Scotch.....		10	3					13
Swedish.....		4	13	3				20
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		23	17	5				45
Total foreign-born.....	3	529	530	84	4		7	1,157
Grand total.....	8	1,677	1,812	244	18	2	23	3,784

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.					Un- graded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....		233	960	935	199	16	18	2,361
Negro.....		83	71	33	12	1	4	204
Total native-born.....		316	1,031	968	211	17	22	2,565
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	16	16	3			37
Canadian (other than French)....		1	6	8	1			16
English.....		5	17	22	8	1		53
French.....			7	4	6			17
German.....	1	50	205	208	30	2	6	502
Hebrew, German.....		3	7	13	5	1	1	30
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	6	2	4			13
Hebrew, Russian.....		69	77	65	9	1		221
Hebrew, Other.....		7	24	4	1	1		37
Irish.....		9	35	28	6	2	1	81
Italian, North.....		11	13	3	2			29
Italian, South.....		13	16	5	1		1	36
Polish.....		9	4	2	1		1	17
Russian.....		1	7	4				12
Scotch.....			11	6	1			18
Swedish.....		1	7	6	1			15
Other races <i>a</i> .....		10	14	12	5			41
Total foreign-born.....	1	192	472	408	84	8	10	1,175
Grand total.....	1	508	1,503	1,376	295	25	32	3,740

*a* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un- graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	69	426	892	764	145	21	1	25	2,343
Negro.....	35	62	72	35	5	1		7	217
Total native-born.....	104	488	964	799	150	22	1	32	2,560
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		13	12	3				29
Canadian (other than French)....		1	3	6					10
Danish.....		1	4	4	1				10
English.....	1	7	36	21	7	1		1	74
French.....		3	15	6	2				26
German.....	14	88	253	211	34	3	1	4	608
Hebrew, German.....		2	20	20	7	1		1	51
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	3	4	1				11
Hebrew, Russian.....	17	54	61	36	6	1		1	176
Hebrew, Other.....	2	4	12	6	1	1			26
Irish.....	3	20	24	25	4			3	79
Italian, North.....	5	8	5	3	1				22
Italian, South.....	16	13	11	1				2	43
Polish.....	5	4	3	2					14
Scotch.....		4	6	8	4				22
Swedish.....		5	5	5	1				16
Other races <i>a</i> .....	2	12	18	4	2				38
Total foreign-born.....	66	229	492	374	74	17	1	12	1,255
Grand total.....	170	717	1,456	1,173	224	29	2	44	3,815

*a* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White.....	23	156	518	822	600	153	18	1	34	2,325
Negro.....	19	59	67	47	21	3			12	228
Total native-born.....	42	215	585	869	621	156	18	1	46	2,553
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	5	22	11	2	1			42
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	5	6	3				16
Danish.....			1	7	4	1				13
English.....		4	15	25	8	2			1	55
French.....		5	5	4	15					29
German.....	5	30	142	236	153	38	4		5	613
Hebrew, German.....		5	6	11	15	4		1		42
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	4	6	4	3				19
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		4	3	1	2					10
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	20	48	58	40	11	3		2	189
Hebrew, Other.....	1	2	1	7	4	3				18
Irish.....	4	6	16	28	9	2	1		1	67
Italian, North.....	1	3	6	9	3	1				23
Italian, South.....	2	6	15	1	1	1				26
Scotch.....		1	3	5	8	2				19
Swedish.....			3	9	3	1			2	18
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	9	6	11	12	3	2		1	45
Total foreign-born.....	21	99	280	445	298	77	11	1	12	1,244
Grand total.....	63	314	865	1,314	919	233	29	2	58	3,797

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school. First year.	Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White.....	10	68	239	589	674	480	191	41	3	2,321	
Negro.....	9	27	44	61	39	13	1		5	199	
Total native-born.....	19	95	283	650	713	493	192	41	3	2,520	
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	5	11	20	8	4			2	
Canadian (other than French).....			2	2	15	4	2	1		1	
English.....		4	7	15	16	14	7	2		1	
French.....			2	4	11	5	4	1		1	
German.....	4	18	62	184	218	181	43	6		8	
Hebrew, German.....	2	2	3	7	15	15	6	1		51	
Hebrew, Polish.....			5	6	6	1	5			23	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	1	2	4	3	3				15	
Hebrew, Russian.....	6	11	30	42	52	27	12	5	1	186	
Hebrew, Other.....			2	1	5	3	2	1		14	
Irish.....	2	2	11	24	23	12	3	1		78	
Italian, North.....	2	4	6	6	3	4				25	
Italian, South.....	7	2	8	4	2	2	1			28	
Polish.....	1	7	3	3	1		1			16	
Russian.....		4	1	2	4	3				14	
Scotch.....		1	3	7	4	2				17	
Swedish.....			4	4	5	2	2	1		14	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		4	7	18	6	6		1		1	
Total foreign-born.....	26	61	159	344	409	292	92	20	1	1,420	
Grand total.....	45	156	442	994	1,122	785	284	61	4	3,940	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8	First year.	Second year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	11	23	110	327	532	628	474	181	27	1	24	2,338
Negro.....	7	12	24	43	44	19	18	4	2		14	187
Total native-born.....	18	35	134	370	576	647	492	185	29	1	38	2,525
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1	13	13	15	6	5				54
Canadian (other than French).....				6	4	3	5	1				19
English.....	1	2	2	11	18	17	16	6				73
French.....	2		2	1	4	10	5	4				28
German.....		13	29	93	173	201	135	57	5		10	716
Hebrew, German.....		3	3	6	9	10	13	13				57
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			6	6		3				16
Hebrew, Russian.....	9	4	16	35	27	19	22	11	1	1	1	146
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2	2	4	2	5	4		1		21
Irish.....	1	1	5	23	24	18	14	4	1		2	93
Italian, North.....	2	2	1	5	3	4	3	3				23
Italian, South.....	3	6	11	7	4	2					2	35
Polish.....		3	6	2	2	1	2	1				17
Russian.....	1	3	2		1	3	1					11
Scotch.....			2	1	4	4	7	4				22
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	3	5	6	12	11	7	1			1	48
Total foreign-born.....	21	43	87	211	308	326	241	117	7	2	16	1,379
Grand total.....	39	78	221	581	884	973	733	302	36	3	54	3,904

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	4	8	30	96	203	318	440	349	91	19	1	11	1,570
Negro.....	4	9	21	33	30	28	24	10	4	1		8	172
Total native-born.....	8	17	51	129	233	346	464	359	95	20	1	19	1,742
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2	5	5	5	3	1				21
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	2	1	4	1	1				11
English.....			2	1	8	6	17	10	2				46
French.....				1	4	4	4		1				14
German.....		4	10	22	67	95	136	97	20	3		4	458
Hebrew, German.....					3	3	10	9	2				27
Hebrew, Russian.....	6	1	3	9	11	7	37	14	4				92
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1	3	3	3	1	1			13
Irish.....	1		2	4	18	11	14	5	1			4	60
Italian, South.....		1	3		1	3						2	10
Polish.....		1	3		3	1	1	1				1	11
Scotch.....				1	2	9	4	3	1	1			21
Swedish.....			1		3	1	2	3					10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	2	5	3	3	4	10	10	2			1	42
Total foreign-born.....	9	9	30	45	131	153	247	159	36	5		12	836
Grand total.....	17	26	81	174	364	499	711	518	131	25	1	31	2,578

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....		3	7	15	43	76	180	280	187	63	16	10	880
Negro.....	2	3	6	8	18	10	14	17	11	2	.....	7	98
Total native-born...	2	6	13	23	61	86	194	297	198	65	16	17	978
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian.....							3	5	3				11
English.....					4	2	6	10	11	5	1		39
German.....	1		1	1	10	22	31	66	38	11	6	3	190
Hebrew, German.....				1	1	5	5	8		1			21
Hebrew, Russian.....	1			1		7	3	12	7	3			34
Irish.....			1		2	3	14	9	1	3		2	35
Scotch.....					1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		2	3	7	3	8	18	9			3	54
Total foreign-born...	3		4	6	25	44	71	130	70	24	8	9	394
Grand total.....	5	6	17	29	86	130	265	427	268	89	24	26	1,372

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....		2	3	8	8	29	98	116	84	36	12	1	1	397
Negro.....	1	1	1	10	12	5	8	7	5	3	1		5	59
Total native-born...	1	3	4	18	20	34	106	123	89	39	13		6	456
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
English.....				1		1	2	5	4	3	1		20	
German.....					2	2	7	17	24	12	6		98	
Hebrew, Russian.....								5	1	3	1		10	
Irish.....				1	1	2	1	2	3	3			10	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2				2		8	7	11	9	2		42	
Total foreign-born...	2			2	5	5	18	36	42	42	18	7	180	
Grand total.....	2	1	3	6	23	25	52	142	165	131	57	20	636	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		1	2	1	2	7	64	75	68	34		254
Negro.....				2	2	7	7	1	5	1	3	28
Total native-born.....		1	2	3	4	14	71	76	73	35	3	282
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
German.....					1	2	5	11	11	4	2	36
Hebrew, Other.....					1		2	4	7	2		16
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		1			5	9	8	8			32
Total foreign-born.....	1		1		2	7	16	23	26	6	2	84
Grand total.....	1	1	3	3	6	21	87	99	99	41	5	366

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Un-graded and special schools.	Total
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....			1	3	18	29	39	43	1	134
Negro.....	1	1		2	3	3	6	4		20
Total native-born.....	1	1	1	5	21	32	45	47	1	154
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
German.....				1	3	7	7	4	1	23
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					2	6	6	4		18
Total foreign-born.....				1	5	13	13	8	1	41
Grand total.....	1	1	1	6	26	45	58	55	2	195

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade, 7.	High school.				Total.
		First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....		2	8	24	17	51
Negro.....	1			4	4	9
Total native-born.....	1	2	8	28	21	60
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
German.....		1	3	1	6	11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	3	3	4	11
Total foreign-born.....		2	6	4	10	22
Grand total.....	1	4	14	32	31	82

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade, 6.	High school.				Total.
		First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....			1		5	6
Negro.....			1	2	4	7
<b>Total.....</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	2

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>			
White.....	2		2
Negro.....		1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup>.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>			
White.....	2,025	28	2,053
Negro.....	208	16	224
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2,233</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2,277</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33	1	34
English.....	47		47
French.....	22	1	23
German.....	467	9	476
Hebrew, German.....	43		43
Hebrew, Polish.....	14		14
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	22		22
Hebrew, Russian.....	240	3	243
Hebrew, Other.....	12	1	13
Irish.....	51	1	52
Italian, North.....	44	1	45
Italian, South.....	24		24
Russian.....	11		11
Swedish.....	11	1	12
Scotch.....	11		11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	46	1	47
<b>Total, foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,117</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3,331</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>3,394</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grade.			Un- graded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	217	1,919	140	3	4	2,283
Negro.....	23	153	12	3		191
<b>Total, native-born.....</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>2,072</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2,474</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	35	2			44
Canadian (other than French).....	1	12	1			14
English.....	6	35	3	1		45
French.....	2	14				16
German.....	52	392	34	1		479
Hebrew, German.....	6	31	1			38
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	6	2	1		10
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	12	1			14
Hebrew, Russian.....	24	195	9		1	229
Hebrew, Other.....	2	22	2			26
Irish.....	5	55	2	1		63
Italian, North.....	7	32	2			41
Italian, South.....	1	23	2			26
Magyar.....		10	1			11
Polish.....	2	13				15
Russian.....		17				17
Scotch.....	2	9				11
Swedish.....		8	3			11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		28	2			30
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,140</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>3,021</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3,614</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin-der-garten.	Elementary grades.				Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	3	919	1,405	170	10	9	2,516
Negro.....		136	81	12	2	1	232
Total native-born.....	3	1,055	1,486	182	12	10	2,748
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....		18	21	5			44
Canadian (other than French).....		3	19	1			23
English.....		22	32	3			57
French.....		4	3	6			13
German.....		190	282	41	1	1	516
Hebrew, German.....		20	20	5			45
Hebrew, Polish.....		6	6	1			13
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		8	7				15
Hebrew, Russian.....		111	76	15		1	203
Hebrew, Other.....		5	9				14
Irish.....	1	38	38	5			82
Italian, North.....		25	6	2			33
Italian, South.....		19	5	1			25
Russian.....		11	5				16
Scotch.....		5	11	3			19
Swedish.....		5	8	2			15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		27	21	1			49
Total foreign-born.....	1	518	569	91	1	2	1,182
Grand total.....	4	1,573	2,055	273	13	12	3,930

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	175	861	934	185	6	11	2,172
Negro.....	70	80	55	19	1	1	226
Total native-born.....	245	941	989	204	7	12	2,398
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	20	15	4			41
Canadian (other than French).....		10	5	2			17
English.....	6	28	24	5			63
French.....	1	5	6	1			13
German.....	1	235	248	37	1		522
Hebrew, German.....	41	14	16	2	1		74
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	4	10	3	3			20
Hebrew, Russian.....	44	67	62	13		1	187
Hebrew, Other.....	3	17	12	3			35
Irish.....	11	35	16	8	1		71
Italian, North.....	12	16	9	2			39
Italian, South.....	21	16	4				41
Polish.....	5	4	3				12
Scotch.....	1	5	8	1			15
Swedish.....	2	7	5	2			16
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	6	14	19	1			40
Total foreign-born.....	160	503	485	84	3	1	1,206
Grand total.....	405	1,444	1,444	288	10	13	3,604

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	54	317	849	867	181	15	2	10	2,295
Negro.....	35	63	78	32	4	6			218
Total native-born.....	89	380	927	899	185	21	2	10	2,513
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		6	21	16	1			1	45
Canadian (other than French).....			8	6	3				17
English.....	1	10	20	23	4			1	59
French.....		2	8	1	2				13
German.....	9	94	195	211	41	2		1	553
Hebrew, German.....	3	7	12	9					38
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	6	3			1			11
Hebrew, Russian.....	20	45	69	31	12			1	178
Hebrew, Other.....		9	12	10					31
Irish.....	4	11	32	24	3				74
Italian, North.....	3	6	8	2					19
Italian, South.....	15	10	11	2				1	39
Polish.....	1	6	6						13
Russian.....		4	3	3					10
Scotch.....		1	6	7	1				15
Swedish.....		3	7	4	1				15
Other races <i>a</i> .....	1	5	23	10	3				45
Total foreign-born.....	58	225	445	359	78	3		5	1,173
Grand total.....	147	605	1,372	1,258	263	24	2	15	3,686

*a* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	14	87	405	868	701	223	32	3	10	2,343
Negro.....	17	52	73	69	34	7			4	256
Total native-born.....	31	139	478	937	735	230	32	3	14	2,599
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			4	8	13	2	1			28
Canadian (other than French).....				8	4	3			1	16
English.....	1	2	2	24	24	9				61
French.....		2	20	4	3					29
German.....	3	28	1	232	173	60	5			502
Hebrew, German.....	1	3	7	8	14	7				40
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	108	6	3					119
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	29	1	53	51	8	1			150
Hebrew, Other.....		3	8	7	5	2				25
Irish.....	2	3	46	27	13	5				96
Italian, North.....	3	1	3	6	4					17
Italian, South.....	4	11	16	6	1	1			1	40
Lithuanian.....			11							11
Polish.....	3	2	2	2	1	1				11
Russian.....		5	5	3	6					19
Scotch.....		1	3	7	4	1	1			17
Swedish.....		1	3	4	3	3				14
Other races <i>a</i> .....	2	3	15	20	5	3				48
Total foreign-born.....	26	95	255	425	327	105	8		2	1,243
Grand total.....	57	234	733	1,362	1,062	335	40	3	16	3,842

*a* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	8	51	191	461	738	565	188	33	1	10	2,247
Negro.....		8	35	57	68	47	26	4			2	247
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2,494</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	2	4	12	13	12	4					48
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	5	7	4						18
English.....	1		7	17	22	25	8	1				81
French.....		1	2	3	8	5	2					21
German.....	7	10	53	136	222	152	62	6			1	649
Hebrew, German.....	1	3	1	8	13	16	7					49
Hebrew, Polish.....			4	1	4	5	1					15
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	2	3	3	2	4					16
Hebrew, Russian.....	10	6	32	38	42	30	4				1	163
Hebrew, Other.....			1	7	2	1	1					12
Irish.....	1		5	20	21	16	6	1				70
Italian, North.....	1	2	4	5	4	4						20
Italian, South.....	2	8	4	8	1	2						25
Magyar.....	2		2	2	1	3						10
Polish.....	2	1	4	1		1					1	10
Scotch.....			2	3	9	10	3					27
Swedish.....			2	3	7	4	3					19
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	2	11	9	12	3	5					44
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>9</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>1,297</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3,791</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	2	16	62	232	468	648	573	267	24	2	12	2,306
Negro.....	6	13	34	55	57	41	20	10	1		6	243
Indian.....				1				1				2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2,551</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	7	4	16	16	2				46
Canadian (other than French).....				1	2	5	2	2				12
English.....			4	7	22	24	21	8				86
French.....			2	4	4	11	6	1				28
German.....		3	15	54	135	176	154	67	5	1	2	612
Hebrew, German.....	1	1	1	3	7	8	12	2				35
Hebrew, Polish.....			3	1	8	9	1	3				25
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1			4	2	3	4					14
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	4	7	23	23	29	15	6				111
Hebrew, Other.....				2	6	3	3					14
Irish.....			5	9	29	25	18	4		1		91
Italian, North.....		1	1	1	3	4	1	1				12
Italian, South.....	3	2	5	5	1							17
Russian.....	1	3		2	2	3	3					14
Scotch.....				1	4	8	5	1				19
Swedish.....				1	5	5	2	2				15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	8	6	9	8	12	1				47
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,198</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3,749</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	3	4	10	58	148	279	480	460	149	23	2	5	1,621
Negro.....	1	7	16	29	40	39	40	16	10	2		2	202
<b>Total native-born....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,823</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1	3	3	5					12
Canadian (other than French).....					2	3	4	4	2				15
English.....			1	2	1	11	14	22	6				57
French.....			1	1	2	2	3	3					12
German.....			5	12	39	65	101	118	36	6		2	384
Hebrew, German.....					1	3	9	10		3			26
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	5	3	4	10	13	9	4				50
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	3	7	7	10	1				30
Irish.....			1	4	9	19	21	16	3				73
Italian, North.....			1			3	1	3					12
Scotch.....					1	1	4	6	1				13
Swedish.....					2	2	5	4	1				14
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1		3	4	10	11	7	2	1			40
<b>Total foreign-born...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>10</b>	<b></b>	<b>2</b>	<b>738</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,561</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....	1	3	10	22	73	176	356	276	83	24	1	5	1,030	
Negro.....	1	5	11	16	25	31	30	23	4	3		1	150	
<b>Total native-born...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,180</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Canadian (other than French).....					1	3	4	1	1				10	
English.....			3	2	5	9	10	8	5	2			44	
German.....		1	4	5	9	40	77	51	17	1		2	207	
Hebrew, German.....					1	5	13	1	5				25	
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		2	4	11	5					23	
Irish.....				2	5	10	16	7	4	1			45	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1		2	3	8	17	11	3	3			49	
<b>Total foreign-born...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b></b>	<b>2</b>	<b>403</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,583</b>	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	1	1	1	3	11	31	121	195	164	72	19	1	620
Negro.....		1	1	3	14	16	24	25	21	6	2		113
Total native-born....	1	2	2	6	25	47	145	220	185	78	21	1	733
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Canadian (other than French).....						1	3	1	5	3			13
English.....				1	2	4	7	7	4	2	2		22
German.....			4	1	1	3	22	33	32	9	5		110
Hebrew, Russian.....							6	2	1	1			16
Hebrew, Other.....					1	2	5	4	1	1			13
Irish.....					1	1	8	6	4	4			24
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	3	9	3	9	2			27
Total foreign-born....			4	1	5	12	57	52	59	22	7		219
Grand total.....	1	2	6	7	30	59	202	272	244	100	28	1	952

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.		
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	2	1			8	25	86	103	95	46	366	
Negro.....					2	3	10	16	19	11	4	65
Total native-born....	2	1	2	11	35	102	122	106	50	431		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian (other than French).....						2	1	1	6		10	
English.....						2	5	5	5	4	21	
German.....	2					2	17	17	32	12	82	
Irish.....			1				2	4	5	2	14	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1		2	5	10	7	25	
Total foreign-born....	2	1		1	6	27	32	58	25	152		
Grand total.....	4	2	2	12	41	129	154	164	75	583		

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Normal schools.	Total.
	4.	5.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		1	2	1	12	58	55	61	.....	190
Negro.....			1	3	6	16	11	21	.....	61
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>251</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
English.....					3	2	7	6	.....	18
German.....					8	4	15	23	.....	50
Irish.....					1	5	2	7	.....	15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1				2	7	4	5	.....	19
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>353</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Normal schools.	Total.	
	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....		1		1	29	19	41	.....	91
Negro.....			2		29	7	10	.....	29
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
German.....					2	2	6	.....	10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2		5	3	9	.....	19
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>				<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>149</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 7.	High school.			Normal schools.	Total.	
		Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....			23		24	.....	47
Negro.....					2	.....	16
<b>Total native-born.....</b>			<b>23</b>		<b>29</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Other races<sup>a</sup>.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>82</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*  
 [This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Normal school.	Special and industrial schools.	Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.				Fourth year.	Total.
		Native-born:		58.8	61.4	60.4	62.2	61.7	62.9	64.6	65.9	61.6	70.1				68.2	64.4
White.....	6.0	6.9	6.7	6.0	5.1	4.5	4.1	4.2	4.2	6.2	6.4	8.6	11.3	7.5	18.1	6.4		
Negro.....	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)		
Indian.....																		
Total native-born.....		66.7	68.3	67.1	68.1	66.8	67.4	68.8	70.1	67.8	76.5	74.9	73.0	72.4	75.0	72.5	68.1	
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1.1	.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	.7	1.0	1.0	.2	.4	.1	.2	.3	.0	1.0	
Canadian (other than French).....	.3	.5	.3	.5	.6	.5	.6	.8	.5	.5	.4	.8	1.0	.2	.8	.6	.5	
Danish.....	1.1	1.1	1.1	.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	.2	2.2	1.7	2.9	2.6	3.3	3.6	3.0	1.1	1.8	
English.....	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.4	1.7	2.6	4.4	4.4	4.1	4.2	3.0	4.4	.5	
French.....	.5	.4	.8	.4	.8	.7	.7	.4	.5	.4	.4	.4	.4	.2	.3	.4	.5	
German.....	14.4	14.2	14.2	16.6	17.5	18.1	16.5	15.9	15.3	13.9	12.5	13.7	14.7	13.6	11.8	15.1		
Hebrew, German.....	1.2	.9	1.0	.9	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.1	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.8	.0	1.1		
Hebrew, Polish.....	.3	.2	.4	.4	.5	.5	.2	.5	.5	.4	.4	.6	.4	.8	.0	.4		
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.6	.4	.4	.2	.2	.2	.3	1.1	.3	.0	.1	.0	.2	(a)	.0	.5		
Hebrew, Russian.....	6.6	7.4	4.8	4.0	3.7	2.7	2.6	2.3	4.5	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.3	.0	3.6		
Hebrew, Other.....	.4	.5	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.7	.5	.2	.2	.3	.4	.2	.0	.5		
Irish.....	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.0	2.1	1.4	2.6	1.9	2.8	2.0	.0	2.7		
Italian, North.....	1.6	1.7	1.6	.5	4.4	3.3	.3	4.4	6.4	1.1	1.1	.4	6.2	2.2	.0	6.6		
Italian, South.....	1.7	1.1	1.1	.4	2.2	3.1	.1	1.1	.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.9		
Magyar.....	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	1.1	.0	.0	.1	.0	(a)	.0	.0		
Polish.....	.3	.7	.4	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.3	.0	.0	.0	.1	(a)	.0	1.1		
Russian.....	.2	.5	.2	.2	.2	.2	1.1	1.1	.3	.2	1.1	.0	.2	1.1	.0	.0		
Scotch.....	.4	.3	.5	.5	.6	.7	.7	.6	.5	1.0	.8	.6	2.0	1.0	.0	.4		
Swedish.....	.4	.3	.5	.4	.4	.4	.5	.5	.3	.3	.3	.4	.2	.3	.0	.4		
Other races.....	.8	.7	1.2	.7	.6	.6	.6	.3	.8	.5	1.3	1.0	.4	.8	.0	.4		
Total foreign-born.....		33.3	31.7	32.9	31.9	33.2	31.2	29.9	32.2	23.5	25.1	27.0	27.6	25.0	26.3	31.9		
Grand total.....		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.  
 [This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garden.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Normal school.	Special and indus- trial schools.	Grand total.	
		Elementary grades.								High school.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.				Fourth year.
<b>Native-born:</b>																	
White.....	10.1	13.4	12.6	12.6	10.3	8.0	6.5	5.1	83.0	2.9	1.7	1.0	0.7	6.3	0.0	0.6	100
Negro.....	9.8	14.6	13.6	11.7	8.2	5.5	4.0	3.2	81.1	2.6	1.7	1.3	1.2	6.8	0.5	1.8	100
Indian.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
<b>Total native-born....</b>	10.1	13.5	12.7	12.5	10.1	7.8	6.2	4.9	82.8	2.8	1.7	1.1	.7	6.4	(b)	.7	100
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Bohemian and Mora- vian.....	11.8	12.8	13.0	15.6	11.9	9.1	6.1	3.1	86.2	.6	.7	.1	.1	1.6	.0	.4	100
Canadian (other than French).....	7.2	12.9	8.9	12.3	13.2	7.7	7.4	7.7	83.1	2.3	2.6	3.7	.3	8.9	.0	.9	100
Danish.....	4.3	15.5	10.3	19.8	14.7	6.0	7.8	5.2	88.8	.9	1.7	4.3	.0	6.9	.0	.0	100
English.....	9.7	9.8	10.9	12.9	10.9	9.4	8.1	6.5	80.2	4.1	2.3	1.8	1.4	9.7	.0	.4	100
French.....	9.9	9.1	9.6	19.8	15.5	10.7	7.8	3.5	85.8	2.1	1.1	.3	.3	3.7	.0	.5	100
German.....	9.9	12.7	12.1	13.8	11.9	9.4	6.8	5.0	84.4	2.3	1.3	.9	.7	5.2	.0	.5	100
Hebrew, German.....	10.9	12.0	12.2	12.1	11.8	9.2	8.8	7.7	84.7	.9	2.5	.5	.3	4.2	.0	.3	100
Hebrew, Polish.....	5.6	7.3	11.1	40.8	10.3	7.0	2.6	4.7	93.8	.3	.0	.0	.3	.0	.0	.0	100
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	18.7	21.0	19.2	11.4	8.7	6.4	6.8	1.8	80.4	.0	.5	.5	.0	.9	.0	.0	100
Hebrew, Russian.....	15.0	23.8	14.8	13.5	10.0	4.7	3.5	2.4	82.9	.8	.3	.3	.3	1.7	.0	.4	100
Hebrew, Other.....	8.7	17.7	11.7	10.5	9.3	6.9	4.8	7.2	88.3	1.2	.9	.9	.0	3.0	.0	.0	100
Irish.....	7.4	14.8	12.1	13.9	14.1	8.2	7.1	4.6	86.1	1.7	2.0	.9	1.0	5.6	.0	.9	100
Italian, North.....	23.5	27.3	14.1	10.4	8.6	5.4	3.8	2.4	74.3	.2	.2	.6	.6	1.6	.0	.6	100
Italian, South.....	9.3	35.7	20.7	18.4	6.8	2.7	2.7	.6	88.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100
Magyar.....	17.5	26.2	14.6	17.5	11.7	2.9	2.9	1.0	81.6	.0	.0	1.0	.0	1.0	.0	.0	100
Polish.....	9.4	32.3	21.1	17.0	5.8	2.7	3.1	1.3	87.9	.0	.0	.4	.0	.4	.0	.2	100
Russian.....	8.9	20.7	24.1	11.5	8.9	5.8	3.1	1.6	88.0	2.1	.5	.0	.5	3.1	.0	.0	100
Scottish.....	7.7	10.0	10.5	11.6	11.6	11.0	8.0	5.8	80.7	4.7	2.5	1.1	2.8	11.0	.0	.6	100
Swedish.....	9.6	10.7	17.1	13.2	12.1	11.4	7.5	5.7	85.0	2.1	1.1	1.1	.4	4.6	.0	.7	100
Other races.....	11.1	16.5	12.7	11.6	8.3	6.4	4.7	2.0	82.6	1.6	2.7	1.3	.4	6.0	.0	.4	100
<b>Total foreign-born....</b>	10.8	15.8	13.4	13.3	12.5	10.7	8.0	4.5	84.1	1.8	1.2	.8	.6	4.5	.0	.6	100
<b>Grand total.....</b>	10.3	15.3	13.5	12.5	10.3	7.8	6.2	4.8	83.2	2.5	1.6	1.0	.7	5.8	(c)	.7	100

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

<sup>b</sup> Less than 0.05 per cent.



**PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.**

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

**MALE.**

This table does not include 41 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Un-graded and special.	Total.			
Native-born of native father, White.....												10	10	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French.....												2	2	2
Total.....												12	12	12

**FEMALE.**

Native-born of native father:																		
White.....	74	114	129	120	112	97	75	69	41	11	768	842						
Negro.....	5	21	18	20	20	16	11	9	7	9	131	136						
Indian.....	1		2								2	3						
Total.....	80	135	149	140	132	113	86	78	48	20	901	981						
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1		1					1		3	3						
Canadian, French.....	1			1	1	1	1				4	5						
Canadian, Other.....	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2		14	16						
Danish.....		2	2	1	1						6	6						
Dutch.....		3	1	1							5	5						
English.....	5	14	12	9	7	5	8	10	9		74	79						
French.....	5	5	4		1	2	2		1	1	16	21						
German.....	21	46	41	36	45	38	27	27	15	9	284	305						
Hebrew, German.....		5	3	5	3	5	2				23	23						
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	1							2	2						
Hebrew, Other.....		1		2		1	1				5	5						
Irish.....	17	42	36	40	45	37	32	22	17	10	281	298						
Italian, North.....		2	3								5	5						
Italian (not specified).....				1	1	1					3	3						
Norwegian.....					1						1	1						
Scotch.....	1	6	3	4	4	6	5	4	3	1	36	37						
Scotch, Irish.....		4	1	6	3	3	4	4	1		26	26						
Swedish.....		1									1	1						
Welsh.....	1		1				1				2	3						
Total.....	53	135	109	109	114	101	84	69	49	21	791	844						
Total native-born.....	133	270	258	249	246	214	170	147	97	41	1,692	1,825						
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....									1		1	1						
Canadian (other than French).....			1								1	1						
Danish.....							1	1			2	2						
English.....	3	2	2	3	1		1	1	1		11	14						
German.....	1					1	4				5	6						
Hebrew, German.....		1									1	1						
Irish.....	1	1	1	1	1			1			6	6						
Scotch.....			1						3		4	4						
Swedish.....								1	1		2	2						
Welsh.....								1	1		2	2						
Total foreign-born.....	4	4	4	5	2	2	6	5	7		35	39						
Grand total.....	137	274	262	254	248	216	176	152	104	41	1,727	1,864						

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Contd.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total elementary and kindergarten.	Race distribution—percentages.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Un-graded and special.		Total.	Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>														
White.....	74	114	129	120	112	97	75	69	41	21	778	852	44.7	45.4
Negro.....	5	21	18	20	20	16	11	9	7	9	131	136	7.5	7.2
Indian.....	1		2								2	3	.1	.2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>52.4</b>	<b>52.8</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>														
<b>Bohemian and Moravian.....</b>		1		1					1		3	3	.2	.2
Canadian, French.....	1			1	1	1	1	1			4	5	.2	.3
Canadian, Other.....	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2		14	16	.8	.9
Danish.....		2	2	1	1						6	6	.3	.3
Dutch.....		3	1	1							5	5	.3	.3
English.....	5	14	12	9	7	5	8	10	9		74	79	4.3	4.2
French.....	5	5	4		1	2	2		1	3	18	23	1.0	1.2
German.....	21	46	41	36	45	38	27	27	15	9	284	305	16.3	16.3
Hebrew, German.....		5	3	5	3	5	2				23	23	1.3	1.2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	1							2	2	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other.....		1		2		1	1				5	5	.3	.3
Irish.....	17	42	36	40	45	37	32	22	17	10	281	298	16.2	15.9
Italian, North.....		2	3								5	5	.3	.3
Italian (not specified).....				1	1	1					3	3	.2	.2
Norwegian.....				1	1						1	1	.1	.1
Scotch.....	1	6	3	4	4	6	5	4	3	1	36	37	2.1	2.0
Scotch-Irish.....		4	1	6	3	3	4	4	1		26	26	1.5	1.4
Swedish.....		1	1								1	1	.1	.1
Welsh.....	1		1				1				2	3	.1	.2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>45.6</b>	<b>45.1</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1,704</b>	<b>1,837</b>	<b>98.0</b>	<b>97.9</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
<b>Bohemian and Moravian.....</b>									1		1	1	.1	.1
Canadian (other than French).....			1								1	1	.1	.1
Danish.....							1	1			2	2	.1	.1
English.....	3	2	2	3	1		1	1	1		11	14	.6	.7
German.....	1					1	4				5	6	.3	.3
Hebrew, German.....		1									1	1	.1	.1
Irish.....		1	1	1	1	1		1			6	6	.3	.3
Scotch.....				1					3		4	4	.2	.2
Swedish.....								1	1		2	2	.1	.1
Welsh.....								1	1		2	2	.1	.1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>1,876</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	
Native-born of native father, White.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	3	.....	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Total.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	3	2	12

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:									
White.....	202	247	129	101	54	33	42	808	
Negro.....	32	46	17	23	4	6	2	130	
Indian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	
Total.....	235	294	146	124	58	40	44	941	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Canadian, French.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	
Canadian, Other.....	4	4	2	3	1	1	.....	15	
Danish.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	
Dutch.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	
English.....	8	23	6	12	11	10	6	76	
French.....	.....	5	5	3	.....	4	3	20	
German.....	32	76	54	68	24	28	7	289	
Hebrew, German.....	8	7	3	3	1	.....	.....	22	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Hebrew, Other.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	
Irish.....	32	81	59	54	32	8	20	286	
Italian, North.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	
Italian (not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Scotch.....	4	10	7	7	3	2	4	37	
Scotch-Irish.....	3	8	2	6	1	2	4	26	
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	
Total.....	103	226	140	158	75	59	48	809	
Total native-born.....	338	520	286	282	133	99	92	1,750	
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Danish.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
English.....	.....	3	2	4	2	3	.....	14	
German.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1	6	
Hebrew, German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	
Irish.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	2	6	
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4	
Swedish.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Welsh.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Total foreign-born.....	1	12	5	8	5	3	4	38	
Grand total.....	339	532	291	290	138	102	96	1,788	

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	202	247	130	106	55	36	42	818
Negro.....	32	46	17	23	4	6	2	130
Indian.....	1	1				1		3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>951</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2						2
Canadian, French.....	1	3			1			5
Canadian, Other.....	4	4	2	3	1	1		15
Danish.....	2	2					2	6
Dutch.....	2	2				1		5
English.....	8	23	6	12	11	10	6	76
French.....		5	5	3		4	5	22
German.....	32	76	54	68	24	28	7	289
Hebrew, German.....	8	7	3	3	1			22
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2							2
Hebrew, Other.....	2	1	1			1		5
Irish.....	32	81	59	54	32	8	20	286
Italian, North.....	3	2						5
Italian (not specified).....				1			2	3
Norwegian.....			1					1
Scotch.....	4	10	7	7	3	2	4	37
Scotch, Irish.....	3	8	2	6	1	2	4	26
Swedish.....				1				1
Welsh.....					1	2		3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>811</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1,762</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....			1					1
Danish.....		2						2
English.....	3	2	2	4	2	3		14
German.....	2	1	1	1	1		1	6
Hebrew, German.....							1	1
Irish.....		1	1	1	1		2	6
Scotch.....	1			2	1			4
Swedish.....		2						2
Welsh.....		2						2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1,800</b>

---

---

# SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

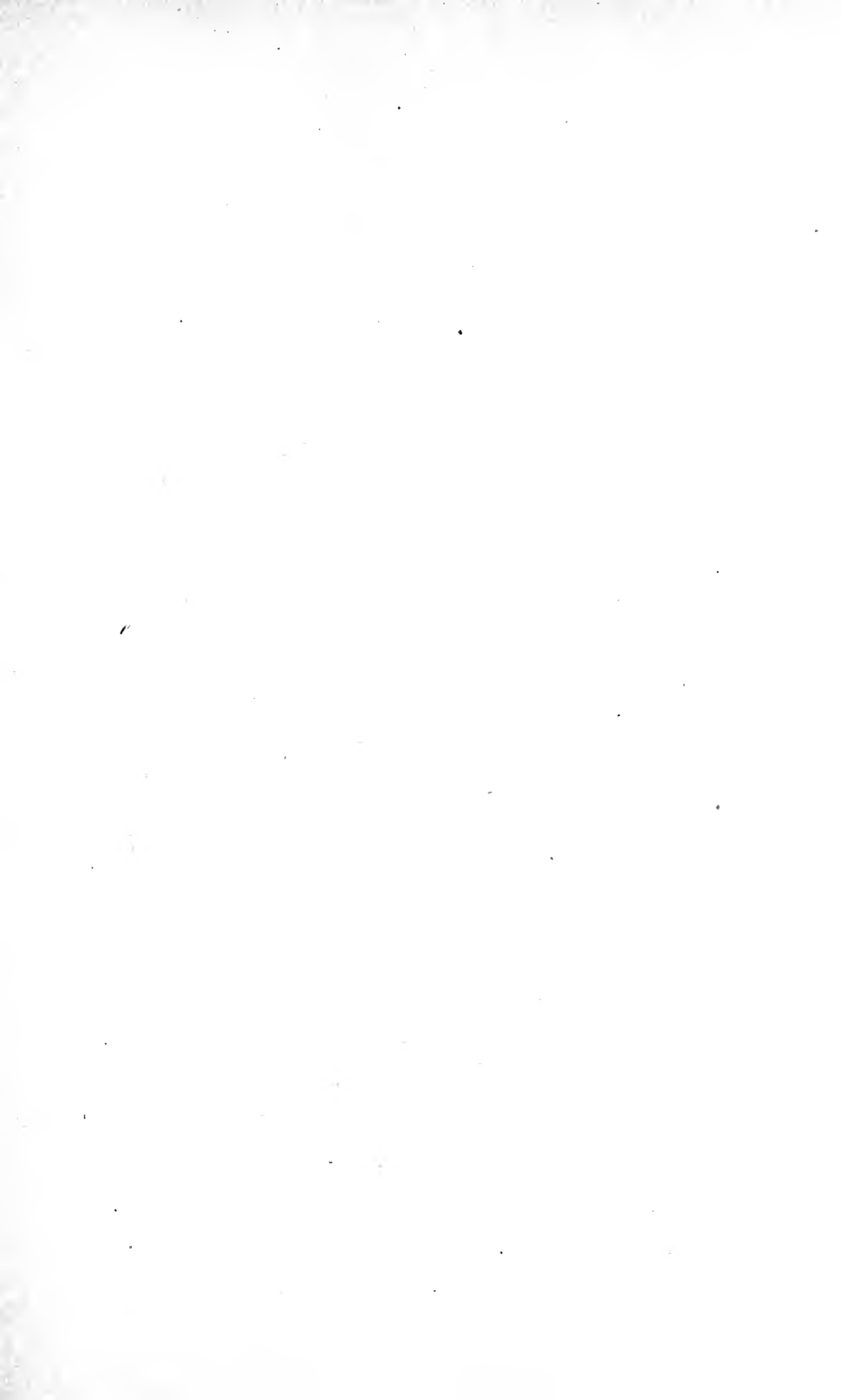
---

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES  
AND KINDERGARTEN.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.



## LIST OF TABLES.

---

### PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.	299-301
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	302-305
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	306-338
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	338-352
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	353
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	354

### PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	355, 356
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.....	357, 358

### PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex	359-361
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	362, 363
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	364-375
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	376
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	376





## SAN FRANCISCO.

Investigations were made in San Francisco concerning pupils in the public schools, teachers in those schools, and pupils in the parochial schools. The results of these several investigations are presented herewith in a series of tables. The methods of gathering and tabulating the information is explained in the general introduction to this volume.<sup>a</sup> This introduction also gives a description of the resulting general tables and a discussion of the various purposes which these tables are designed to serve.

### PUPILS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of pupils enumerated as being in actual attendance in the schools of San Francisco on a day early in December, 1908, was 33,547. This number is somewhat less than the average annual attendance for the school year 1908-9, which was reported by the school authorities as 35,541. The difference between the two figures is not greater than that which is frequently observed between the average attendance for all days in the year and that which may occur on a particular day, and the day of enumeration may therefore be considered as a fairly representative day. The divergence between the two figures is not therefore so great as to lead to the inference that any schools had been omitted, and the figures reported to the Immigration Commission may therefore be accepted as a complete statement of the pupils actually in attendance on the day of enumeration, and therefore as a representative picture of conditions generally prevailing in the public schools.

Divided by grade the pupils in the San Francisco schools were distributed as follows:

First grade.....	6, 671
Second grade.....	4, 889
Third grade.....	4, 473
Fourth grade.....	4, 058
Fifth grade.....	3, 671
Sixth grade.....	3, 141
Seventh grade.....	2, 470
Eighth grade.....	2, 017
First year high school.....	958
Second year high school.....	634
Third year high school.....	267
Fourth year high school.....	219
Special and ungraded schools.....	79
Total.....	33, 547

In considering this table, attention is immediately arrested by the large number of pupils in the first grade, which stands out conspicu-

<sup>a</sup> See pp. VII to XVII.

ously from the second and all other grades. In the second grade there are close to 5,000 pupils, a number which, however, gradually diminishes until in the sixth grade there are in round numbers 3,000 pupils, and in the eighth grade 2,000 pupils.

A more compact statement of the pupils in the grades is obtained by grouping the primary grades, designating grades 1 to 4 as primary, and grades 5 to 8 as grammar grades, and comparing the resulting figures with each other and with the high-school group, as in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	20,091	60.0
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	11,299	33.8
High school.....	2,078	6.2
Total.....	33,468	100.0

It appears from this table that of all the school children of San Francisco six-tenths are in the primary grades and about one-tenth in the grammar grades, the proportion in the high school being less than 10 per cent.

An examination of Table 1 shows that very few pupils enter the San Francisco schools at the age of 5 years or earlier, this number being represented by 157 pupils. At the age of 6 years there are 2,394 pupils. This number is considerably increased at the age of 7 years, and at the age of 8 years, when the compulsory school attendance begins, there are 3,567 pupils. The number of pupils remains in the neighborhood of 3,500 in the succeeding years up to and including 13. With the age of 14 years there is a loss of some 500 pupils, and at the age of 15 years there are only about one-half as many as at the age of 13.

The table gives in detail a statement of the ages of the pupils in each grade and thus presents a considerable variety of information. In order to summarize these numerous details it is necessary to resort to the idea that for each grade there is a normal or appropriate age. Accepting this notion, we can readily divide the pupils of each grade into those who are of the normal age and those who are not of normal age. The latter may be designated as "overage" pupils. In the same way the pupils of a given age can be divided into those who have attained the grade appropriate to their age and those who have not done so. The latter are conveniently designated as "undergrade" pupils. Both the overage and the undergrade pupils are designated in current educational discussion as "retarded," but the most frequent measure of retardation is that which attaches to the number of overage pupils.

In the table next submitted a statement is given for each of the grades in the elementary schools of San Francisco, which shows the number of pupils who are older than the age appropriate to their grades and the percentage which this number bears to the whole number of pupils.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 291

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	6, 671	8 years and over.....	1, 910	28. 6
Second.....	4, 889	9 years and over.....	2, 240	45. 8
Third.....	4, 473	10 years and over.....	2, 487	55. 6
Fourth.....	4, 058	11 years and over.....	2, 429	59. 9
Fifth.....	3, 671	12 years and over.....	2, 190	59. 7
Sixth.....	3, 141	13 years and over.....	1, 777	56. 6
Seventh.....	2, 470	14 years and over.....	1, 231	49. 8
Eighth.....	2, 017	15 years and over.....	834	41. 3
Total.....	31, 390	.....	15, 098	48. 1

In all the elementary grades of San Francisco nearly one-half of the pupils, precisely 48.1 per cent, belong in the retarded class. If the individual grades be considered, it is found that the grades which are below this average are the first, second, and the eighth grades. In the two early grades the departure from the average is due to the fact that the children are young and that the results of failure have not accumulated. The reason for the lesser proportion in the eighth grade is not that failures are less numerous as the years and grades advance, but rather because in these upper grades the retarded pupils are many of them beyond the age of the compulsory school laws and avail themselves of this fact to leave school. The depletion of the numbers in the upper grades is due to pupils leaving school. Those who are behind in their work are more apt to leave than those who have made regular progress. It will be noted in the foregoing table that the largest percentages of retardation are found in the fourth and fifth grades, where the proportions attain nearly six-tenths of all the pupils.

In order to measure the retardation in another manner we can consider the pupils of a given age who have failed to attain the grade which is appropriate to that age as retarded. Such a computation, however, can not extend beyond the age of 13 years, since in the latter ages pupils are at liberty to leave school, and do so, and thus the record of the unsuccessful pupils is incomplete. In the following table, therefore, the computation is confined to those pupils who are from 10 to 12 years of age. In these ages nearly 60 per cent of all the pupils are in the retarded class, the number rising from 54.3 per cent at the age of 10 years to 62.9 per cent at the age of 12 years.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	3, 505	4	1, 904	54. 3
11 years.....	3, 559	5	2, 112	59. 3
12 years.....	3, 710	6	2, 335	62. 9
Total.....	10, 774	.....	6, 351	58. 9

The principal object of the researches of the Immigration Commission was to determine, if possible, any differences which might exist as respects school attendance and school advancement between the members of the different races which constitute the school population. The results of this investigation, distinguishing the pupils by race, are given in General Tables 2 to 4 in great detail. At this point some of the main results only can be noted.

The distribution of pupils in the San Francisco schools by races is given in the table following. In this table distinction is made between the pupils having native and those having foreign born parents, and among the latter special mention is made of the individual races which have as many as 200 representatives in the schools.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
<b>Native-born:</b>		
White.....	14,066	41.9
Negro and Indian.....	76	.2
Total native-born.....	14,142	42.2
<b>Foreign-born:</b>		
Canadian (other than French).....	502	1.5
Chinese.....	270	.8
Danish.....	452	1.3
English.....	1,541	4.6
French.....	862	2.6
German.....	4,128	12.3
Hebrew, German.....	824	2.5
Hebrew, Polish.....	260	.8
Hebrew, Russian.....	589	1.8
Irish.....	2,646	7.9
Italian, North.....	2,274	6.8
Italian, South.....	1,157	3.4
Norwegian.....	361	1.1
Scotch.....	634	1.9
Spanish American.....	217	.6
Swedish.....	939	2.8
All others.....	1,749	5.2
Total foreign-born.....	19,405	57.8
Grand total.....	33,547	100.0

An examination of this table shows that 41.9 per cent of the pupils recorded had native parents and 57.8 per cent had foreign parents. Among the pupils of foreign parents there is a considerable diversity of races. One race, the German, stands out noticeably from the others and is represented by 12.3 of the whole number of pupils. Next in order of numbers come the Italians. If the North and South Italians be united into one group, they form 10.2 per cent of the whole number of pupils. This race is followed in numbers by the Irish with 7.9 per cent of the whole number of pupils, but no other race has as many as 5 per cent of the averages. The table terminates with a collective group "all others," which also contains a considerable number of individual races. They are: Arabian (2), Armenian (3), Bohemian and Moravian (72), Bulgarian (4), Canadian, French (92), Croatian (12), Dalmatian (16), Dutch (78), Filipino (8), Finnish (161), Flemish (2), Greek (32), Hawaiian (4), Hebrew, Roumanian (91), Hebrew, Other (265), Hindu (2), Japanese (108), Korean (1), Lithuanian (4), Magyar

(70), Mexican (57), Negro (4), Polish (70), Portuguese (81), Roumanian (22), Russian (125), Ruthenian (4), Scotch-Irish (5), Servian (13), Slovak (22), Slovenian (80), Spanish (79), Syrian (18), Turkish (3), and Welsh (87).

The characteristics of the different races as regards age and grade distribution can be studied in the same manner as were the characteristics of the school population as a whole. Division by grades, in view of the large number of elements concerned, can be most conveniently made by a grouping of the elementary grades into primary and grammar grades. In this form the following table gives the details for the grade distribution of the pupils by race:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.				Per cent.		
	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	8,044	4,895	1,088	14,027	57.3	34.9	7.8
Negro and Indian.....	55	21	.....	76	72.4	27.6	.....
Total native-born.....	8,099	4,916	1,088	14,103	57.4	34.9	7.7
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	240	202	57	499	48.1	40.5	11.4
Chinese.....	235	24	11	270	87.0	8.9	4.1
Danish.....	249	187	15	451	55.2	41.5	3.3
English.....	856	591	94	1,541	55.5	38.4	6.1
French.....	533	295	31	859	62.0	34.3	3.6
German.....	2,239	1,656	229	4,124	54.3	40.2	5.6
Hebrew, German.....	359	345	117	821	43.7	42.0	14.3
Hebrew, Polish.....	130	118	12	260	50.0	45.4	4.6
Hebrew, Russian.....	410	158	20	588	69.7	26.9	3.4
Irish.....	1,663	859	123	2,645	62.9	32.5	4.7
Italian, North.....	1,710	519	35	2,264	75.5	22.9	1.5
Italian, South.....	1,023	129	4	1,156	88.5	11.2	.3
Norwegian.....	202	138	18	358	56.4	38.5	5.0
Scotch.....	328	259	45	632	51.9	41.0	7.1
Spanish American.....	163	48	5	216	75.5	22.2	2.3
Swedish.....	530	367	42	939	56.4	39.1	4.5
All others.....	1,122	488	132	1,742	64.4	28.1	7.6
Total foreign-born.....	11,992	6,383	990	19,365	61.9	33.0	5.1
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>20,091</b>	<b>11,299</b>	<b>2,078</b>	<b>33,468</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>

The table shows that the primary grades contain a somewhat smaller percentage of all the pupils having native white fathers than those having foreign fathers. The percentage of pupils in the primary grades is noticeably high in the case of the Italians, Chinese, and the Spanish Americans. In the grammar grades there is less divergence between the aggregate for the native-born than for the foreign-born, children of foreign-born parents being slightly less numerously represented than those of the native-born. The individual races vary very widely. Many of them have in this grade a number considerably in excess of the proportion found for children of native white parents. Others have very small proportions, noticeably below those for the foreign group as a whole. Somewhat similar contrasts are given in the high school. These schools contain 7.8 per cent of the children of native birth and 5.1 per cent of those of foreign parentage. Among individual races the proportion of high school pupils is very large among the English Canadians and among the German Hebrews. It is very small in the case of Spanish Americans and Italians.

A statement of the relationship between the ages of the pupils to the grades in which they are found is given by race in the following table, which shows the number and percentage of retarded pupils:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	12,939	5,957	46.0	4,377	2,453	56.0
Negro and Indian.....	76	53	69.7	29	23	93.1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>13,015</b>	<b>6,010</b>	<b>46.2</b>	<b>4,403</b>	<b>2,479</b>	<b>56.2</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Canadian (other than French).....	442	218	49.3	178	94	52.8
Chinese.....	239	212	81.9	93	84	.....
Danish.....	436	216	49.5	139	81	.....
English.....	1,447	728	50.3	497	285	57.3
French.....	828	433	52.3	273	182	66.7
German.....	3,895	1,733	44.6	1,445	752	52.0
Hebrew, German.....	704	291	41.3	276	112	40.6
Hebrew, Polish.....	248	98	39.5	103	43	41.7
Hebrew, Russian.....	568	234	41.2	175	105	60.0
Irish.....	2,522	1,285	51.0	881	554	62.9
Italian, North.....	2,229	1,240	55.6	728	559	76.8
Italian, South.....	1,152	631	54.8	333	296	88.9
Norwegian.....	340	171	50.3	125	72	57.6
Scotch.....	587	239	45.8	218	110	50.5
Spanish American.....	211	145	68.7	81	64	.....
Swedish.....	897	385	42.9	316	152	48.1
All others.....	1,610	796	49.4	510	327	.....
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>18,375</b>	<b>9,088</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>6,338</b>	<b>3,872</b>	<b>60.8</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>31,390</b>	<b>15,098</b>	<b>48.1</b>	<b>10,774</b>	<b>6,351</b>	<b>58.9</b>

This table is in two sections, the first giving general retardation or the percentage of retarded children among all elementary pupils, the second giving retardation of a specially selected class of children from 10 to 12 years of age.

If attention be directed to the figures for general retardation, it will be noted that they are slightly more favorable to the children of native white parentage than to those of foreign parentage. Certain of the races, however, are characterized by a high degree of retardation. This is especially true of the Spanish American and Chinese.

The second section of the table refers to a much smaller group of children, but the figures here given are much more nearly comparable as between different races, because in each case they comprehend children of the same ages. The divergence here noted between children having native parents and those having foreign parents is very much greater than in the first section of the table. Moreover, it will be noted that among the individual races there are some which have noticeably less retardation than the children of native parents. These are in particular the Swedes, the Polish Hebrews, and the German Hebrews, the least retardation being observed among the last named. On the other hand, a number of races show conspicuously high retardation among pupils of these ages.

TEACHERS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In the kindergarten and primary grades of the public schools of San Francisco there were employed an aggregate of 1,078 teachers. Information was wholly lacking concerning 23 of them. Of the remainder, 29 were men, 11 of them being employed in the primary and the remainder in the grammar grades.

These teachers divided by their nativity and parentage were as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	410	38.9
Native white of foreign fathers.....	601	57.0
Foreign white.....	44	4.2
Total.....	1,055	100.0

The majority of the teachers in the San Francisco schools were of foreign parentage, though most of them were of native birth. Among 601 teachers of native birth and foreign parentage, 298, or nearly one-half, had Irish fathers. Other races which are numerous represented are the German, English, German Hebrew, Scotch, and French in the order named.

These teachers were divided by racial groups between primary and grammar grades as follows:

	Primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white native fathers.....	250	160	410	39.0
Native white foreign fathers.....	391	210	601	34.9
Foreign white.....	25	19	44	43.2
Total.....	666	389	1,055	36.9

The proportion of teachers having native fathers in the upper grades is somewhat larger than of those having foreign fathers.

Of these teachers, 1,051 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years.....	127
From 5 to 9 years.....	150
From 10 to 14 years.....	200
From 15 to 19 years.....	155
From 20 to 24 years.....	149
From 25 to 29 years.....	109
30 years and over.....	161
Total.....	1,051

In this table the length of service is grouped by five-year periods, the most numerous group being that of teachers having from ten to fourteen years' experience, which is followed by the group having from fifteen to nineteen years' experience. Very noticeable is the large number of teachers having an experience of thirty years and over.

The length of service in relation to the racial groups is summarized in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white native fathers.....	121	116	169	406
Native white foreign fathers.....	140	235	226	601
Foreign white.....	16	4	24	44
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>277</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>1,051</b>
Percentages: All teachers.....	26.4	33.8	39.9	100.0

The largest group of teachers is that which had twenty years or more experience. In this group the teachers of native parents are somewhat more numerous represented than in those which precede it.

#### PUPILS IN THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Information was gathered for the Immigration Commission concerning 3,156 pupils in the parochial schools of San Francisco. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church gives the number of pupils in these schools as 5,711. The divergence between this figure and the number reported to the Immigration Commission can only be explained on the supposition that some of the pupils have escaped enumeration. As explained in the general introduction, such omissions in the case of the parochial schools are apt to be those of entire schools. The remaining pupils, therefore, for whom information is available would show a characteristic distribution of ages and grades, but would fail to give a correct picture of the distribution of pupils by race in these schools.

Divided by grades the pupils for whom information was available were distributed as follows:

Kindergarten.....	40
First grade.....	257
Second grade.....	193
Third grade.....	194
Fourth grade.....	228
Fifth grade.....	171
Sixth grade.....	173
Seventh grade.....	153
Eighth grade.....	138
First year high school.....	75
Second year high school.....	24
Third year high school.....	10
Fourth year high school.....	6
Mixed school.....	1,494
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3,156</b>

It will be noted that only about one-half of the pupils are here distributed by grade. Of 1,662 pupils for whom grade distinctions are available 872, or 52.5 per cent, are in grades 1 to 4, the primary grades.

The relation of age and grade is shown for 1,507 pupils of the elementary schools in the table next submitted.



Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	257	8 years and over.....	42	16.3
Second.....	193	9 years and over.....	36	18.7
Third.....	194	10 years and over.....	49	25.3
Fourth.....	228	11 years and over.....	77	33.8
Fifth.....	171	12 years and over.....	82	48.0
Sixth.....	173	13 years and over.....	85	49.1
Seventh.....	153	14 years and over.....	70	45.8
Eighth.....	138	15 years and over.....	14	10.1
Total.....	1,507		455	30.2

It appears that 455, or 30.2 per cent, are in the retarded class. The proportion of retarded pupils in each grade rises regularly from 16.3 per cent in the first grade to 49.1 per cent in the sixth grade, after which it declines. It is conspicuously small in the eighth grade, which seems to indicate that almost the entire elimination of pupils in this grade has taken place among those who are in the backward or retarded class.

The following figures show the retardation of these pupils by ages, and relate to the children of 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	181	4	45	24.9
11 years.....	159	5	60	37.7
12 years.....	149	6	69	46.3
Total.....	489		174	35.6

This table shows clearly how the increased retardation in the upper grades is due to the advancing age of the children. At 10 years of age only 24.9 per cent of the children are retarded, but at 12 years of age the proportion reaches 46.3 per cent.

While the pupils in the parochial schools for whom information was given were only partially distributed by grades, there is a much fuller statement in regard to races. Nevertheless, it must be borne in mind that the figures available do not furnish by any means a complete picture of children in parochial schools. For those schools for which reports were obtained the distribution of the pupils by race was as follows:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White.....	1,422	45.1
Foreign-born:		
German.....	134	4.2
Irish.....	1,222	38.7
All others.....	378	12.0
Total foreign-born.....	1,734	54.9
Grand total.....	3,156	100.0

Of the pupils here recorded, 54.9 per cent had foreign parents, and of these by far the most numerous were the Irish, represented by 38.7 per cent of all the pupils. The final group, "all others," contains the following races: Bulgarian (1), Canadian, French (6), Canadian, Other (39), Danish (7), Dutch (1), English (73), French (35), Greek (4), Hebrew, German (2), Hebrew, Polish (7), Hebrew, Other (2), Italian, North (53), Italian, South (48), Magyar (4), Norwegian (5), Polish (1), Russian (1), Scotch (26), Slovak (16), Slovenian (29), Spanish American (6), Swedish (7), and Syrian (3).

PUPILS OF PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

If to the 33,547 pupils of the public schools, distributed by race, we add the 3,156 pupils reported in parochial schools, we have a somewhat more complete but not wholly comprehensive picture of the racial distribution of school children in San Francisco. It falls short of the whole number by probably 2,000 pupils. This combination is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White.....	14,066	1,422	15,488	42.2
Negro and Indian.....	76		76	.2
Total native-born.....	14,142	1,422	15,564	42.4
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French).....	502	39	541	1.5
Chinese.....	270		270	.7
Danish.....	452	7	459	1.3
English.....	1,541	73	1,614	4.4
French.....	82	35	897	2.4
German.....	4,128	134	4,262	11.6
Hebrew, German.....	824	2	826	2.3
Hebrew, Polish.....	270	7	267	.7
Hebrew, Russian.....	589		589	1.6
Irish.....	2,046	1,222	3,868	10.5
Italian, North.....	2,274	53	2,327	6.3
Italian, South.....	1,157	48	1,205	3.3
Norwegian.....	361	5	366	1.0
Scotch.....	634	26	660	1.8
Spanish American.....	217	6	223	.6
Swedish.....	939	7	946	2.6
All others.....	1,749	70	1,819	5.0
Total foreign-born.....	19,405	1,734	21,139	57.6
Grand total.....	33,547	3,156	36,703	100.0

It may be noted that 57.6 per cent of the children here recorded had foreign parents, the most numerous races represented being the German, the Irish, and the Italian, in the order named. By reason of the incompleteness of the figures for parochial schools, a comparison between these schools and the public schools is not permissible.

# GENERAL TABLES.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

### BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
3 years .....									
4 years .....									
5 years .....	83								83
6 years .....	1,289	23	1						1,313
7 years .....	1,203	399	9						1,611
8 years .....	666	897	260	15					1,838
9 years .....	259	685	672	221	16		1		1,854
10 years .....	99	326	629	504	199	14		1	1,772
11 years .....	50	156	418	530	450	175	20	1	1,800
12 years .....	26	76	233	444	548	404	167	25	1,923
13 years .....	19	28	100	212	370	487	375	167	1,758
14 years .....	13	21	37	112	194	316	365	284	1,342
15 years .....	7	5	9	12	59	99	163	230	584
16 years .....	6	5	5	7	12	15	31	89	170
17 years .....	2	2		3	3	9	6	12	37
18 years .....	1				1		2	1	7
19 years .....			2		2		1		5
20 years and over .....				1	1	1	2		5
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>3,723</b>	<b>2,023</b>	<b>2,375</b>	<b>2,003</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>1,522</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>16,102</b>

Age.	High schools.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.	
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
3 years .....								
4 years .....								
5 years .....						1	84	
6 years .....						1	1,314	
7 years .....						4	1,615	
8 years .....						1	1,839	
9 years .....						2	1,856	
10 years .....						3	1,775	
11 years .....						1	1,801	
12 years .....			1			1	1,929	
13 years .....			15	2		17	1,781	
14 years .....			76	16	1	93	1,437	
15 years .....			118	51	9	178	766	
16 years .....			98	62	23	15	198	399
17 years .....			20	44	40	19	123	161
18 years .....			3	17	15	26	61	68
19 years .....			5	6	11	9	31	36
20 years and over .....			7	8	4	8	27	33
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>16,864</b>	

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

## GIRLS.

Age.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
3 years									1
4 years		1							70
5 years	69		1						1,078
6 years	1,047	30	1						1,501
7 years	1,070	415	16						
8 years	507	884	320	9					1,720
9 years	150	556	706	266	27	2			1,707
10 years	66	228	556	614	245	23	1		1,733
11 years	19	97	288	554	544	228	23	6	1,759
12 years	13	31	143	317	504	518	226	33	1,785
13 years	4	17	45	171	355	485	426	214	1,717
14 years	3	6	16	51	101	278	425	452	1,332
15 years		1	4	11	33	67	201	352	669
16 years			2	1	6	14	33	133	189
17 years					2	2	1	17	22
18 years				1		1	1		3
19 years						1			1
20 years and over					1				1
Total	2,948	2,266	2,098	1,995	1,818	1,619	1,337	1,207	15,288

Age.	High schools.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.	
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
3 years						1	1	
4 years							1	
5 years						1	71	
6 years						2	1,080	
7 years						8	1,509	
8 years						8	1,728	
9 years						6	1,713	
10 years						3	1,736	
11 years						5	1,764	
12 years			1		1	1	1,787	
13 years		33	2			35	1,755	
14 years		160	21			181	1,517	
15 years		209	119	11		339	1,010	
16 years		158	169	52	8	387	578	
17 years		33	82	65	41	221	243	
18 years		16	24	31	54	125	128	
19 years		5	7	4	31	47	48	
20 years and over		1	3	1	8	13	14	
Total		615	428	164	142	1,349	46	16,683

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 301

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Elementary grade.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
3 years									1
4 years		1							1
5 years	152		1						153
6 years	2,336	53	2						2,391
7 years	2,273	814	25						3,112
8 years	1,173	1,781	580	24					3,558
9 years	409	1,241	1,378	487	43	2	1		3,561
10 years	165	554	1,185	1,118	444	37	1	1	3,505
11 years	69	253	706	1,084	994	403	43	7	3,559
12 years	39	107	376	761	1,052	922	393	58	3,708
13 years	23	45	145	383	725	972	801	381	3,475
14 years	16	27	53	163	295	594	790	736	2,674
15 years	7	6	13	23	92	166	364	582	1,253
16 years	6	5	7	8	18	29	64	222	359
17 years	2	2		3	5	11	7	29	59
18 years	1		2	1	1	1	3	1	10
19 years				2		3	1		6
20 years and over				1	2	1	2		6
Total	6,671	4,889	4,473	4,058	3,671	3,141	2,470	2,017	31,390

Age.	High schools.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.	
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
3 years						1	1	
4 years						1	1	
5 years						2	155	
6 years						3	2,394	
7 years						12	3,124	
8 years						9	3,567	
9 years						8	3,569	
10 years						6	3,511	
11 years						6	3,565	
12 years		1	1		2	6	3,716	
13 years		48	4		52	9	3,536	
14 years		236	37	1	274	6	2,954	
15 years		327	170	20	517	6	1,776	
16 years		256	231	75	585	3	947	
17 years		53	126	105	60	344	404	
18 years		19	41	46	80	186	196	
19 years		10	13	15	40	78	84	
20 years and over		8	11	5	16	40	47	
Total		958	634	267	219	2,078	79	33,547

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Total.	High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.			
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.		Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.					
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.												
<b>Native-born:</b>																				
<b>White:</b>																				
Male.....	1,440	1,014	991	802	762	613	508	388	6,608	192	101	56	43	392	12	7,012				
Female.....	1,131	912	864	800	753	693	692	576	6,331	295	227	89	85	696	27	7,064				
Total.....	2,571	1,926	1,855	1,602	1,515	1,306	1,110	964	12,939	487	323	145	128	1,088	39	14,066				
<b>Negro:</b>																				
Male.....	11	4	10	7	3		3	3	38							38				
Female.....	6	4	3	7	11		1	3	35							35				
Total.....	17	8	13	14	14		4	3	73							73				
<b>Indian:</b>																				
Male.....	1	1	1						3							3				
Total.....									3							3				
<b>Total native-born:</b>																				
Male.....	1,452	1,019	1,002	809	765	613	511	388	6,649	192	101	56	43	392	12	7,053				
Female.....	1,137	916	867	807	764	693	693	579	6,366	227	227	89	85	696	27	7,089				
Total.....	2,589	1,935	1,869	1,706	1,529	1,306	1,114	967	13,015	487	323	145	128	1,088	39	14,142				
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																				
<b>Bohemian and Moravian:</b>																				
Male.....	1	13	6	4	4	2	3	3	36	1				1		37				
Female.....	5	7	5	2	4	2	5	2	32	1	2			3		35				
Total.....	6	20	11	6	8	4	8	5	68	2	2			4		72				
<b>Canadian, French:</b>																				
Male.....	6	2	8	7	3	6	3	2	37	1	1		1	3		40				
Female.....	5	9	7	8	4	5	3	3	44	4	4			8		52				
Total.....	11	11	15	15	7	11	6	5	81	5	5		1	11		92				
<b>Canadian, Other:</b>																				
Male.....	31	31	31	38	31	25	30	11	228	5	3	2	3	13	3	244				
Female.....	25	23	25	30	33	30	19	23	214	18	14	9	3	24	44	258				
Total.....	56	54	56	74	64	55	49	34	442	23	17	11	6	57	3	502				
<b>Chinese:</b>																				
Male.....	112	55	25	14		5	10		221	4	3	2		9		230				
Female.....	14	5	5	5		1	2	1	38	1	1			2		40				
Total.....	126	60	30	19		6	12	1	259	5	4	2		11		270				
<b>Croatian:</b>																				
Male.....		1		1		1			3							3				
Female.....	7	1	1						9							9				
Total.....	7	2	2	1		1			12							12				
<b>Dalmatian:</b>																				
Male.....		2	2	1	2			1	8							8				
Female.....		2	3	2	1			1	8							8				
Total.....	1	2	5	3	3			2	16							16				

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 303

Danish—	41	44	33	34	31	25	23	14	245	1	1	1	1	247
Male.....	19	27	27	24	19	19	28	23	191	9	4	1	14	205
Female.....	22	17	6	10	12	6	5	37	436	10	4	1	15	452
Total.....	60	71	60	58	55	44	51	4	4	1	4	1	1	1
Dutch—	8	5	9	2	6	4	2	5	36	1	1	1	1	37
Male.....	4	4	4	1	8	4	2	5	36	3	1	1	5	41
Female.....	4	1	5	1	8	2	4	5	72	4	1	1	6	78
Total.....	12	9	13	10	7	12	4	5	72	4	1	1	6	78
English—	149	107	102	104	91	87	51	105	740	11	5	5	25	705
Male.....	107	106	89	107	89	88	72	56	707	37	17	9	4	776
Female.....	42	1	13	10	2	12	4	5	72	4	1	1	6	78
Total.....	256	213	191	196	188	175	123	105	1,447	48	22	14	10	1,541
Finnish—	16	10	2	7	5	10	5	3	58	1	2	3	3	58
Male.....	24	18	6	11	8	9	9	9	100	1	1	2	3	103
Female.....	50	28	8	13	13	19	14	8	188	1	2	3	3	161
Total.....	79	95	57	59	53	34	21	19	417	8	2	2	10	428
French—	74	69	56	44	46	44	41	37	411	12	7	2	21	434
Male.....	153	164	113	103	99	78	62	56	828	20	9	2	31	862
Female.....	380	249	283	250	288	252	173	119	1,994	43	23	9	6	2,075
Total.....	293	243	266	275	200	225	179	160	1,901	68	50	16	14	2,053
German—	673	492	549	525	548	477	352	279	3,895	111	73	25	20	4,128
Male.....	7	7	3	1	2	2	1	2	20	1	1	1	1	21
Female.....	3	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	11
Total.....	10	10	5	2	4	3	2	3	31	2	2	2	2	32
Hebrew, German—	56	44	37	40	40	47	54	29	356	19	14	6	8	405
Male.....	40	37	42	54	37	49	42	47	348	24	21	13	12	319
Female.....	96	81	79	103	77	96	96	76	704	43	35	19	20	824
Total.....	28	13	10	17	18	20	10	7	123	4	3	1	5	128
Hebrew, Polish—	21	13	9	10	20	18	16	9	125	3	3	1	7	132
Male.....	49	26	19	36	38	38	20	16	248	7	3	2	12	260
Female.....	9	10	9	4	3	6	3	1	44	1	1	1	2	47
Total.....	14	14	3	7	3	1	1	1	88	1	1	1	2	91
Hebrew, Roumanian—	83	63	49	31	22	21	11	10	290	7	4	2	1	304
Male.....	65	47	36	35	31	22	21	20	278	3	2	1	6	285
Female.....	148	110	85	67	53	43	32	30	568	10	6	2	2	589
Total.....	28	20	23	14	11	12	15	8	131	3	3	3	1	141
Hebrew, Other—	17	13	17	11	11	11	18	7	105	8	8	2	1	124
Male.....	45	33	40	25	22	23	33	15	236	11	11	5	2	265
Female.....	284	236	194	169	156	115	62	84	1,264	10	11	2	2	1,289
Total.....	239	174	187	180	162	133	96	88	1,258	59	21	10	8	1,337
Irish—	523	410	381	349	318	248	161	132	2,522	69	32	12	10	2,646

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Total.	High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.									
												8.	7.	6.	5.			4.	3.	2.	1.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.																		
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>																										
<b>Italian, North—</b>																										
Male.....	336	230	185	118	110	66	32	32	1,109	12	6	18	6	1,133												
Female.....	316	209	174	146	110	86	51	32	1,120	11	5	17	5	1,141												
Total.....	652	439	359	264	220	152	83	64	2,229	23	11	35	10	2,274												
<b>Italian, South—</b>																										
Male.....	295	142	81	39	24	23	14	14	618	3	1	1	1	619												
Female.....	220	120	80	46	34	14	10	10	534	3	3	3	3	538												
Total.....	515	262	161	85	58	37	24	10	1,152	6	4	4	4	1,157												
<b>Japanese—</b>																										
Male.....	3	5	2	6	2	8	7	7	33	8	18	7	5	72												
Female.....	9	3	3	7	2	34	9	2	34	2	2	2	2	36												
Total.....	12	8	5	13	11	9	9	9	67	8	20	7	5	108												
<b>Magyar—</b>																										
Male.....	12	6	3	4	2	5	1	2	35	1	1	1	1	35												
Female.....	7	6	5	3	2	7	2	1	33	1	1	1	1	35												
Total.....	19	12	8	7	4	12	3	3	68	2	2	2	2	70												
<b>Mexican—</b>																										
Male.....	14	7	7	6	2	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	1	35												
Female.....	11	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	22												
Total.....	25	10	10	8	2	2	2	2	57	2	2	2	2	57												
<b>Norwegian—</b>																										
Male.....	22	33	24	25	20	21	16	6	167	2	2	1	1	175												
Female.....	28	27	18	25	22	24	16	13	173	4	6	3	3	186												
Total.....	50	60	42	50	42	45	32	19	340	6	8	4	4	361												
<b>Polish—</b>																										
Male.....	15	8	4	3	3	2	3	1	39	1	1	1	1	40												
Female.....	7	4	4	6	3	3	2	2	29	1	1	1	1	30												
Total.....	22	12	8	9	6	5	5	1	68	2	2	2	2	70												
<b>Portuguese—</b>																										
Male.....	9	7	11	7	1	2	3	4	40	1	1	2	3	43												
Female.....	4	8	5	7	1	2	3	4	34	2	2	1	4	38												
Total.....	13	15	16	14	2	4	6	4	74	3	3	3	7	81												
<b>Roumanian—</b>																										
Male.....	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	10												
Female.....	3	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	12												
Total.....	9	6	5	5	2	2	2	2	22	2	2	2	2	22												
<b>Russian—</b>																										
Male.....	18	20	13	5	4	7	2	2	69	1	1	1	1	69												
Female.....	24	14	10	2	2	3	3	3	56	1	1	1	1	56												
Total.....	42	34	23	7	6	10	2	2	124	2	2	2	2	125												



Scotch—	38	49	36	43	42	29	15	24	270	6	1	1	2	10	286
Male.....	44	35	43	40	43	45	26	35	311	14	14	3	4	35	348
Female.....	82	84	79	83	85	74	41	59	587	20	15	4	6	45	634
Total.....	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	8						8
Servian—	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	13						13
Male.....	3	1	3	2	1	2			12					1	13
Female.....	4	2	3	2	3	3			17	2	2			4	22
Total.....	13	1	6	4	8	1	4		37					2	37
Slovak—	13	4	6	6	6	2	1	3	41	1	1	1	1	2	43
Male.....	18	5	12	10	10	2	5	3	78	1	1	1	1	2	80
Female.....	31	7	5	4	4	3	2	1	39					1	40
Total.....	13	10	6	5	11	4	2	2	38	1	1	1	1	2	39
Slovenian—	24	17	11	9	5	7			77					2	79
Male.....	41	17	12	12	14	1	4	4	105					1	106
Female.....	26	31	12	12	8	5	8	4	435	3	1	1	1	5	111
Total.....	67	48	24	24	22	6	12	8	211	3	1	1	2	10	217
Spanish—	87	47	77	66	75	56	31	23	462	3	3	2	1	9	471
Male.....	81	60	56	56	49	50	49	34	435	18	12	2	1	33	468
Female.....	168	107	133	122	124	106	80	57	897	21	15	4	2	42	939
Total.....	5	2	3	2	1	1			13						13
Syrilan—	1	1	1	1	1	1			3					1	5
Male.....	1	1	1	1	1	1			3					1	11
Female.....	3	3	4	3	1	1			18					5	217
Total.....	9	3	9	3	4	7	8	4	47			1	2	1	48
Welsh—	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	2	29	4	1	2	2	9	39
Male.....	5	3	5	4	7	10	11	6	76	4	1	3	2	10	87
Female.....	13	16	8	7	4	3	3	1	48					1	51
Total.....	14	7	7	9	4	3	3	1	89	1	1	1	1	6	98
Other races— <sup>a</sup>	23	11	13	9	11	11	5	6	89	4				3	98
Male.....	2,271	1,604	1,373	1,164	1,088	909	622	422	9,453	151	105	47	34	337	9,811
Female.....	1,811	1,350	1,231	1,188	1,054	926	734	638	8,926	320	201	75	57	653	9,594
Total.....	4,082	2,954	2,604	2,352	2,142	1,835	1,356	1,060	18,375	471	306	122	91	990	19,405
Grand total—	3,723	2,623	2,375	2,063	1,853	1,522	1,133	810	16,102	343	206	103	77	729	16,864
Male.....	2,948	2,266	2,038	1,905	1,818	1,619	1,337	1,207	15,288	615	428	164	142	1,349	16,683
Female.....	6,671	4,889	4,473	4,058	3,671	3,141	2,470	2,017	31,390	958	634	267	219	2,078	33,547

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" include Arabian 2, Armenian 3, Bulgarian 4, Filipino 8, Flemish 2, Hawaiian 4, Hindu 2, Korean 1, Lithuanian 4, Negro 4, Ruthenian 4, Scotch-Irish 5, Turkish 3, race not specified 52.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																		Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.			
	<b>FIRST GRADE.</b>																		
<b>BOYS.</b>																			
<b>Native-born:</b>																			
White.....			32	485	506	273	98	31	10	1	3	1							
Negro.....				3	2	3	1	1	1										
Indian.....					1														
<b>Total native-born.....</b>			<b>32</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>1,452</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																			
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1														1	
Canadian, French.....				3														6	
Canadian, Other.....			1	10	12	5	2	1										31	
Chinese.....			1	9	12	12	12	12	13	11	11	6	5	6	2			112	
Danish.....				12	16	5	6	2										41	
Dutch.....				3	4	1												8	
English.....			5	55	50	32	4	1	1		1							149	
Finnish.....			2	6	5	2	1											16	
French.....			2	20	26	10	15	2	3			1						79	
German.....			8	138	145	52	26	6	1	2		1	1					380	
Greek.....			1	2	2	1	1											7	
Hebrew, German.....			1	16	14	19	1	3	2									56	
Hebrew, Polish.....				15	9	2	1	1										28	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				4	2	2												9	
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	40	26	9	5		1									83	
Hebrew, Other.....			1	13	8	4	2											28	
Irish.....			4	104	104	47	14	8	2		1							284	
Italian, North.....			7	131	77	69	29	12	7	3		1						336	
Italian, South.....			5	113	85	43	21	15	4	6	2	1						295	
Japanese.....					3													3	
Magyar.....				9	2	1												12	
Mexican.....			1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1							14	
Norwegian.....				7	6	8		1										22	
Polish.....			1	3	8	2	1											15	
Portuguese.....				3	4	1	1											9	
Roumanian.....				1	3	2												6	
Russian.....			2	4	6	4	2											18	
Scotch.....				16	11	7	4											38	
Slovak.....				2	2	1												3	
Slovenian.....			1	7	4			1										13	
Spanish-American.....			2	12	5	11	8	1	1								1	41	
Spanish.....				3	3	2			1	2		2						13	
Swedish.....			2	31	30	21	3											87	
Syrian.....				1	2	1							1					5	
Welsh.....			1	3	2	3												9	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	7	3			2									14	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>			<b>51</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>2,271</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>			<b>83</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>3,723</b>	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																		Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.			
<b>Native-born:</b>																			
White.....			22	404	445	199	46	11	3	1								1,131	
Negro.....				1	3	2												6	
Indian.....																			
Total native-born.....			22	405	448	201	46	11	3	1								1,137	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																			
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2	3													5	
Canadian, French.....					2	1	1	1										5	
Canadian, Other.....				9	7	4	4			1								25	
Chinese.....			2	1	6	2	3											14	
Croatian.....				1	6													7	
Dalmatian.....				1														1	
Danish.....				8	6	5												19	
Dutch.....				1	3													4	
English.....			2	32	39	27	2	4	1									107	
Finnish.....				6	16	6	3	3										34	
French.....			2	21	35	8	6	1				1						74	
German.....			8	118	106	44	7	7	2	1								293	
Greek.....				1	1			1										3	
Hebrew, German.....			2	16	12	8	2											40	
Hebrew, Polish.....				9	6	4	1		1									21	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	3	7	3												14	
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	26	21	12	3	1										65	
Hebrew, Other.....			1	7	7	2												17	
Irish.....			5	87	88	40	13	3		2		1						239	
Italian, North.....			8	123	100	47	17	16	1	1	2	1						316	
Italian, South.....			5	81	60	39	21	5	7	2								220	
Japanese.....				2	3	1	2			1								9	
Magyar.....				3	1	2	1											7	
Mexican.....			2	1	1	2	1	3	1									11	
Norwegian.....			1	10	10	5	1					1						28	
Polish.....				4	2	1												7	
Portuguese.....				2	2													4	
Roumanian.....				1	1		1											3	
Russian.....			1	5	5	5	2	3			3							24	
Scotch.....			2	15	14	8	4	1										44	
Slovak.....					1													1	
Slovenian.....				3	7	3	4			1								18	
Spanish-American.....			1	2	8	6	4	2	2		1							26	
Spanish.....				3	3	4	1											11	
Swedish.....			2	34	28	13		4										81	
Syrian.....					1													1	
Welsh.....				1	3													4	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				3	3	2					1							9	
Total foreign-born.....			47	642	622	306	104	55	16	12	4	3						1,811	
Grand total.....			69	1,047	1,070	507	150	66	19	13	4	3						2,948	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.		
<b>Native-born:</b>																		
White.....			54	889	951	472	144	42	13	2	3	1						
Negro.....				4	5	5	1	1	1									
Indian.....					1													
<b>Total native-born...</b>			<b>54</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>						
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....				3	3												6	
Canadian, French.....				3	5	1	1	1									11	
Canadian, Other.....			1	19	19	9	6	1		1							56	
Chinese.....			3	10	18	14	15	12	13	11	11	6	5	6	2		126	
Croatian.....				1	6												7	
Dalmatian.....				1													1	
Danish.....				20	22	10	6	2									60	
Dutch.....				4	7	1											12	
English.....			7	87	89	59	6	5	2		1						256	
Finnish.....			2	12	21	8	4	3									50	
French.....			4	41	61	18	21	3	3		1	1					153	
German.....			16	256	251	96	33	13	3	3			1	1			673	
Greek.....			1	3	3	1	1	1					1	1			10	
Hebrew, German.....			3	32	26	27	3	3	2								96	
Hebrew, Polish.....				24	15	6	2	1	1								49	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	7	9	5											23	
Hebrew, Russian.....			4	66	47	21	8	1	1								148	
Hebrew, Other.....			2	20	15	6	2										45	
Irish.....			9	191	192	87	27	11	2	2	1	1					523	
Italian, North.....			15	254	177	116	46	28	8	4	2	2					652	
Italian, South.....			10	194	145	82	42	20	11	8	2	1					515	
Japanese.....				2	6	1	2										12	
Magyar.....				12	3	3	1										19	
Mexican.....			3	3	3	6	2	4	2	1	1						25	
Norwegian.....			1	17	16	13	1	1				1					50	
Polish.....			1	7	10	3	1										22	
Portuguese.....				5	4	3	1										13	
Roumanian.....				2	4	2	1										9	
Russian.....			3	9	11	9	4	3		3							42	
Scotch.....			2	31	25	15	8	1									82	
Slovak.....				2	1	1											4	
Slovenian.....			1	10	7	7	4	1	1								31	
Spanish-American.....			3	14	13	17	12	3	3		1					1	67	
Spanish.....				6	6	6	1		1	2		2					24	
Swedish.....			4	65	58	34	3	4									168	
Syrian.....				1	3	1								1			6	
Welsh.....			1	4	5	3											13	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				5	10	5			2	1							23	
<b>Total foreign-born...</b>			<b>98</b>	<b>1,443</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4,082</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>			<b>152</b>	<b>2,336</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,671</b>	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.		
<b>Native-born:</b>																
White.....			6	151	383	283	118	45	20	5	3					1,014
Negro.....				2			1	1								4
Indian.....					1											1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>			<b>6</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>					<b>1,019</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....				6	2	2	2	1								13
Canadian, French.....					1				1							2
Canadian, Other.....				4	10	8	8	1		1						31
Chinese.....				4	4	6	10	11	5	2	5	3	5			55
Croatian.....					1											1
Dalmatian.....					2											2
Danish.....					18	13	3	1	2							44
Dutch.....					2	3										5
English.....			1	18	52	22	9	2	3							107
Finnish.....				2	1	3	2	1	1							10
French.....				19	39	28	5	3		1						95
German.....			3	48	95	57	26	7	9	3		1				249
Greek.....					1	2	3		1							7
Hebrew, German.....			2	9	11	11	8	2				1				44
Hebrew, Polish.....				3	6	1	2			1						13
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	3	2	3				1					10
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	14	17	22	7	1								63
Hebrew, Other.....			2	7	8	1	1	1								20
Irish.....			3	32	76	73	29	13	8		1			1		236
Italian, North.....			3	28	53	65	39	19	13	6	4					230
Italian, South.....			1	10	37	34	24	22	5	5	4					142
Japanese.....				2		1	1	2								5
Magyar.....					2	2	2									6
Mexican.....					1	2	1	1	1						1	7
Norwegian.....				4	13	5	4	3	2	1	1					33
Polish.....					3	5										8
Portuguese.....					3	1	2			1						7
Roumanian.....						2										2
Russian.....				4	4	5		3	1	2	1					20
Scotch.....				11	17	12	3	6								49
Servian.....				1	1	1										3
Slovak.....				1												1
Slovenian.....					1											1
Spanish.....					2	1	1	3								7
Spanish-American.....			1	1	1	2	4	5	3		1					17
Swedish.....				7	22	7	8	3								47
Syrian.....					1	1										2
Welsh.....				1		2										3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					3	4										7
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>			<b>17</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1,604</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>			<b>23</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>2,623</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.			
<b>Native-born:</b>																	
White.....			8	175	388	232	73	24	5	6	1					912	
Negro.....				1		1	2									4	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>			<b>8</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>916</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1	4	1									7	
Canadian, French.....				1	2	3	3									9	
Canadian, Other.....				2	14	3	2	2								23	
Chinese.....					1	2	1	1								5	
Croatian.....							1									1	
Danish.....					6	13	6	1	1							27	
Dutch.....					1	1	1	1	1							4	
English.....			1	19	40	29	9	6	1		1					106	
Finnish.....				2	8	6	2									18	
French.....			1	9	25	18	10	4	1	1						69	
German.....			3	64	99	50	19	6	2							243	
Greek.....				1	1		1									3	
Hebrew, German.....	1			11	11	9	4	1								37	
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	3	4	1	2	1								13	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	1	1	3	1	1								7	
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	7	16	11	5	3	3	1						47	
Hebrew, Other.....				3	7	2	1									13	
Irish.....			5	32	66	38	21	9	2	1						174	
Italian, North.....			2	31	72	47	30	9	7	5	2					205	
Italian, South.....			3	6	35	39	15	15	4	2		1				120	
Japanese.....				1	1		1									3	
Magyar.....				1	2	3										6	
Mexican.....					1	1			1							3	
Norwegian.....				6	14	4	1	2								27	
Polish.....					2	2										4	
Portuguese.....				1	3	2	2									8	
Roumanian.....					2	2										4	
Russian.....				1	1	6	2	2	1	1						14	
Scotch.....			1	7	15	7	4	1								35	
Servian.....				1			1									2	
Slovak.....				1												1	
Slovenian.....				1	1	2										4	
Spanish.....				2	1	4	2		1							10	
Spanish-American.....				3	7	7	5	6	1		2					31	
Swedish.....			2	13	27	11	4	2	1							60	
Syrian.....							1									1	
Welsh.....				1				1								2	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	2											4	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>1,350</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>2,266</b>	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 311

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.			
<b>Native-born:</b>																	
White.....			14	326	771	515	191	69	25	11	4					1,926	
Negro.....				3		1	3	1								8	
Indian.....					1											1	
Total native-born.....			14	329	772	516	194	70	25	11	4					1,935	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Bohemian and Moravian.....				7	3	6	3	1								20	
Canadian, French.....				1	3	3	3			1						11	
Canadian, Other.....				6	24	11	10	3								54	
Chinese.....				4	5	8	11	12	5	2	5	3	5			60	
Croatian.....					1			1								2	
Dalmatian.....					2											2	
Danish.....				13	31	19	4	2	2							71	
Dutch.....				2	4	1	1									9	
English.....			2	37	92	51	18	8	4		1					213	
Finnish.....				4	9	9	4	1	1							28	
French.....			1	28	64	46	15	7	11	3						164	
German.....			6	112	194	107	45	13	11	2		1				492	
Greek.....				1	2	2	4		1							10	
Hebrew, German.....	1		2	20	22	20	12	3				1				81	
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	6	10	2	4	1		1						26	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	1	4	5	4	1			1					17	
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	21	33	33	12	4	3	1						110	
Hebrew, Other.....			2	10	15	3	2	1								33	
Irish.....			8	64	142	111	50	22	10	1	1			1		410	
Italian, North.....			5	59	125	112	69	28	20	11	6					435	
Italian, South.....			4	16	72	73	39	37	9	7	4	1				262	
Japanese.....				3	1			2								8	
Magyar.....				1	4		5	2								12	
Mexican.....					2	3	1	1	2						1	10	
Norwegian.....				10	27	9	5	5	2	1	1					60	
Polish.....					5	7										12	
Portuguese.....				1	6	3	4			1						15	
Roumanian.....					2	4										6	
Russian.....				5	5	11	2	5	2	3	1					34	
Scotch.....			1	18	32	19	7	7								84	
Servian.....					2	1	1	1								5	
Slovak.....				2												2	
Slovenian.....				1	2	2										5	
Spanish.....				2	3	5	3	3	1							17	
Spanish-American.....				4	8	9	9	11	4		3					48	
Swedish.....			2	20	49	18	12	5	1							107	
Syrian.....				1	1	1	1									3	
Welsh.....				2	2	2	1									5	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	4	2	2	1								11	
Total foreign-born.....	1		39	485	1,009	725	360	183	82	34	23	6	5	2		2,954	
Grand total.....	1		53	814	1,781	1,241	554	253	107	45	27	6	5	2		4,889	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose races not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																	Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.				
<b>Native-born:</b>																		
White.....	1	3	129	305	281	148	89	23	9	2	1						991	
Negro.....				1	3	3	2	1									10	
Indian.....					1												1	
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>1,002</b>	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																		
Bohemian.....					1	3	1			1							6	
Canadian, French.....					5	1	1	1									8	
Canadian, Other.....				4	9	9	4	2	2	1							31	
Chinese.....						4	7	1	6	2	3	2					25	
Dalmatian.....					2												2	
Danish.....				4	6	8	10	1	4								33	
Dutch.....					4	3	1	1									9	
English.....				4	35	25	19	11	7	1							102	
Finnish.....					1												2	
French.....					5	14	13	8	3	1							57	
German.....			1	37	82	73	55	20	9	4	2						283	
Greek.....					1			1									3	
Hebrew, German.....			1	4	19	6	5	2									37	
Hebrew, Polish.....				1		3	2	1	2	1							10	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	3	3		2									9	
Hebrew, Russian.....				5	15	15	10	2	1	1							49	
Hebrew, Other.....				4	10	5	3	1									23	
Irish.....				17	61	49	39	16	8	4							194	
Italian, North.....				1	14	36	40	36	36	12	8			2			185	
Italian, South.....				4	9	21	21	15	10	1							81	
Japanese.....							2										2	
Magyar.....				1			2										3	
Mexican.....					1	2		2	2								7	
Norwegian.....				2	6	8	5	1	2								24	
Polish.....				3			1										4	
Portuguese.....				1	3	3	3	1									11	
Roumanian.....							1	1									2	
Russian.....				1	1	4	1	4	2								13	
Scotch.....			1	6	10	13	4	2									36	
Slovak.....				2		1											3	
Slovenian.....				1			2	1	1		1						6	
Spanish.....					1	2		2									5	
Spanish-American.....				1	3	3	4			1							12	
Swedish.....			1	5	27	20	12	5	4	2	1						77	
Syrian.....				1		1	1										3	
Welsh.....			1	2	2	2	1	1									9	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	2	1	1								2	7	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,373</b>	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,375</b>	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>															
White.....			11	148	326	214	106	43	8	4	2	2			864
Negro.....				1			2								3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>			<b>11</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>867</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian.....				1	3					1					5
Canadian, French.....					2	2	2	1							7
Canadian, Other.....				5	4	9	3	4							25
Chinese.....					1			3	1						5
Croatian.....					1										1
Dalmatian.....				1	2										3
Danish.....				8	7	9	2		1						27
Dutch.....					2	1	1								4
English.....			1	11	31	20	19	4	3						89
Finnish.....					2	1	1								6
French.....				1	2	20	20	8	4		1				56
German.....	1		1	45	89	74	29	21	3		3				266
Greek.....					1		1								2
Hebrew, German.....				9	13	12	6	2							42
Hebrew, Polish.....				2	3		2	1			1				9
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	1	1									3
Hebrew, Russian.....				10	10	3	5	5	2	1					36
Hebrew, Other.....				5	7	4	1								17
Irish.....			1	23	54	61	24	14	8	2					187
Italian, North.....				9	48	51	34	18	12	2					174
Italian, South.....				4	12	28	22	8	5	1					80
Japanese.....				2	1										3
Magyar.....					1	1	2	1							5
Mexican.....						1		2							3
Norwegian.....				2	8	4	4								18
Polish.....				1	1	1	1								4
Portuguese.....					2	2		1							5
Roumanian.....						2				1					3
Russian.....					1	3	2	2	1						10
Scotch.....				6	16	14	5	2							43
Servian.....					1										1
Slovenian.....				3	2		1								6
Spanish.....				1	2	1	1	1							6
Spanish-American.....					2	3	1	2	3		1				12
Swedish.....		1	1	12	23	14	1	3	1						56
Syrian.....					1										1
Welsh.....					1	4	1	1							7
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	1		1								4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>				<b>1,231</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>2,098</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>															
White.....	1	14	277	631	495	254	132	31	13	4	3				1,855
Negro.....			1	1	3	5	2	1							13
Indian.....					1										1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>				<b>1,869</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Bohemian.....				1	4	3	1		2						11
Canadian, French.....				7	3	3	2								15
Canadian, Other.....				9	13	18	7	6	2	1					56
Chinese.....				1	4	7	4	7	2	3	2				30
Croatian.....					1										1
Dalmatian.....				1	4										5
Danish.....				12	13	17	12	1	5						60
Dutch.....					6	4	2	1							13
English.....			1	15	66	45	38	15	10	1					191
Finnish.....				3	2	2	1								8
French.....		1	7	34	33	21	12	3	2						113
German.....	1	2	82	171	147	84	41	12	7	2					549
Greek.....				1	1	1	1	1							5
Hebrew, German.....			1	13	32	18	11	4							79
Hebrew, Polish.....				3	3	3	4	2	2	1	1				19
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				2	4	4		2							12
Hebrew, Russian.....				15	25	18	15	7	3	2					85
Hebrew, Other.....				9	17	9	4	1							40
Irish.....			1	40	115	110	63	30	16	6					381
Italian, North.....			1	23	84	91	70	54	24	10		2			359
Italian, South.....				8	21	49	43	23	15	2					161
Japanese.....				2	1		2								5
Magyar.....				1		1	4	1							8
Mexican.....					1	3		4	2						10
Norwegian.....				4	14	12	9	1	2						42
Polish.....				4	1	1	2								8
Portuguese.....				1	5	5	3	2							16
Roumanian.....						2	1	1		1					5
Russian.....				2	2	7	3	6	3						23
Scotch.....			1	12	26	27	9	4							79
Servian.....					1										1
Slovak.....				2		1									3
Slovenian.....				4	2		3	1	1		1				12
Spanish.....				1	3	3	1	3							11
Spanish-American.....				3	6	4	6	3		1	1				24
Swedish.....		1	2	17	50	34	13	8	5	2	1				133
Syrian.....				1	1	1	1								4
Welsh.....			1	3	6	3	2	1							16
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	2	3	1	1						2	11
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>2,604</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>1,185</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>4,473</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.		
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.		19.	20 or over.
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....	5	102	236	235	184	85	40	4	1					892
Negro.....		1		2	3				1					7
Total native-born....	5	103	236	237	187	85	40	4	2					899
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1	2									4
Canadian, French.....			1	3	2		1							7
Canadian, Other.....	1	6	10	9	8	2	2							38
Chinese.....				2	2	7	1		2					14
Dalmatian.....					1									1
Danish.....		4	8	11	6	2	3							34
Dutch.....					1	1								2
English.....		4	29	29	23	12	7							104
Finnish.....		1	3	2	1									7
French.....	4	4	11	15	15	6	4							59
German.....	1	25	66	70	56	20	9	3						250
Greek.....					1									1
Hebrew, German.....		13	15	10	5		5			1				49
Hebrew, Polish.....			7	5	1	3	1							17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1		2	1									4
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	13	8	5	2								31
Hebrew, Other.....		5	5	2	2									14
Irish.....	1	21	27	46	40	18	15	1						169
Italian, North.....	1	6	14	31	28	24	10	2	1			1		118
Italian, South.....			7	7	14	7	4							39
Japanese.....	1		1	1	2					1				6
Magyar.....			2		1	1								4
Mexican.....				1	3			2						6
Norwegian.....		4	8	5	7	1								25
Polish.....		1		1	1	1								3
Portuguese.....			1	1	2	1	1		1					7
Russian.....			1	1	1	2	1							5
Scotch.....	1	3	14	12	8	4	1							43
Servian.....			1											1
Slovak.....			1	1										2
Slovenian.....		1		2	1									4
Spanish.....			1	1	1	1								4
Spanish-American.....		2		1	3	3	2		1					12
Swedish.....		10	19	11	15	8	3							66
Syrian.....				1			1							2
Welsh.....		1			1		1							3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	2	1		1			1		1	1	9
Total foreign-born....	10	118	268	293	257	127	72	8	5	3		2	1	1,164
Grand total.....	15	221	504	530	444	212	112	12	7	3		2	1	2,063

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....	3	114	261	225	120	52	18	7						800
Negro.....			1	1	1	2	2							7
Total native-born.....	3	114	262	226	121	54	20	7						807
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2												2
Canadian, French.....			2	1	2	2	1							8
Canadian, Other.....	1	5	14	8	5	3								36
Chinese.....			2			2					1			5
Dalmatian.....		1		1										2
Danish.....		5	7	9	1	2								24
Dutch.....			2	1	2	2	1							8
English.....	1	12	29	22	17	8	3							92
Finnish.....		2	2	5	1	1								11
French.....		2	8	24	7	2	1							44
German.....		39	94	64	51	22	5							275
Greek.....				1										1
Hebrew, German.....	1	12	20	11	9	1								54
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	7	6	3	1								19
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			4	1		2								7
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	6	9	9	4	5	1	1						36
Hebrew, Other.....		3	3	3	1	1								11
Irish.....	1	12	55	56	29	20	7							180
Italian, North.....		14	38	39	27	21	6	1						146
Italian, South.....		7	9	12	11	3	2	2						46
Japanese.....	1	2			1	2	1							7
Magyar.....				3										3
Mexican.....				2										2
Norwegian.....		3	11	2	5	3	1							25
Polish.....			1	3	2									6
Portuguese.....		1	1	2		3								7
Russian.....		1	1											2
Scotch.....		8	11	12	6	2	1							40
Slovenian.....			1	2	1	2								6
Spanish.....		1		2	1	1								5
Spanish-American.....				6	2	2	1		1					12
Swedish.....		9	20	18	5	4								56
Syrian.....				1										1
Welsh.....		1	1	2	1	5								5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2			2									4
Total foreign-born.....	6	152	352	328	196	117	31	4	1		1			1,188
Grand total.....	9	266	614	554	317	171	51	11	1		1			1,995

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.		
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.		19.	20 or over.
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....	8	216	497	460	304	137	58	11	1					1,692
Negro.....		1	1	3	4	2	2		1					14
Total native-born....	8	217	498	463	308	139	60	11	2					1,706
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	1	2										6
Canadian, French.....		1	5	3	2	3	1							15
Canadian, Other.....	2	11	24	17	13	5	2							74
Chinese.....			2	2	2	9	1		2		1			19
Dalmatian.....		1		1	1									3
Danish.....		9	15	20	7	4	3							58
Dutch.....			2	1	3	3	1							10
English.....	1	16	58	51	40	20	10							196
Finnish.....		3	5	7	2	1								18
French.....	4	6	19	39	22	8	5							103
German.....	1	64	160	134	107	42	14	3						525
Greek.....				1	1									2
Hebrew, German.....	1	25	35	21	14	1	5			1				103
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	14	11	4	4	1							36
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	4	3	1	2								11
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	9	22	17	9	7	1	1						67
Hebrew, Other.....		8	8	5	3	1								25
Irish.....	2	33	82	102	69	38	22	1						349
Italian, North.....	1	20	52	70	55	45	16	3	1		1			264
Italian, South.....		7	16	19	25	10	6	2						85
Japanese.....	2	2	1	1	3	2	1			1				13
Magyar.....			2	3	1	1								7
Mexican.....				3	3		2							8
Norwegian.....		7	19	7	12	4	1							50
Polish.....	1	1	1	3	3	1								9
Portuguese.....		1	2	3	2	4	1		1					14
Russian.....		1	1	1	1	2	1							7
Scotch.....	1	11	25	24	14	6	2							83
Servian.....			1											1
Slovak.....				1										2
Slovenian.....		1	1	4	2	2								10
Spanish.....		1	1	3	2	2								9
Spanish-American.....		2		7	5	5	3		2					24
Swedish.....		19	39	29	20	12	3							122
Syrian.....				2			1							3
Welsh.....		2	1	2	2		1							8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		3	1	2	3	3	1			1		1		13
Total foreign-born....	16	270	620	621	453	244	103	12	6	3	1	2	1	2,352
Grand total.....	24	487	1,118	1,084	761	383	163	23	8	3	1	2	1	4,058

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.		Number of pupils of each age.												Total.		
		9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.			
<b>Native-born:</b>																
White	.....	6	91	177	250	149	69	17	3							762
Negro	.....					1	1	1								3
Total native-born	.....	6	91	177	250	150	70	18	3							765
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian	.....				2	2										4
Canadian, French	.....				1	1	1									3
Canadian, Other	.....		2	9	12	4	4									31
Croatian	.....			1												1
Dalmatian	.....					2										2
Danish	.....	1	4	4	9	7	5	1								31
Dutch	.....			3	1	2										6
English	.....	2	6	22	30	15	13	1	1			1				91
Finnish	.....		2	2		1										5
French	.....		6	14	11	15	6	1								53
German	.....	3	25	79	89	52	29	8	2	1						288
Greek	.....			1				1								2
Hebrew, German	.....		9	11	11	5	2		2							40
Hebrew, Polish	.....		2	7	6	1	1	1								18
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....			1	1	1										3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	1	5	8	4	3									22
Hebrew, Other	.....	1		9		1										11
Irish	.....	1	16	35	35	42	13	12	1	1						156
Italian, North	.....		7	13	28	31	19	12								110
Italian, South	.....		1	5	5	7	5	1								24
Japanese	.....		2													2
Magyar	.....		1		1											2
Norwegian	.....			8	8	3	1									20
Polish	.....		1		1	1										3
Portuguese	.....					1										1
Russian	.....		2		1	1										4
Scotch	.....		5	14	8	4	9	1	1							42
Servian	.....			2				1								3
Slovak	.....					1										1
Slovenian	.....		1	1	3	1	1	1								8
Spanish	.....			1	2										1	4
Spanish-American	.....		2	1	7		4									14
Swedish	.....	1	13	24	17	13	5	1	1							75
Welsh	.....			1	1		1			1						4
Other races <sup>a</sup>	.....					2	1		1							4
Total foreign-born	.....	10	108	273	298	220	124	41	9	3	1			1		1,088
Grand total	.....	16	199	450	548	370	194	59	12	3	1			1		1,853

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 319

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	13	111	225	216	132	37	16	3					753
Negro.....			1	2	5	2	1						11
Total native-born.....	13	111	226	218	137	39	17	3					764
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2	1									4
Canadian, French.....		1	2				1						4
Canadian, Other.....	1	6	14	6	4	2							33
Chinese.....		1		1					2			1	5
Dalmatian.....				1									1
Danish.....		2	11	5	5	1							24
Dutch.....				1									1
English.....		10	33	29	20	4	1						97
Finnish.....			3	3		2							8
French.....			9	15	13	3	1						46
German.....	4	36	99	62	43	12	3	1					260
Greek.....				1	1								2
Hebrew, German.....		4	16	13	3	1							37
Hebrew, Polish.....	2	4	5	6	3								20
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	3	1	2								8
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	6	9	10	5								31
Hebrew, Other.....		3	1	2	5								11
Irish.....	3	18	46	48	33	10	4						162
Italian, North.....		10	21	34	31	13	1						110
Italian, South.....		1	5	8	16	3	1						34
Japanese.....			2	4	2	1							9
Magyar.....		1		1									2
Mexican.....					1	1							2
Norwegian.....	1	2	2	10	4	1	1	1					22
Polish.....					2	1							3
Portuguese.....								1					1
Roumanian.....					1								1
Russian.....		1	1										2
Scotch.....	1	5	14	9	10	2	2						43
Slovak.....			2										2
Slovenian.....				2									2
Spanish.....			1										1
Spanish-American.....			1	2	3	1	1						8
Swedish.....	1	12	13	9	10	4							49
Syrian.....				1									1
Welsh.....		1	1		1								3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	2	1									5
Total foreign-born.....	14	134	318	286	218	62	16	3	2			1	1,054
Grand total.....	27	245	544	504	355	101	33	6	2			1	1,818

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	19	202	402	466	281	106	33	6					1,515
Negro.....			1	2	6	3	2						14
Total native-born.....	19	202	403	468	287	109	35	6					1,529
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2	3	2								8
Canadian, French.....		1	2	1	1	1	1						7
Canadian, Other.....	1	8	23	18	8								64
Chinese.....		1		1					2			1	5
Croatian.....			1										1
Dalmatian.....				1	2								3
Danish.....	1	6	15	14	12	6	1						55
Dutch.....			3	2	2								7
English.....	2	16	55	59	35	17	2	1		1			188
Finnish.....		2	5	3	1	2							13
French.....		11	23	26	28	9	2						99
German.....	7	61	178	151	95	41	11	3	1				548
Greek.....			1	1	1		1						4
Hebrew, German.....		13	27	24	8	3		2					77
Hebrew, Polish.....	2	6	12	12	4	1	1						38
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	4	2	3								11
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	7	14	18	9	3							53
Hebrew, Other.....	1	3	10	2	6								22
Irish.....	4	34	81	83	75	23	16	1	1				318
Italian, North.....		17	34	62	62	32	13						220
Italian, South.....		2	10	13	23	8	2						58
Japanese.....		2	2	4	2	1							11
Magyar.....		2		2									4
Mexican.....					1	1							2
Norwegian.....	1	2	10	18	7	2	1	1					42
Polish.....		1		1	3	1							6
Portuguese.....					1			1					2
Roumanian.....					1								1
Russian.....		3	1	1	1								6
Scotch.....	1	10	28	17	14	11	3	1					85
Servian.....			2			1							3
Slovak.....			2		1								3
Slovenian.....		1	1	5	1	1	1						10
Spanish.....			2	2								1	5
Spanish-American.....		2	2	9	3	5	1						22
Swedish.....	2	25	37	26	23	9	1	1					124
Syrian.....				1									1
Welsh.....		1	2	1	1	1			1				7
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	2	1	2	1		1					9
Total foreign-born.....	24	242	591	584	438	186	57	12	5	1		2	2,142
Grand total.....	43	444	994	1,052	725	295	92	18	5	1		2	3,671

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 321

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE.

### BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.		
Native-born, White.....	5	75	160	207	117	39	7	3						613
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2											2
Canadian, French.....			3	1	2									6
Canadian, Other.....	1	2	7	10	4	1								25
Chinese.....					3				2					5
Croatian.....							1							1
Danish.....			1	7	9	7	1							25
Dutch.....		1			1	1	1							4
English.....		10	20	33	17	6		1						87
Finnish.....			1	6	2	1								10
French.....		2	6	16	8	2								34
German.....	4	26	80	73	53	15	1							252
Hebrew, German.....		2	10	16	9	8		1				1		47
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	6	3	6	4								20
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					3	1	2							6
Hebrew, Russian.....			4	7	8	1		1						21
Hebrew, Other.....			2	3	3	3	1							12
Irish.....		1	13	27	32	24	14		2			1	1	115
Italian, North.....			5	13	21	18	9							66
Italian, South.....			2	1	11	7	2							23
Japanese.....			1	4		2	1							8
Magyar.....			1		2	1		1						5
Norwegian.....			7	3	2	6	2	1						21
Polish.....					1		1							2
Portuguese.....					1	1								2
Russian.....				6	1									7
Scotch.....			2	10	6	10		1						29
Slovak.....			1		1									2
Slovenian.....						1								1
Spanish.....				2		1								3
Spanish-American.....								1						1
Swedish.....			4	18	20	12	1		1					56
Syrian.....					1									1
Welsh.....				4	2	1								7
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	1	1								3
Total foreign-born.....	9	100	244	280	199	60	8	6			2	1		909
Grand total.....	14	175	404	487	316	99	15	9			2	1		1,522

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.	
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.		
Native-born, White.....	1	14	93	221	200	123	32	8	1					693
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....					2									2
Canadian, French.....			1		2	1	1							5
Canadian, Other.....			4	8	14	3	1							30
Chinese.....					1									1
Croatian.....														
Danish.....		1		10	4	4								19
Dutch.....			2	3	1	1	1							8
English.....		1	16	19	29	16	3	3	1					88
Finnish.....			2	3	3	1								9
French.....	1		7	11	10	13	2							44
German.....		1	39	75	64	38	7	1						225
Hebrew, German.....		1	10	18	9	7	1	2		1				49
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	2	6	8									18
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				3										3
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	8	5	6	1							22
Hebrew, Other.....			2	4	3	1	1							11
Irish.....		1	12	44	42	25	8					1		133
Italian, North.....			9	26	37	12	2							86
Italian, South.....			1	3	5	5								4
Japanese.....						1								1
Magyar.....		1		4	1		1							7
Norwegian.....			1	9	8	4	2							24
Polish.....			1		1	1								3
Portuguese.....				2										2
Roumanian.....							1							1
Russian.....				2		1								3
Scotch.....			10	17	14	4								45
Servian.....					1									1
Slovak.....				1										1
Slovenian.....					1									1
Spanish.....					4									4
Spanish-American.....			1	1		2								5
Swedish.....		1	12	17	12	6	2							50
Syrian.....														
Welsh.....			1		2									3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				3	1	3	1							8
Total foreign-born.....	1	9	135	297	285	155	35	6	1	1	1			926
Grand total.....	2	23	228	518	485	278	67	14	2	1	1			1,619

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		20 or over.
Native-born, White.....	1	19	168	381	407	240	71	15	4				1,306
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2	2								4
Canadian, French.....			1	3	3	3	1						11
Canadian, Other.....		1	6	15	24	7	2						55
Chinese.....					1	3			2				6
Croatian.....							1						1
Danish.....		1	1	17	13	11	1						44
Dutch.....			3	3	2	2	2						12
English.....		1	26	39	62	33	9	3	2				175
Finnish.....			2	4	9	3	1						19
French.....	1		9	17	26	21	4						78
German.....		5	65	155	137	91	22	2					477
Hebrew, German.....		3	20	34	18	15	1	3		1	1		96
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	8	9	14	4							38
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				3	3	1	2						9
Hebrew, Russian.....			6	15	13	7	1	1					43
Hebrew, Other.....			4	7	6	4	2						23
Irish.....		2	25	71	74	49	22		2		2	1	248
Italian, North.....			14	39	58	30	11						152
Italian, South.....			3	4	16	12	2						37
Japanese.....			1	4		3	1						9
Magyar.....		1	1	4	3	1	1	1					12
Norwegian.....			8	12	10	10	4	1					45
Polish.....			1		2	1	1						5
Portuguese.....				2	1	1							4
Roumanian.....							1						1
Russian.....				8	1	1							10
Scotch.....			12	27	20	14		1					74
Servian.....					1								1
Slovak.....			1	1	1								3
Slovenian.....					1	1							2
Spanish.....				2	4	1							7
Spanish-American.....			1	1	1	2		1					6
Swedish.....		1	16	35	32	18	3		1				106
Syrian.....					1								1
Welsh.....			1	4	4	1							10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				4	2	4	1						11
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,835</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3,141</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		20 or over.
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	1	9	83	172	151	73	16	2				1	508
Negro.....			1		1	1							3
Total native-born.....	1	9	84	172	152	74	16	2				1	511
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....						2	1						3
Canadian, French.....				1	2								3
Canadian, Other.....		1	1	10	9	6	3						30
Chinese.....			3			5	2						10
Danish.....			3	10	7	2		1					23
Dutch.....					2								2
English.....		1	6	12	21	10					1		51
Finnish.....				2	2	1							5
French.....				8	7	4	2						21
German.....		1	26	61	56	24	5						173
Hebrew, German.....		2	14	20	16	1			1				54
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	6	1	1							10
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1	1			1				3
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	7	1	1							11
Hebrew, Other.....		2	4	4	4	1							15
Irish.....		1	9	17	24	9	1	1					62
Italian, North.....		1	3	7	17	4							32
Italian, South.....				4	5	4	1						14
Japanese.....				3	1	1	1	1					7
Magyar.....				1									1
Mexican.....						1							1
Norwegian.....			1	8	7								16
Polish.....			2		1								3
Portuguese.....		1		1	1								3
Russian.....			1			1							2
Scotch.....			2	8	4	1							15
Slovenian.....				2	2								4
Spanish.....					2	2							2
Spanish-American.....				2		2							4
Swedish.....		1	1	9	14	6							31
Welsh.....		1	2		2	2						1	8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					2			1					3
Total foreign-born.....		11	83	203	213	89	15	4	2	1	1	2	622
Grand total.....	1	20	167	375	365	163	31	6	2	1	2		1,133

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.		
Native-born:														
White.....		1	12	108	189	187	91	14						602
Negro.....							1							1
Total native-born.....		1	12	108	189	187	92	14						603
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....					2	2		1						5
Canadian, French.....					1	1								3
Canadian, Other.....			1	3	6	6	3							19
Chinese.....									1	1				2
Danish.....					14	10	3	1						28
Dutch.....					1	1								2
English.....				8	22	26	12	4						72
Finnish.....					2	4	3							9
French.....				9	15	12	5							41
German.....			5	28	69	57	20							179
Hebrew, German.....				14	12	5	10	1						42
Hebrew, Polish.....				6	6	3	1							16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....							1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....				3	8	7	2	1						21
Hebrew, Other.....			1	4	5	3	4	1						18
Irish.....			1	21	18	37	18	4						99
Italian, North.....				8	19	17	7							51
Italian, South.....			1	1	1	5	2							10
Japanese.....						1		1						2
Magyar.....				1	1									2
Mexican.....					1									1
Norwegian.....				1	4	7	2	2						16
Polish.....						1	1							2
Portuguese.....						1	1	1						3
Scotch.....			1	1	10	10	4							26
Servian.....						1								1
Slovenian.....						1								1
Spanish-American.....					2	1	4	1						8
Swedish.....				8	16	19	6							49
Welsh.....			1	1				1						3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					2									2
Total foreign-born.....			11	118	237	238	109	19	1	1				734
Grand total.....		1	23	226	426	425	201	33	1	1				1,337

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.		
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....	1	1	21	191	361	338	164	30	2				1	1,110
Negro.....				1		1	2							4
Total native-born.....	1	1	21	192	361	339	166	30	2				1	1,114
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Bohemian and Moravian.....					2	4	1	1						8
Canadian, French.....				1	2	3								6
Canadian, Other.....			2	4	16	15	9	3						49
Chinese.....				3			5	2	1	1				12
Danish.....				3	24	17	5	1	1					51
Dutch.....					1	3								4
English.....			1	14	34	47	22	4			1			123
Finnish.....					4	6	4							14
French.....				9	23	19	9	2						62
German.....			6	54	130	113	44	5						352
Hebrew, German.....			2	28	32	21	11	1		1				96
Hebrew, Polish.....				8	12	4	2							26
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1	2			1				4
Hebrew, Russian.....				5	15	8	3	1						32
Hebrew, Other.....			3	8	9	7	5	1						33
Irish.....			2	30	35	61	27	5	1					161
Italian, North.....			1	11	26	34	11							83
Italian, South.....			1	1	5	10	6	1						24
Japanese.....					3	2	1	2	1					9
Magyar.....				1	2									3
Mexican.....					1		1							2
Norwegian.....				2	12	14	2	2						32
Polish.....				2		2	1							5
Portuguese.....				1	1	2	1	1						6
Russian.....				1			1							2
Scotch.....			1	3	18	14	5							41
Servian.....						1								1
Slovenian.....					2	3								5
Spanish.....						2								2
Spanish-American.....					4	1	6	1						12
Swedish.....			1	9	25	33	12							80
Welsh.....			2	3		2	2	1					1	11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					2	2			1					5
Total foreign-born.....			22	201	440	451	198	34	5	3	1	1	1	1,356
Grand total.....	1	1	43	393	801	790	364	64	7	3	1	2	2	2,470

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	1	1	14	79	134	109	43	6	1	388
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1			1	1		3
Canadian, French.....				1	1					2
Canadian, Other.....					7		4			11
Dalmatian.....					1					1
Danish.....				3	5	6				14
English.....				10	16	16	6	1		49
Finnish.....					1	1	1			3
French.....			2	2	6	6	3			19
German.....			5	24	45	33	11	1		119
Hebrew, German.....			1	9	3	14	2			29
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	4	2				7
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	4	2	3				10
Hebrew, Other.....				4	3		1			8
Irish.....				9	19	12	8			48
Italian, North.....				7	11	10	3	1		32
Magyar.....				1	1					2
Norwegian.....				1	1	1	1	2		6
Polish.....					1					1
Scotch.....			1	1	11	9	2			24
Servian.....					1					1
Spanish.....					1					1
Spanish-American.....			1		1	1	1			4
Swedish.....				7	8	6	2			23
Welsh.....				1	3					4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1				1
Total foreign-born.....			11	88	150	121	46	6		422
Grand total.....	1	1	25	167	284	230	89	12	1	810

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		5	21	96	215	159	72	8		576
Negro.....				3						3
Total native-born.....		5	21	99	215	159	72	8		579
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1			1			2
Canadian, French.....					3					3
Canadian, Other.....			1	3	9	9	1			23
Chinese.....							1			1
Dalmatian.....					1					1
Danish.....				5	4	9		1		23
Dutch.....					2	1	2			5
English.....			2	11	21	16	6			56
Finnish.....				2			2	1		5
French.....			1	8	13	11	4			37
German.....			4	39	65	40	12			160
Hebrew, German.....			1	3	24	16	3			47
Hebrew, Polish.....				2	4	2	1			9
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1								1
Hebrew, Russian.....				9	8	2		1		20
Hebrew, Other.....				2	4	1				7
Irish.....				12	34	25	11	2		84
Italian, North.....			1	3	9	14	4	1		32
Italian, South.....					2	8				10
Magyar.....			1							1
Norwegian.....				2	3	5	2	1		13
Portuguese.....				1		1	2			4
Scotch.....				6	14	12	2	1		35
Slovenian.....				1		2				1
Spanish.....						1				1
Spanish-American.....					1	3				4
Swedish.....			1	5	14	11	2	1		34
Welsh.....					1	1				2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	3	1			5
Total foreign-born.....		1	12	115	237	193	61	9		628
Grand total.....		6	33	214	452	352	133	17		1,207

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	1	6	35	175	349	268	115	14	1	964
Negro.....				3						3
Total native-born.....	1	6	35	178	349	268	115	14	1	967
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2			2	1		5
Canadian, French.....				1	4					5
Canadian, Other.....			1	3	16	9	5			34
Chinese.....							1			1
Dalmatian.....					2					2
Danish.....				8	9	15	4	1		37
Dutch.....					2	1	2			5
English.....			2	21	37	32	12	1		105
Finnish.....				2	1	1	3	1		8
French.....			3	10	19	17	7			56
German.....			9	63	110	73	23	1		279
Hebrew, German.....			2	12	27	30	5			76
Hebrew, Polish.....				3	8	4	1			16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1								1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	13	10	5		1		30
Hebrew, Other.....				6	7	1	1			15
Irish.....				21	53	37	19	2		132
Italian, North.....			1	10	20	24	7	2		64
Italian, South.....					2	8				10
Magyar.....			1	1	1					3
Norwegian.....				3	4	6	3	3		19
Polish.....				1						1
Portuguese.....				1		1	2			4
Scotch.....			1	7	25	21	4	1		59
Servian.....					1					1
Slovenian.....				1		2				3
Spanish.....				1		1				2
Spanish-American.....			1		2	4	1			8
Swedish.....			1	12	22	17	4	1		57
Welsh.....				1	4	1				6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	4	1			6
Total foreign-born.....		1	23	203	387	314	107	15		1,050
Grand total.....	1	7	58	381	736	582	222	29	1	2,017

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.	
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.		
Native-born, White.....		9	45	66	54	15	2	1		192	
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1					1	
Canadian, French.....					1					1	
Canadian, Other.....		1	3	1						5	
Chinese.....					2			1	1	4	
Danish.....			1							1	
Dutch.....				1						1	
English.....			3	4	4					11	
French.....			3	2	3					8	
German.....		3	11	15	13	1				43	
Hebrew, German.....			4	8	4	3				19	
Hebrew, Polish.....				2	1	1				4	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1					1	
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2	2			1	1		7	
Hebrew, Other.....			2	1						3	
Irish.....				6	3				1	10	
Italian, North.....		1		4	7					12	
Japanese.....				1				2	5	8	
Norwegian.....				1	1					2	
Scotch.....		1		3	2					6	
Swedish.....			1	1	1					3	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1							1	
Total.....		1	6	31	52	44	5	1	4	7	151
Grand total.....		1	15	76	118	98	20	3	5	7	343

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		22	71	97	83	15	6	1		295
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1						1
Canadian, French.....				2	1	1				4
Canadian, Other.....			6	4	4	1	3			18
Chinese.....					1					1
Danish.....		1	3	3	2					9
Dutch.....		1	1	1						3
English.....			9	11	10	3	2	2		37
Finnish.....				1						1
French.....		1	3	4	2	1			1	12
German.....		2	21	28	13	2	1	1		68
Hebrew, German.....		1	9	6	8					24
Hebrew, Polish.....			2		1					3
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	2						3
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2	4	1					8
Irish.....			2	16	22	13	5		1	59
Italian, North.....				5	4	2				11
Italian, South.....					3					3
Magyar.....							1			1
Norwegian.....			2		2					4
Polish.....				1						1
Portuguese.....				1	1					2
Russian.....								1		1
Scotch.....		1	3	3	4	2	1			14
Slovak.....				1						2
Slovenian.....					1					1
Spanish.....				1						1
Spanish-American.....				1		2				3
Swedish.....		1	3	7	5	1	1			18
Welsh.....			1	1	2					4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1	1					3
Total.....		11	89	112	75	18	10	4	1	320
Grand total.....		33	160	209	158	33	16	5	1	615

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White.....		31	116	163	137	30	8	2		487
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1					2
Canadian, French.....				2	2	1				5
Canadian, Other.....		1	9	5	4	1	3			23
Chinese.....					3			1	1	5
Danish.....		1	4	3	2					10
Dutch.....		1	1	2						4
English.....			12	15	14	3	2	2		48
Finnish.....				1						1
French.....		1	6	6	5	1			1	20
German.....		5	32	43	26	3	1	1		111
Hebrew, German.....		1	13	14	12	3				43
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	2	2	1				7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	3	4			1	1		10
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4	5	1					11
Irish.....		2	16	28	16	5		1	1	69
Italian, North.....		1	5	8	9					23
Italian, South.....				3						3
Japanese.....				1				2	5	8
Magyar.....							1			1
Norwegian.....			2	1	3					6
Polish.....				1						2
Portuguese.....				1	1					1
Russian.....							1			1
Scotch.....	1	1	3	6	6	2	1			20
Slovak.....			1		1					2
Slovenian.....					1					1
Spanish.....				1						1
Spanish-American.....				1		2				3
Swedish.....		1	4	8	6	1	1			21
Welsh.....			1	1	2					4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2	1	1					4
Total.....	1	17	120	164	119	23	11	8	8	471
Grand total.....	1	48	236	327	256	53	19	10	8	958

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White.....			8	27	29	24	10	2	1	101
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....				1						1
Canadian, Other.....					2	1				3
Chinese.....			1			2				3
English.....					4	1				5
French.....				1	1					2
German.....		2	2	11	4	3	1			23
Greek.....								1		1
Hebrew, German.....			1	3	9	1				14
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3			1				4
Hebrew, Other.....				1	2					3
Irish.....			1	3	5	2				11
Italian, North.....				1	2	1	2			6
Italian, South.....								1		1
Japanese.....						6	3	3	6	18
Norwegian.....				1	1					2
Polish.....					1					1
Portuguese.....				1						1
Scotch.....					1					1
Spanish.....						1				1
Swedish.....				1	1		1			3
Total.....		2	8	24	33	20	7	4	7	105
Grand total.....		2	16	51	62	44	17	6	8	206

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....			10	70	80	48	11	5	3	227
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1		1				2
Canadian, French.....		1		1	1	1				4
Canadian, Other.....				7	1	5	1			14
Chinese.....					1					1
Danish.....				3		1				4
English.....			1	2	11	2	1			17
Finnish.....	1	1								2
French.....				2	4		1			7
German.....			2	12	25	7	4			50
Hebrew, German.....			4	6	7	3	1			21
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	2					3
Hebrew, Russian.....					2					2
Hebrew, Other.....				3	3	1	1			8
Irish.....			1	3	11	6				21
Italian, North.....				3		2				5
Japanese.....					1		1			2
Magyar.....						1				1
Norwegian.....				2	2		1	1		6
Portuguese.....				1						1
Scotch.....			1		9	3	1			14
Slovak.....					1			1		2
Spanish-American.....					1					1
Swedish.....			2	2	6	1	1			12
Welsh.....					1					1
Total.....	1	2	11	49	89	34	13	2		201
Grand total.....	1	2	21	119	169	82	24	7	3	428

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 333

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White.....			18	97	109	72	21	7	4	328
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1		1				2
Canadian, French.....		1		2	1	1				5
Canadian, Other.....				7	3	6	1			17
Chinese.....			1		1	2				4
Danish.....				3		1				4
English.....			1	2	15	3	1			22
Finnish.....	1	1								2
French.....				3	5		1			9
German.....		2	4	23	29	10	5			73
Greek.....								1		1
Hebrew, German.....			5	9	16	4	1			35
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	2					3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3		2	1				6
Hebrew, Other.....				4	5	1	1			11
Irish.....			2	6	16	8				32
Italian, North.....				4	2	3	2			11
Italian, South.....								1		1
Japanese.....					1	6	4	3	6	20
Magyar.....						1				1
Norwegian.....				3	3		1	1		8
Polish.....					1					1
Portuguese.....				2						2
Scotch.....			1		10	3	1			15
Slovak.....					1			1		2
Spanish.....						1				1
Spanish-American.....					1					1
Swedish.....			2	3	7	1	2			15
Welsh.....					1					1
Total.....	1	4	19	73	122	54	20	6	7	306
Grand total.....	1	4	37	170	231	126	41	13	11	634

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White.....	1	6	11	24	8	5	1	56
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French) .....			1			1		2
Chinese.....				1		1		2
English.....		1	1	3				5
German.....			3	4	1	1		9
Hebrew, German.....			3	2		1		6
Hebrew, Polish.....				1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1			2
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	1				3
Irish.....					2			2
Japanese.....					2	2	3	7
Norwegian.....				1				1
Portuguese.....			1	1				2
Scotch.....		1		1				1
Spanish-American.....					1			1
Swedish.....			1	1				2
Welsh.....				1				1
Total.....		3	12	16	7	6	3	47
Grand total.....	1	9	23	40	15	11	4	103

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		6	26	36	18	2	1	89
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French) .....			2	3	4			9
Dutch.....			1					1
English.....		2	2	3	2			9
French.....		1		1				2
German.....		1	4	6	4	1		16
Hebrew, German.....			6	7				13
Hebrew, Polish.....			1					1
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1				2
Irish.....		1	3	5	1			10
Norwegian.....			2		1			3
Scotch.....			1	1	1			3
Slovenian.....			1					1
Swedish.....				1		1		2
Welsh.....			1	1				2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
Total.....		5	26	29	13	2		75
Grand total.....		11	52	65	31	4	1	164

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White.....	1	12	37	60	26	7	2	145
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....			3	3	4	1		11
Chinese.....				1		1		2
Dutch.....			1					1
English.....		3	3	6	2			14
French.....		1		1				2
German.....		1	7	10	5	2		25
Hebrew, German.....			9	9		1		19
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	1				2
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1			2
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2	2				5
Irish.....		1	3	5	3			12
Japanese.....					2	2	3	7
Norwegian.....			2	1	1			4
Portuguese.....			1	1				2
Scotch.....		1	1	1	1			4
Slovenian.....			1					1
Spanish-American.....					1			1
Swedish.....			1	2		1		4
Welsh.....			1	2				3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
Total.....		8	38	45	20	8	3	122
Grand total.....	1	20	75	105	46	15	5	267

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....	8	11	16	5	3	43
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....			1			1
Canadian, Other.....			1	1	1	3
English.....	1	1	1		1	4
German.....	2	3		1		6
Hebrew, German.....	2	2	3	1		8
Hebrew, Russian.....	1			1		1
Hebrew, Other.....			1			1
Irish.....				2		2
Japanese.....	1			1	3	5
Scotch.....		1	1			2
Swedish.....		1				1
Total.....	7	8	10	4	5	34
Grand total.....	15	19	26	9	8	77

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....	3	26	36	17	3	85
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	1		3
Danish.....				1		1
Dutch.....				1		1
English.....	1	1	3		1	6
German.....	1	5	1	5	2	14
Hebrew, German.....	1	4	5	2		12
Hebrew, Russian.....				1		1
Hebrew, Other.....		1				1
Irish.....	1	1	4	2		8
Italian, North.....		1				1
Portuguese.....			1			1
Scotch.....	1		1		2	4
Swedish.....		1				1
Welsh.....			1	1		2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1			1
Total.....	5	15	18	14	5	57
Grand total.....	8	41	54	31	8	142

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	11	37	52	22	6	182
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....			1			1
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	2	1	6
Danish.....				1		1
Dutch.....				1		1
English.....	2	2	4		2	10
German.....	3	8	1	6	2	20
Hebrew, German.....	3	6	8	3		20
Hebrew, Russian.....	1			1		2
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1			2
Irish.....	1	1	6	2		10
Italian, North.....		1				1
Japanese.....	1			1	3	5
Portuguese.....			1			1
Scotch.....	1	1	2		2	6
Swedish.....		2				2
Welsh.....			1	1		2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1			1
Total.....	12	23	28	18	10	91
Grand total.....	23	60	80	40	16	219

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 337

**TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.**

## UNGRADED.

### BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20.			
Native-born, White.....			1			1		1	3	1	3	1				11	
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1								1	
Danish.....																1	
Hebrew, German.....										1	1					2	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....										1						1	
Italian, North.....		1	1	1		1		2								6	
Japanese.....													1			1	
Norwegian.....						1	1	1								3	
Slovak.....								1								1	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....								1						1		2	
Total.....	1	1	1	1		2	1	4	3	1	1		1	1		18	
Grand total.....	1	1	2	1		3	1	5	6	2	4	1	1	1		29	

### GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		2	7	4	3	2	3		2	1		1				25
Foreign-born:																
French.....							1				1					2
German.....			1	1						2						4
Hebrew, German.....	1															1
Hebrew, Russian.....								1								1
Irish.....							1									1
Italian, North.....				1	1				1	1						4
Italian, South.....						1										1
Scotch.....					2											2
Spanish-American.....												1				1
Welsh.....											1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1												1
Total.....	1		1	3	3	1	2	1	1	3	2	1				19
Grand total.....	1	2	8	7	6	3	5	1	3	4	2	2				44

### TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		2	8	4	3	3	3	1	5	2	3	2				36
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....	1															1
Danish.....							1	1								1
French.....											1					2
German.....			1	1						2						4
Hebrew, German.....	1									1	1					3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....										1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....								1								1
Irish.....							1									1
Italian, North.....		1	1	2	1	1		2	1	1						10
Italian, South.....						1										1
Japanese.....													1			1
Norwegian.....						1	1		1							3
Scotch.....					2											2
Slovak.....								1								1
Spanish-American.....												1				1
Welsh.....											1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1					1					1		3
Total.....	2	1	2	4	3	3	3	5	4	4	3	1	1	1		37
Grand total.....	2	3	10	8	6	6	6	6	9	6	6	3	1	1		73

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SPECIAL GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born, White.....							1	1
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)....					2			2
French.....							1	1
Total.....					2		1	3
Grand total.....					2		2	4

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1						1	2
-------------------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	---	---

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1						1	1	3
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)....					2				2
French.....								1	1
Total.....					2			1	3
Grand total.....	1				2		1	2	6

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.	Un-graded school.	Total.
Native-born, White.....	32		32
Foreign-born:			
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	51	1	52
Grand total.....	83	1	84

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 339

**TABLE 4.**—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

**BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	485	6	1		492
Negro.....	3				3
Total native-born.....	488	6	1		495
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....	10				10
Danish.....	12				12
English.....	55	1			56
French.....	20				20
German.....	138	3			141
Hebrew, German.....	16	2			18
Hebrew, Polish.....	15				15
Hebrew, Russian.....	40	2			42
Hebrew, Other.....	13	2			15
Irish.....	104	3			107
Italian, North.....	131	3		1	135
Italian, South.....	113	1			114
Scotch.....	16				16
Spanish-American.....	12				12
Swedish.....	31				31
Other races.....	75				75
Total foreign-born.....	801	17		1	819
Grand total.....	1,289	23	1	1	1,314

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

**BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Special and un-graded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	506	151	3	1	661
Negro.....	2	2			4
Indian.....	1				1
Total native-born.....	509	153	3	1	666
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....	12	4		2	18
Chinese.....	12	4			16
Danish.....	16	7			23
English.....	50	18			68
French.....	26	19			45
German.....	145	48	1		194
Hebrew, German.....	14	9	1		24
Hebrew, Polish.....	9	3			12
Hebrew, Russian.....	26	14			40
Hebrew, Other.....	8	7			15
Irish.....	104	32			136
Italian, North.....	77	28	1	1	107
Italian, South.....	85	10			95
Norwegian.....	6	4			10
Russian.....	6	4			10
Scotch.....	11	11	1		23
Swedish.....	30	7	1		38
Other races.....	57	17	1		75
Total foreign-born.....	694	246	6	3	949
Grand total.....	1,203	399	9	4	1,615

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	273	383	129	5			790
Negro.....	3						3
Indian.....		1					1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>5</b>			<b>794</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....	5	10	4	1			20
Chinese.....	12	4					16
Danish.....	5	18	4				27
English.....	32	52	4				88
French.....	10	39	5	4			58
German.....	52	95	37	1			185
Hebrew, German.....	19	11	4				34
Hebrew, Russian.....	9	17	5				31
Hebrew, Other.....	4	8	4				16
Irish.....	47	76	17	1			141
Italian, North.....	69	53	14	1		1	138
Italian, South.....	43	37	4				84
Norwegian.....	8	13	2				23
Scotch.....	7	17	6	1			31
Spanish-American.....	11	1	1				13
Swedish.....	21	22	5				48
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	36	40	15	1			92
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1,045</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>15</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1,839</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Special school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	98	283	305	102	6		1	1	796
Negro.....	1		1	1					3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>799</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian (other than French).....	2	8	9	6					25
Chinese.....	12	6							18
Danish.....	6	13	6	4	1				30
English.....	4	22	35	4	2				67
French.....	15	28	14	4			1		62
German.....	26	57	82	25	3				193
Hebrew, German.....	1	11	19	13					44
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	22	15	3	1				46
Hebrew, Other.....	2	1	10	5	1				19
Irish.....	14	73	61	21	1				170
Italian, North.....	29	65	36	6					136
Italian, South.....	21	34	9						64
Norwegian.....		5	6	4					15
Scotch.....	4	12	10	3					29
Spanish-American.....	8	2	3	2					15
Swedish.....	3	7	27	10	1				48
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	8	36	24	8					76
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,057</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>16</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,856</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 341

**TABLE 4.**—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	31	118	281	236	91	5		1	1	764
Negro.....	1	1	3							5
Indian.....			1							1
Total native-born.....	32	119	285	236	91	5		1	1	770
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian (other than French).....	1	8	9	10	2	1				31
Chinese.....	12	10	4							26
Danish.....	2	3	8	8	4					25
English.....	1	9	25	29	6					20
French.....	2	5	13	11	6					37
German.....	6	26	73	66	25	4				200
Hebrew, German.....	3	8	6	15	9	2				43
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	2	3	7	2	1				16
Hebrew, Russian.....		7	15	13	1					36
Hebrew, Other.....		1	5	5						11
Irish.....	8	29	49	27	16	1				130
Italian, North.....	12	39	40	14	7				1	113
Italian, South.....	15	24	21	7	1					68
Norwegian.....	1	4	8	8					1	22
Scotch.....		3	13	14	5					35
Spanish-American.....	1	4	3		2					10
Swedish.....		8	20	19	13					60
Other races a.....	2	17	29	15	9					72
Total foreign-born.....	67	207	344	268	108	9			2	1,005
Grand total.....	99	326	629	504	199	14		1	3	1,775

## BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	10	45	148	235	177	75	9	1		700
Negro.....	1	1	3	2						7
Total native-born.....	11	46	151	237	177	75	9	1		707
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian (other than French).....		1	4	9	9	2	1			26
Chinese.....	13	11	7	2						33
Danish.....		1	10	11	4	1				27
English.....	1	2	19	29	22	10	1			84
French.....	3	3	13	15	14	2				50
German.....	1	7	55	70	79	26	1			239
Hebrew, German.....	2	2	5	10	11	10	2			42
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	5	7	6				20
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	10	8	5	4				29
Hebrew, Other.....		1	3	2	9	2	2			19
Irish.....	2	13	39	46	35	13	1			149
Italian, North.....	7	19	36	31	13	5	1			112
Italian, South.....	4	22	21	7	5	2				61
Norwegian.....		3	5	5	8	7			1	29
Scotch.....		6	4	12	14	2				38
Spanish-American.....	1	5	4	1	1					12
Swedish.....		3	12	11	24	4	1			55
Other races a.....	4	10	18	19	13	4	1			69
Total foreign-born.....	39	110	267	293	273	100	11		1	1,094
Grand total.....	50	156	418	530	450	175	20	1	1	1,801

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	20	89	184	250	160	83	14		1	802
Negro.....			2	3			1				6
Total native-born.....	1	20	91	187	250	160	84	14		1	808
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French)			2	8	12	7	1				30
Chinese.....	11	5	1	2			3				22
Danish.....		2	1	6	9	7	3			1	29
English.....		3	11	23	30	20	6				93
French.....			8	15	11	6		2			42
German.....	2	9	20	56	89	80	26	5			287
Hebrew, German.....			2	5	11	16	14	1			49
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	1	6	3	2				13
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	5	8	7	2	1			25
Hebrew, Other.....			1	2		3	4				10
Irish.....		8	16	40	35	27	9				135
Italian, North.....	3	13	36	28	28	13	3			2	126
Italian, South.....	6	5	15	14	5	1					46
Norwegian.....		2	1	7	8	3	1				22
Russian.....		1	4	1	1	6	1				14
Scotch.....			2	8	8	10	2	1	1		32
Spanish-American.....		3		3	7			1			14
Swedish.....			5	15	17	18	1				56
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3	5	14	18	13	17	5			1	76
Total foreign-born.....	25	56	142	257	298	243	83	11	1	4	1,120
Grand total.....	26	76	233	444	548	404	167	25	1	5	1,929

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	3	5	23	85	149	207	172	79	9		3	735
Negro.....			1		1							2
Total native-born.....	3	5	24	85	150	207	172	79	9		3	737
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian (other than French)			2	2	4	10	10		1			29
Chinese.....	11	2	6	7								26
Danish.....			4	2	7	9	10	3				35
English.....	1		7	12	15	33	12	10				90
French.....		1	3	6	15	16	8	2				51
German.....		3	9	20	52	73	61	24	3	2		247
Hebrew, German.....					5	9	20	9				43
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2	3	1	6	6	1				20
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	2	4	8	7	4	1			27
Hebrew, Other.....					1	3	4	4				12
Irish.....	1		8	18	42	32	17	9				127
Italian, North.....		6	12	24	31	21	7	7	1			109
Italian, South.....	2	5	10	7	7	11	4					46
Norwegian.....		1	2	1	3	2	8	1			1	19
Scotch.....				4	4	6	8	1				23
Swedish.....			4	8	13	20	9	7				61
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	4	6	11	16	21	12	6			2	79
Total foreign-born.....	16	23	76	127	220	280	203	83	6	2	3	1,044
Grand total.....	19	28	100	212	370	487	375	167	15	2	6	1,781

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 343

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	1	3	9	40	69	117	151	134	45	8	1	1	579
Negro.....					1		1						2
<b>Total native-born....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>581</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Canadian (other than French).....			1	2	4	4	9	7	3				30
Chinese.....	6	5	2	1		3				1			18
Danish.....				3	5	7	7	5	1				28
English.....			1	7	13	17	21	16	3				78
French.....	1		1	4	6	8	7	6	3				36
German.....	1		4	9	29	53	56	45	11	1			209
Hebrew, German.....				5	2	8	16	3	4	1		1	40
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	1	1	4	1	4					12
Hebrew, Russian.....					3	1	1	2	2	3			13
Hebrew, Other.....						3	3	3	2				11
Irish.....		1	4	15	13	24	24	19		1			101
Italian, North.....	1	4	8	10	19	18	17	11					88
Italian, South.....	1	4	1	4	5	7	5						27
Norwegian.....		1			1	6	7	1					16
Scotch.....				1	9	10	4	11					35
Swedish.....			2	3	5	12	14	8	1				45
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	3	2	7	9	14	21	9	1	1			69
<b>Total foreign-born....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>856</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,437</b>

## BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....			2	4	17	39	73	109	66	27	6	3	346
Negro.....					1		1						2
<b>Total native-born....</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>348</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Chinese.....	5	3	3				5						16
Danish.....					1	1	2	6					10
English.....					1	6	10	16	4		1		38
French.....					1	2	4	6	2				16
German.....	1	1	2	3	8	15	24	33	15	11			113
Hebrew, German.....		1					1	14	8	3		1	28
Irish.....				1	12	14	9	12	6	3			57
Italian, North.....				2	12	9	4	10	4	1			42
Scotch.....					1		1	9	3		1		15
Swedish.....			1		1	1	6	6	1	1			17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		1	2	4	12	23	9	9	4	1		66
<b>Total foreign-born....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>418</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>766</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....			1	1	3	7	16	43	54	29	11	8	1	174
Negro.....				1										1
<b>Total native-born</b> .....			1	2	3	7	16	43	54	29	11	8	1	175
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Canadian (other than French).....							3	4		2	1			10
Chinese.....	6	5	2	2			2		2					19
English.....					1		6		4	4	1	1		17
German.....					2	1	5	11	13	4	3	2		41
Hebrew, German.....					2	1		2	4	9	3	2		23
Irish.....						1	1	8	3	5				18
Italian, North.....			2	1				3	7	2				15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2	3	6	4	12	11	7	4	2		51	
<b>Total foreign-born</b> .....	6	5	4	5	9	8	15	46	44	33	12	7		194
<b>Grand total</b> .....	6	5	5	7	12	15	31	89	98	62	23	15	1	369

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Un-graded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born, White</b> .....						3	2	6	15	24	24	11		85
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
German.....					1			1	1	3	4	3		13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	2		3	2	6	4	5	4	17	12	5	1	63
<b>Total</b> .....	2	2		3	3	6	4	6	5	20	16	8	1	76
<b>Grand total</b> .....	2	2		3	3	9	6	12	20	44	40	19	1	161

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.		
<b>Native-born, White</b> .....										1	2	10	8	16
<b>Foreign-born, other races<sup>a</sup></b> .....	1			2				1	2	1	7	7	10	37
<b>Total</b> .....	1			2				1	2	1	3	17	26	68

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 345

**TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.**

### BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....						1	2	5	5	13
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2		2	1		4	4	6	4	23
Total.....	2		2	1		5	6	11	9	36

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

### BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Un-graded schools.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born, White.....				1			1	1	3		6
Foreign-born:											
Japanese.....						5	6	3	3		17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	1	1		2	1		2	1	10
Total.....	1	1	1	1		7	7	3	5	1	27
Grand total.....	1	1	1	2		7	8	4	8	1	33

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

### GIRLS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Special school.
Native-born, White.....	1

### GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 2.
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
Native-born, White.....	22				22
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	47		1	1	49
Total.....	69		1	1	71

## GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

Native-born:					
White.....	404	8		2	414
Negro.....	1				1
Total native-born.....	405	8		2	415
Foreign-born:					
English.....	32	1			33
French.....	20	1			21
German.....	118	3			121
Hebrew, German.....	16				16
Hebrew, Polish.....	9	2			11
Hebrew, Russian.....	26	1			27
Irish.....	87	5			92
Italian, North.....	123	2			125
Italian, South.....	81	3			84
Norwegian.....	10				10
Scotch.....	15	1			16
Swedish.....	34	2	1		37
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	71	1			72
Total foreign-born.....	642	22	1		665
Grand total.....	1,047	30	1	2	1,080

## GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

Native-born:					
White.....	445	175	11	7	638
Negro.....	3	1			4
Total native-born.....	448	176	11	7	642
Foreign-born:					
Danish.....	6	6			12
English.....	39	19	1		59
Finnish.....	16	2			18
French.....	35	9	1		45
German.....	106	64	1	1	172
Hebrew, German.....	12	11			23
Hebrew, Polish.....					
Hebrew, Russian.....	21	7			28
Hebrew, Other.....	7	3			10
Irish.....	88	32	1		121
Italian, North.....	100	31			131
Italian, South.....	60	6			66
Norwegian.....	10	6			16
Scotch.....	14	7			21
Spanish-American.....	8	3			11
Swedish.....	28	13	1		42
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	72	20			92
Total foreign-born.....	622	239	5	1	867
Grand total.....	1,070	415	16	8	1,509

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 347

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	199	388	148	3	5	743
Negro.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>746</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Canadian (other than French).....	4	14	5	1	.....	24
Danish.....	5	13	8	.....	.....	26
English.....	27	40	11	1	.....	79
Finnish.....	6	8	2	.....	.....	16
French.....	8	25	2	.....	.....	35
German.....	44	99	45	.....	1	189
Hebrew, German.....	8	11	9	1	.....	29
Hebrew, Polish.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian.....	12	16	10	1	.....	39
Hebrew, Other.....	2	7	5	.....	.....	14
Irish.....	40	66	23	1	.....	130
Italian, North.....	47	72	9	.....	1	129
Italian, South.....	39	35	4	.....	.....	78
Norwegian.....	5	14	2	.....	.....	21
Scotch.....	8	15	6	.....	.....	29
Spanish-American.....	6	7	2	.....	.....	15
Swedish.....	13	27	12	.....	.....	52
Other races a.....	28	23	14	1	1	67
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>982</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,728</b>

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	46	232	326	114	13	1	3	735
Negro.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>736</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....	4	3	4	5	1	.....	.....	17
Danish.....	.....	6	7	5	.....	.....	.....	18
English.....	2	29	31	12	.....	.....	.....	74
Finnish.....	3	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	13
French.....	6	18	20	2	.....	1	.....	47
German.....	7	50	89	39	4	.....	.....	189
Hebrew, German.....	2	9	13	12	.....	.....	.....	36
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	11	10	6	1	.....	.....	31
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	2	7	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Irish.....	13	38	54	12	3	.....	.....	120
Italian, North.....	17	47	48	14	.....	.....	1	127
Italian, South.....	21	39	12	7	.....	.....	.....	79
Norwegian.....	1	4	8	3	1	.....	.....	17
Russian.....	2	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch.....	4	7	16	8	1	.....	.....	38
Spanish-American.....	4	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Swedish.....	.....	11	23	9	1	.....	.....	44
Other races a.....	15	30	32	12	2	.....	.....	91
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>977</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,713</b>

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	11	73	214	261	111	14	1	2	687
Negro.....		2		1					3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>690</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian (other than French).....		2	9	14	6				31
Danish.....		1	9	7	2	1			20
English.....	4	9	20	29	10	1			73
French.....	1	10	20	8	5				44
German.....	7	19	74	94	36	1			231
Hebrew, German.....		4	12	20	4	1			41
Hebrew, Polish.....		2		7	4	2			15
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	5	3	9	6				24
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4	3	3				11
Irish.....	3	21	61	55	18	1			159
Italian, North.....	16	30	51	38	10				145
Italian, South.....	5	15	28	9	1		1		59
Norwegian.....		1	4	11	2	2			18
Russian.....	3	2	3	1	1				10
Scotch.....	1	4	14	11	5				35
Swedish.....	4	4	14	20	12	1			55
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	10	23	16	16	9	1			75
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,046</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,736</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	3	24	106	225	225	93	12	5	3	696
Negro.....			2	1	1					4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>700</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian (other than French).....		2	3	8	14	4	1			32
Danish.....		1	2	9	11					23
English.....	1	6	19	22	33	16				97
Finnish.....			1	5	3	2				11
French.....		4	8	24	9	7			1	53
German.....	2	6	29	64	99	39	5			244
Hebrew, German.....		1	6	11	16	10				44
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	1	2	6	5	2				17
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	5	9	9	2				28
Irish.....		9	24	55	46	12	1		1	148
Italian, North.....	1	9	34	39	21	9				113
Italian, South.....	7	15	22	12	5	1	1			63
Norwegian.....		2	4	2	2	1				11
Scotch.....		1	5	12	14	10	1			43
Spanish-American.....	2	6	2	6	1	1				18
Swedish.....		2	1	18	13	12				46
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	5	13	26	17	7	2	1		73
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,064</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,764</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 349

**TABLE 4.**—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	5	43	120	216	221	108	21				735
Negro.....				1	2							3
<b>Total native-born..</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>21</b>				<b>738</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
<b>Canadian (other than French).....</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>28</b>
Danish.....				1	5	10						16
English.....		1	4	17	29	19	8	2				80
French.....		1	4	7	15	11	9	1				48
German.....	1	2	21	51	62	75	28	4				244
Hebrew, German.....			2	9	13	18	14	1				57
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	3	6	6	6					22
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	5	4	10	8	3				1	34
Hebrew, Other.....				1	2	4	4					11
Irish.....	2	2	14	29	48	44	21					160
Italian, North.....	1	7	18	27	34	26	8	1				122
Italian, South.....	2	4	8	11	8	3	1					37
Norwegian.....				5	10	9	1					25
Scotch.....			2	6	9	17	1					35
Swedish.....		1	3	5	9	17	8	1				44
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	5	5	14	15	20	22	3	1		1		86
<b>Total foreign-born..</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,049</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>33</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,787</b>

## GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		6	8	52	132	200	189	96		22		707
Negro.....				2	5			3			2	10
<b>Total native-born..</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>99</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>717</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
<b>Canadian (other than French).....</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>				<b>30</b>
Danish.....			1	2	5	4	14	5	1			32
English.....			3	8	20	29	22	11				93
French.....	1	1		2	13	10	15	8	1			51
German.....			3	22	43	64	69	39	2			242
Hebrew, German.....				1	3	9	12	3	1			29
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	3	8	6	2				20
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2	5	5	5	8	9				35
Hebrew, Other.....				1	5	3	5	2	1			17
Irish.....		1	8	20	33	42	18	12	2			136
Italian, North.....	2	5	12	21	31	37	19	3			1	131
Italian, South.....		2	5	3	16	5	1					32
Norwegian.....				3	4	8	4	2				21
Scotch.....				2	10	14	10	6	1			43
Swedish.....			1	4	10	12	16	5	1			49
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	2	19	13	21	12	5	1	2		77
<b>Total foreign-born..</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,038</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,755</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		1	4	18	37	123	187	215	71	10	1	667
Negro.....				2	2							4
Total native-born.....		1	4	20	39	123	187	215	71	10	1	671
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian (other than French).....					2	3	6	9	6			26
Danish.....					1	4	10	4	3			22
English.....		1		3	4	16	26	21	9	1		81
French.....			1	1	3	13	12	13	3			46
German.....			3	5	12	38	57	65	21	2	2	205
Hebrew, German.....					1	7	5	24	9	4		50
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1		6	7	8	1			24
Hebrew, Other.....						1	3	4	2			10
Irish.....	1		2	7	10	25	37	34	16	1		133
Italian, North.....	1	2	2	6	13	12	17	9	5		1	68
Italian, South.....			1	2	3	5	5	2				18
Norwegian.....	1			1	1	4	7	3				19
Scotch.....				1	2	4	10	14	3	1		35
Swedish.....					4	6	19	14	3	2		48
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	2	4	6	11	17	13	6			61
Total foreign-born.....	3	5	12	31	62	155	238	237	89	11	3	846
Grand total.....	3	6	16	51	101	278	425	452	160	21	4	1,517

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS, AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....			2	7	16	32	91	159	97	70	6	480	
Negro.....					1		1					2	
Total native-born.....			2	7	17	32	92	159	97	70	6	482	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Canadian (other than French).....						1	3	9	4	7		24	
Danish.....							3	9	3	3		18	
English.....					1	3	12	16	11	2	2	47	
French.....					1	2	5	11	4	2	1	27	
German.....					3	7	20	40	28	12	1	111	
Hebrew, German.....						1	10	16	6	6		39	
Hebrew, Other.....						1	4	1	4	3		13	
Irish.....					4	8	18	25	22	3	1	81	
Italian, North.....				1	1	2	7	14	4	3		32	
Italian, South.....		1		2	1		2	8	3			17	
Norwegian.....					1	2	2	5		2		12	
Scotch.....					2	4	11		3			20	
Spanish-American.....			1		1		4	3	1			10	
Swedish.....						2	6	11	7	2		28	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1	1	6	9	14	12	4		49	
Total foreign-born.....	1	2	4	16	35	109	193	112	49	5	2	528	
Grand total.....	1	4	11	33	67	201	352	209	119	11	2	1,010	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 351

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Un-graded school.	Total.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
Native-born, White.....			2		3	8	14	72		83	80	26	3	1	292
Foreign-born:															
English.....						3	4	6		10	11	2	1		37
French.....								4		2	4				10
German.....					1	1		12		13	25	4	1		57
Hebrew, German.....						2	1	3		8	7	6	1		28
Irish.....							4	11		13	11	3	1		43
Norwegian.....					1		2	2		2	2	2			11
Scotch.....								2		4	9	1	1		17
Swedish.....								2		5	6				13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	1		8	19		18	14	8		1	70
Total.....				1	3	6	19	61		75	89	26	5	1	286
Grand total.....			2	1	6	14	33	133		158	169	52	9	2	578

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White.....		1		8		15	48	36	26	134
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....						1	5	3	1	10
English.....			1			3	2	3	1	10
German.....						2	7	6	5	20
Hebrew, German.....							3	7	4	14
Irish.....					2	5	6	5	1	19
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2		1	7	7	11	5	3	36
Total foreign-born.....		2	1	1	9	18	34	29	15	109
Grand total.....		2	2	1	17	33	82	65	41	243

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.	
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White.....							6	11	18	36	71
Foreign-born:											
German.....							1	4	4	1	10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1		1	1		9	9	9	17	47
Total foreign-born.....		1		1	1		10	13	13	18	57
Grand total.....		1		1	1		16	24	31	54	128

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## The Immigration Commission.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	2	17	25
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	.....	.....	4	2	2	14	23
Total.....	1	.....	.....	5	7	4	31	48

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	7
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	7
Total.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	8	14

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 5.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages. [This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.			
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.			Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>	38.5	39.4	41.5	41.7	41.3	41.6	44.9	47.8	41.2	50.8	51.7	54.3	58.4	52.4	49.4	41.9
White.....	(a) 3	(a) 2	(a) 3	3	4	0	2	1	(a) 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	(a) 2
Negro.....																
Indian.....																
Total native-born.....	38.8	39.6	41.8	42.0	41.7	41.6	45.1	47.9	41.5	50.8	51.7	54.3	58.4	52.4	49.4	42.2
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	.8	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.4	2.4	2.7	4.1	2.7	2.7	3.8	1.5
Chinese.....	1.9	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.5	(a)	.8	.5	.6	.7	.0	.5	.0	.8
Danish.....	.9	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.8	1.4	1.0	.0	.0	.5	.7	1.3	1.3
English.....	3.8	4.4	4.3	4.8	5.1	5.6	5.0	5.2	4.6	5.0	3.5	5.2	4.6	4.5	.0	4.6
French.....	2.3	3.4	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.1	1.4	.7	.0	1.5	3.8	2.6
Finnish.....	.7	.6	.2	.4	.4	.6	.6	.4	.5	.1	.3	.0	.0	.1	.0	.5
German.....	10.1	10.1	12.3	12.9	14.9	15.2	14.3	13.9	12.4	11.5	11.5	9.4	9.1	11.0	5.1	12.3
Hebrew, German.....	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.5	2.1	3.1	3.9	3.8	2.2	4.5	5.5	7.1	9.1	5.6	3.8	2.5
Hebrew, Polish.....	.7	.5	.4	.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	.8	.8	.7	.5	.7	.0	.6	.0	.8
Hebrew, Russian.....	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.0	.9	.9	.9	1.0	1.3	1.8
Hebrew, Other.....	.7	.7	.9	.6	.6	.7	1.3	.7	.8	1.1	1.7	1.9	.9	1.4	.0	.8
Irish.....	7.8	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.7	7.9	6.5	6.5	8.0	7.2	5.0	4.5	4.6	5.9	1.3	7.9
Italian, North.....	9.8	8.9	8.0	6.5	6.0	4.8	3.4	3.2	7.1	2.4	1.7	.0	.5	1.7	12.6	6.8
Italian, South.....	7.7	5.4	3.6	2.1	1.6	1.2	1.0	.5	3.7	.3	.0	.0	.0	1.2	1.3	3.4
Japanese.....	.2	.2	.1	.3	.3	.3	.4	.0	.2	.8	3.2	2.6	2.3	1.9	1.3	.3
Norwegian.....	.7	1.2	.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.3	.9	1.1	.6	1.3	1.5	.0	.9	3.3	1.1
Russian.....	.6	.7	.5	.2	.2	.3	.1	.0	.4	.1	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.4
Scottish.....	1.2	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.4	1.7	2.9	1.9	2.1	2.4	1.5	2.7	2.2	2.5	1.9
Spanish-American.....	1.0	1.0	.5	.6	.6	.2	.5	.4	.7	.3	.2	.3	.0	.2	1.3	.6
Swedish.....	2.5	2.2	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.9	2.2	2.4	1.4	.9	2.0	.0	2.8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3.9	3.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	3.0	2.5	2.2	3.3	2.9	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.8	7.6	3.2
Total foreign-born.....	61.2	60.4	58.2	58.0	58.3	58.4	54.9	52.1	58.5	49.2	48.3	45.7	41.6	47.6	50.6	57.8
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

<sup>a</sup> Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.  
 [This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.			Fourth year.
<b>Native-born:</b>															
White.....	18.3	13.7	13.2	12.0	10.8	9.2	7.9	6.9	92.0	3.5	2.3	1.0	0.9	7.7	0.3
Negro.....	23.7	11.8	13.4	13.4	18.4	.0	5.3	3.9	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Indian.....															
Total native-born.....	18.3	13.7	13.2	12.1	10.8	9.2	7.9	6.8	92.0	3.4	2.3	1.0	.9	7.7	.3
<b>Foreign-born:</b>															
Canadian (other than French).....	11.2	10.8	11.2	14.7	12.7	11.0	9.8	6.8	88.0	4.6	3.4	2.2	1.2	11.4	.6
Chinese.....	46.7	22.2	11.1	7.0	1.9	2.2	4.4	4.4	95.9	1.9	1.5	.7	.0	4.1	.0
Danish.....	13.3	15.7	13.3	12.8	12.2	9.7	11.3	8.2	96.5	2.2	1.9	.0	.2	3.3	.2
English.....	16.6	13.8	12.4	12.7	12.2	11.3	8.0	6.8	93.9	3.1	1.4	.9	.6	6.1	.0
French.....	17.7	19.0	13.1	11.9	11.5	9.0	7.2	6.5	96.1	2.3	1.0	.2	.0	3.6	.3
Finnish.....	31.1	17.4	5.0	11.2	8.1	11.8	8.7	5.0	98.1	.6	1.2	.0	.0	1.9	.0
German.....	16.3	11.9	13.3	12.7	13.3	11.6	8.5	6.8	94.4	2.7	1.8	.6	.5	5.5	.1
Hebrew, German.....	11.7	9.8	9.6	12.5	9.3	11.7	11.7	9.2	85.4	5.2	4.2	2.3	2.4	14.2	.4
Hebrew, Polish.....	18.8	10.0	7.3	13.8	14.6	14.6	10.0	6.2	93.4	2.7	1.2	.8	.0	4.6	.0
Hebrew, Russian.....	23.1	18.7	14.4	11.4	9.0	7.3	5.4	5.1	96.4	1.7	1.6	.3	.3	3.4	.2
Hebrew, Other.....	17.0	12.5	15.1	9.4	8.3	8.7	12.5	5.7	89.1	4.2	4.2	1.9	.8	10.9	.0
Irish.....	19.8	15.5	14.4	13.2	12.0	9.4	6.1	5.0	95.3	2.6	1.2	.5	.4	4.6	.0
Italian, North.....	28.7	19.1	15.8	11.6	9.7	6.7	3.6	2.8	98.0	1.0	.5	.0	(b)	1.5	.4
Italian, South.....	44.6	22.6	13.9	7.3	5.0	3.2	2.1	.9	99.6	.3	.1	.0	.0	.3	.1
Japanese.....	11.1	7.4	4.6	12.0	10.2	8.3	8.3	.0	62.0	7.4	18.5	6.5	4.6	37.0	.9
Norwegian.....	13.9	16.6	11.6	13.9	11.6	12.5	8.9	5.3	94.2	1.7	2.2	1.1	.0	5.0	.8
Russian.....	33.6	27.2	18.4	5.6	4.8	8.0	1.6	.0	99.2	.8	.0	.0	.0	.8	.0
Spanish-American.....	30.9	21.8	11.1	10.1	2.8	5.5	5.5	3.7	97.2	1.4	.5	.0	.0	2.3	.5
Scottish.....	12.7	13.2	12.5	13.1	13.4	11.7	6.5	9.3	92.6	3.2	2.4	.6	.9	7.1	.3
Swedish.....	17.9	11.4	14.2	13.0	13.2	11.3	8.5	6.1	95.5	2.2	1.6	.4	.2	4.5	.0
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	23.8	16.0	15.3	12.0	8.6	8.6	5.7	4.0	94.0	2.6	1.6	.7	.6	5.4	.6
Total foreign-born.....	21.0	15.2	13.4	12.1	11.0	9.5	7.0	5.4	94.7	2.4	1.6	.6	.5	5.1	.2
Grand total.....	19.9	14.6	13.3	12.1	10.9	9.4	7.4	6.0	93.6	2.9	1.9	.8	.7	6.2	.2

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

<sup>b</sup> Less than 0.05 per cent.

**PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.**

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

**MALE.**

[This table does not include 23 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born of native father, White.....					2	1	1	4	2	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German.....	3	2	2	1	2					10
Irish.....				1		1				2
Portuguese.....					1					1
Scotch.....				1	1			1	1	4
Total.....	3	2	2	3	4	1		1	1	17
Total native-born.....	3	2	2	3	6	2	1	5	3	27
Foreign-born:										
German.....									1	1
Scotch.....			1							1
Total foreign-born.....			1						1	2
Grand total.....	3	2	3	3	6	2	1	5	4	29

**FEMALE.**

Native-born of native father, White.....	81	60	58	51	39	40	37	32	2	400
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian (other than French).....	1	4	2	2	2	5	2			18
Danish.....	1		2	2	1	1				7
Dutch.....					1					1
English.....	9	8	8	9	9	1	4	3		51
French.....	3	4	5	2	1	3	1	2	1	22
German.....	16	10	8	10	7	3	4	2		60
Greek.....					1					1
Hebrew, German.....	15	10	5	8	3	6	6	3		56
Hebrew, Other.....	2	4	3	3	1	1		2		16
Irish.....	67	40	46	34	34	27	28	19	1	296
Italian, North.....			1		3					4
Italian, South.....		1								1
Norwegian.....				1						1
Scotch.....	9	7	5	6	3	2	2	4		38
Scotch-Irish.....	4		1	2		4				11
Swedish.....		1								1
Total.....	127	89	86	79	66	53	47	35	2	584
Total native-born.....	208	149	144	130	105	93	84	67	4	984
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1					2
English.....	1	2	1	1	5	2		3		15
German.....		2		1			1			4
Hebrew (not specified).....		1				1				2
Irish.....	3	2	2	3	1		3			14
Norwegian.....		2								2
Scotch.....	1	1						1		3
Total foreign-born.....	5	10	3	6	7	3	4	4		42
Grand total.....	213	159	147	136	112	96	88	71	4	1,026

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Contd.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.	Per cent.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born of native father.											
White.....	81	60	58	51	41	41	38	36	4	410	38.9
Native - born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French).....	1	4	2	2	2	5	2			18	1.7
Danish.....	1		2	2	1	1				7	.7
Dutch.....					1					1	.1
English.....	9	8	8	9	9	1	4	3		51	4.8
French.....	3	4	5	2	1	3	1	2	1	22	2.1
German.....	19	12	10	11	9	3	4	2		70	6.6
Greek.....					1					1	.1
Hebrew, German.....	15	10	5	8	3	6	6	3		56	5.3
Hebrew, Other.....	2	4	3	3	1	1		2		16	1.5
Irish.....	67	40	46	35	34	28	28	19	1	298	28.2
Italian, North.....			1		3					4	.4
Italian, South.....		1								1	.1
Norwegian.....				1						1	.1
Portuguese.....					1					1	.1
Scotch.....	9	7	5	7	4	2	2	5	1	42	4.0
Scotch-Irish.....	4		1	2		4				11	1.0
Swedish.....		1								1	.1
Total.....	130	91	88	82	70	54	47	36	3	601	57.0
Total native-born.....	211	151	146	133	111	95	85	72	7	1,011	95.8
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1					2	.2
English.....	1	2	1	1	5	2		3		15	1.4
German.....		2		1			1		1	5	.5
Hebrew (not specified).....		1				1				2	.2
Irish.....	3	2	2	3	1		3			14	1.3
Norwegian.....		2								2	.2
Scotch.....	1	1	1					1		4	.4
Total foreign-born....	5	10	4	6	7	3	4	4	1	44	4.2
Grand total.....	216	161	150	139	118	98	89	76	8	1,055	100.0

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 357

**TABLE 2.**—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

## MALE.

[This table does not include 27 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White..		2		1	1	1	5	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....		2	1				7	10
Irish.....			1			1		2
Portuguese.....		1						1
Scotch.....		1			2	1		4
Total.....		4	2		2	2	7	17
Total native-born.....		6	2	1	3	3	12	27
Foreign-born:								
German.....							1	1
Scotch.....						1		1
Total foreign-born.....						1	1	2
Grand total.....		6	2	1	3	4	13	29

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White..	57	62	69	46	62	37	63	396
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)....	1	4	7	4	1		1	18
Danish.....			1	1			5	7
Dutch.....						1		1
English.....	5	6	15	2	4	4	15	51
French.....	4	4	3	4	2	2	3	22
German.....	14	8	11	6	7	9	5	60
Greek.....						1		1
Hebrew, German.....	1	5	12	20	9	4	5	56
Hebrew, Other.....		2	1	5	1	3	4	16
Irish.....	30	43	62	53	49	29	30	296
Italian, North.....	2	1	1					4
Italian, South.....			1					1
Norwegian.....			1					1
Scotch.....	3	2	11	7	2	9	4	38
Scotch-Irish.....			1	4	3	2	1	11
Swedish.....	1							1
Total.....	61	75	127	106	78	64	73	584
Total native-born.....	118	137	196	152	140	101	136	980
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)....		2						2
English.....		2	1	1	1	3	7	15
German.....	3			1				4
Hebrew (not specified).....		1	1					2
Irish.....	4	1			4	1	4	14
Norwegian.....	2							2
Scotch.....		1			1		1	3
Total foreign-born.....	9	7	2	2	6	4	12	42
Grand total.....	127	144	198	154	146	105	148	1,022

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White ..	57	64	69	47	63	38	68	406
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French).....	1	4	7	4	1		1	18
Danish.....			1	1			5	7
Dutch.....						1		1
English.....	5	6	15	2	4	4	15	51
French.....	4	4	3	4	2	2	3	22
German.....	14	10	12	6	7	9	12	70
Greek.....						1		1
Hebrew, German.....	1	5	12	20	9	4	5	56
Hebrew, Other.....		2	1	5	1	3	4	16
Irish.....	30	43	63	53	49	30	30	298
Italian, North.....	2	1	1					4
Italian, South.....			1					1
Norwegian.....			1					1
Portuguese.....		1						1
Scotch.....	3	3	11	7	4	10	4	42
Scotch-Irish.....			1	4	3	2	1	11
Swedish.....	1							1
Total.....	61	79	129	106	80	66	80	601
Total native-born.....	118	143	198	153	143	104	148	1,007
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....		2						2
English.....		2	1	1	1	3	7	15
German.....	3			1			1	5
Hebrew (not specified).....		1	1					2
Irish.....	4	1			4	1	4	14
Norwegian.....	2							2
Scotch.....		1			1	1	1	4
Total foreign-born.....	9	7	2	2	6	5	13	44
Grand total.....	127	150	200	155	149	109	161	1,051

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Mixed school.	Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.			Fourth year.	Total.
4 years.....																	2
5 years.....	4																8
6 years.....	10	38															47
7 years.....	45	44	3	7													63
8 years.....	12	44	3	7													54
9 years.....																	61
10 years.....	4	7	74	11		1											66
11 years.....	1	5	9	70	2	2											75
12 years.....	1	2	1	11	37	10	2										59
13 years.....				8	16	33	3	1									61
14 years.....																	66
15 years.....																	75
16 years.....																	59
17 years.....																	68
18 years.....																	54
19 years.....																	41
20 years and over																	8
Total.....	14	102	96	87	111	79	86	63	55	679	14	9				608	1,324

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Continued.  
GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								High school.					Mixed school.	Grand total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			Total.
4 years.....		1														1	2
5 years.....		3														1	4
6 years.....	26	54														67	147
7 years.....		74	13													82	169
8 years.....		19	62	3												113	197
9 years.....		1	14	65	5											73	158
10 years.....		1	7	22	58	4										64	156
11 years.....		2		10	33	46	4									69	164
12 years.....				4	17	23	38	5								81	168
13 years.....			1	3	3	15	36	47								78	185
14 years.....					1	4	5	31								4	68
15 years.....							4	7								23	147
16 years.....																17	127
17 years.....																2	67
18 years.....																2	47
19 years.....																	88
20 years and over.....																	35
									12							2	63
																7	37
																6	37
																1	16
																1	16
																2	4
Total.....	26	155	97	107	117	92	87	90	83	828	61	15	10	6	92	886	1,832







Slovak—	4	2		4	1	2	1	14							14
Male.....															2
Female.....	4	2		4	1	2	1	2							2
Total.....	4	2		4	1	2	1	16							16
Slovenian—															
Male.....	1	1		1	1	3	1	3							5
Female.....	1	1		1	1	5	1	11							10
Total.....	1	1		1	1	8	1	14							15
Other races <sup>a</sup> —															
Male.....		1		3	2	1	1	10		1					11
Female.....	6	1		3	3	8	1	23		2					11
Total.....	6	1		6	5	9	2	33		3					22
Total foreign-born—															
Male.....	4	48		65	46	52	42	374		13					22
Female.....	6	31		56	45	42	49	405		46					71
Total.....	10	79		121	91	94	91	779		59					93
Grand total—															
Male.....	14	96		111	79	86	63	679		14					23
Female.....	26	155		117	92	87	90	828		61					92
Total.....	40	257		228	171	173	153	1,507		75					115

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" include Bulgarian, 1; Canadian, French, 6; Danish, 7; Dutch, 1; Hebrew, German, 2; Greek, 4; Hebrew, Polish, 7; Hebrew, Other, 2; Magyar, 4; Norwegian, 5; Polish, 1; Russian, 1; Spanish-American, 6; Swedish, 7; Syrian, 3; race not specified, 2.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## KINDERGARTEN.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.		Total.
	5.	6.	
Native-born, White.....		10	10
Foreign-born:			
German.....	1		1
Irish.....	3		3
Total.....	4		4
Grand total.....	4	10	14

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		20	20
Foreign-born:			
German.....		1	1
Irish.....		5	5
Total.....		6	6
Grand total.....		26	26

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		30	30
Foreign-born:			
German.....	1	1	2
Irish.....	3	5	8
Total.....	4	6	10
Grand total.....	4	36	40

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 365

**TABLE 3.**—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE.

### BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born, White.....			15	29	7	4	1			56
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....					2					2
English.....			2							2
French.....			2							2
German.....			1	5						6
Irish.....			12	9	2			1		24
Italian, North.....			1	1						2
Italian, South.....			4							4
Slovak.....			1	1	1				1	4
Slovenian.....										
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....										
Total.....			23	16	5			1	1	46
Grand total.....			38	45	12	4	1	1	1	102

### GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		2	21	49	12	1	1			86
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....					1					1
English.....			5	1	1					7
French.....			2							2
German.....			1	12	2					15
Irish.....	1	1	10	10	3			1		26
Italian, North.....			6							6
Italian, South.....			5							5
Slovenian.....								1		1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			4	2						6
Total.....	1	1	33	25	7			2		69
Grand total.....	1	3	54	74	19	1	1	2		155

### TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		2	36	78	19	5	2			142
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....					3					3
English.....			7	1	1					9
French.....			4							4
German.....			2	17	2					21
Irish.....	1	1	22	19	5			2		50
Italian, North.....			7	1						8
Italian, South.....			9							9
Slovak.....			1	1	1				1	4
Slovenian.....								1		1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			4	2						6
Total.....	1	1	56	41	12			3	1	115
Grand total.....	1	3	92	119	31	5	2	3	1	257

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White.....	11	30	1	5	1			48
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)....	8							8
English.....	9							9
French.....	2				1			3
German.....	1	6						7
Irish.....	7	6	4					17
Italian, North.....			1					1
Slovak.....		2						2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
Total.....	27	14	6		1			48
Grand total.....	38	44	7	5	2			96

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	7	48	8	2			1	66
Foreign-born:								
German.....		10						10
Irish.....	6	1	5	4				16
Italian, North.....		3		1				4
Slovenian.....			1					1
Total.....	6	14	6	5				31
Grand total.....	13	62	14	7			1	97

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	18	78	9	7	1		1	114
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)....	8							8
English.....	9							9
French.....	2				1			2
German.....	1	16						17
Irish.....	13	7	9	4				33
Italian, North.....		3	1	1				5
Slovak.....		2						2
Slovenian.....			1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
Total.....	33	28	12	5	1			79
Grand total.....	51	106	21	12	2		1	193

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 367

**TABLE 3.**—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE.

### BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White.....		44	2				46
Foreign-born:							
English.....		2	1				3
German.....		8	1				9
Irish.....	3	15	1	1			20
Italian, North.....		1					1
Italian, South.....		1					1
Scotch.....		3	2				5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2				2
Total.....	3	30	7	1			41
Grand total.....	3	74	9	1			87

### GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	28	6	4	1		40
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....				1			1
English.....		2		1			3
German.....		8					8
Irish.....	1	14	12	2	3	3	35
Italian, North.....	1	8	4	1			14
Italian, South.....		3					3
Slovak.....		2					2
Slovenian.....				1			1
Total.....	2	37	16	6	3	3	67
Grand total.....	3	65	22	10	4	3	107

### TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	72	8	4	1		86
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....				1			1
English.....		4	1	1			6
German.....		16	1				17
Irish.....	4	29	13	3	3	3	55
Italian, North.....	1	9	4	1			15
Italian, South.....		4					4
Scotch.....		3	2				5
Slovak.....		2					2
Slovenian.....				1			1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2				2
Total.....	5	67	23	7	3	3	108
Grand total.....	6	139	31	11	4	3	194

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....	3	3	34	3	3				46
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1		1				3
English.....	1		2						3
German.....	1		4						5
Irish.....	1	7	27	3	2		1		41
Italian, North.....				1					1
Italian, South.....				2					2
Scotch.....		1	1		1				3
Slovak.....			1	1	1			1	4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1		1	1		3
Total.....	4	8	36	8	5	1	2	1	65
Grand total.....	7	11	70	11	8	1	2	1	111

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		3	40	14	3		1		61
Foreign-born:									
English.....			3	5	1				9
German.....			2	1					3
Irish.....		1	13	13	6	1			34
Italian, North.....					2				2
Italian, South.....				1	2	1			4
Slovenian.....					1				1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1				2
Race not specified.....						1			1
Total.....		2	18	19	14	3			56
Grand total.....		5	58	33	17	3	1		117

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	3	6	74	17	6		1		107
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1		1				3
English.....	1		5	5	1				12
German.....	1		6		1				8
Irish.....	1	8	40	16	8	1	1		75
Italian, North.....				1	2				3
Italian, South.....				3	2	1			6
Scotch.....		1	1		1				3
Slovak.....			1	1				1	4
Slovenian.....					1				1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1		1	1	1	1		5
Race not specified.....						1			1
Total.....	4	10	54	27	19	4	2	1	121
Grand total.....	7	16	128	44	25	4	3	1	228

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....		20	11	2			33
Foreign-born:							
English.....		2		1			3
French.....		1					1
German.....		2		1			3
Irish.....	1	11	5	8	2	1	28
Italian, South.....		1		1	5		7
Scotch.....					1		1
Slovak.....	1						1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	1		2
Total.....	2	17	5	12	9	1	46
Grand total.....	2	37	16	14	9	1	79

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	25	13	5	2		47
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1
English.....		2	2	1			5
French.....		2		1			3
German.....		3	1	2	1		7
Irish.....	1	11	6		1		19
Italian, South.....		2		4			6
Slovenian.....		1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	2			3
Total.....	2	21	10	10	2		45
Grand total.....	4	46	23	15	4		92

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	45	24	7	2		80
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1
English.....		4	2	2			8
French.....		3		1			4
German.....		5	1	3	1		10
Irish.....	2	22	11	8	3	1	47
Italian, South.....		3		5	5		13
Scotch.....					1		1
Slovak.....	1						1
Slovenian.....		1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	3	1		5
Total.....	4	38	15	22	11	1	91
Grand total.....	6	83	39	29	13	1	171

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....			2	18	12	1	1	34
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....			1					1
English.....				1				1
French.....				1	1			2
German.....				3		2		5
Irish.....	1	2	7	8	8	3	4	33
Italian, North.....				1	2			3
Scotch.....						1		1
Slovak.....				1		1		2
Slovenian.....					1	2		3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1			1
Total.....	1	2	8	15	13	9	4	52
Grand total.....	1	2	10	33	25	10	5	86

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....			2	26	14	2	1	45
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....					2			2
English.....				1	1			2
French.....				1	1			2
German.....				3	2			5
Irish.....				3	5	1	3	12
Italian, North.....				1				1
Italian, South.....				1	2	2		5
Slovenian.....			2		3			5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	6			8
Total.....			2	12	22	3	3	42
Grand total.....			4	38	36	5	4	87

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....			4	44	26	3	2	79
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....			1		2			3
English.....				2	1			3
French.....				2	2			4
German.....				6	2	2		10
Irish.....	1	2	7	11	13	4	7	45
Italian, North.....				2	2			4
Italian, South.....				1	2	2		5
Scotch.....						1		1
Slovak.....				1		1		2
Slovenian.....			2		4	2		8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	7			9
Total.....	1	2	10	27	35	12	7	94
Grand total.....	1	2	14	71	61	15	9	173

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 371

**TABLE 3.**—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE.

### BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....			9	12		21
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....					1	1
English.....			2	2	1	5
French.....						1
German.....			3	1		4
Irish.....	2	3	9	9	4	27
Italian, North.....			1	1		2
Slovak.....			1			1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	1
Total.....	2	3	17	13	7	42
Grand total.....	2	3	26	25	7	63

### GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		1	21	18	1	41
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....				1		1
English.....			3	1		4
French.....			2	1		3
German.....			5	2		7
Irish.....		4	14	6	4	28
Italian, North.....			1	1	2	4
Slovenian.....			1			1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1		1
Total.....		4	26	13	6	49
Grand total.....		5	47	31	7	90

### TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		1	30	30	1	62
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1	2
English.....			5	3	1	9
French.....			3	1		4
German.....			8	3		11
Irish.....	2	7	23	15	8	55
Italian, North.....			2	2	2	6
Slovak.....			1			1
Slovenian.....			1			1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	1	2
Total.....	2	7	43	26	13	91
Grand total.....	2	8	73	56	14	153

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....		2	9	5	4	1		21
Foreign-born:								
English.....	1							1
German.....			2	1		1		4
Irish.....		1	15	3	3	3		25
Italian, North.....			1			1	1	3
Scotch.....						1		1
Total.....	1	1	18	4	3	6	1	34
Grand total.....	1	3	27	9	7	7	1	55

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....			16	14	7			37
Foreign-born:								
English.....			1			3		4
French.....						2		2
German.....			3			1		4
Irish.....			13	7	8	6		34
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	1			2
Total.....			17	8	9	12		46
Grand total.....			33	22	16	12		83

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		2	25	19	11	1		58
Foreign-born:								
English.....	1		1			3		5
French.....						2		2
German.....			5	1		2		8
Irish.....		1	28	10	11	9		59
Italian, North.....			1			1	1	3
Scotch.....						1		1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	1			2
Total.....	1	1	35	12	12	18	1	80
Grand total.....	1	3	60	31	23	19	1	138

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: San Francisco. 373

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

### BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....		1						1
Foreign-born:								
German.....			1					1
Irish.....		4	2	4	2			12
Total.....		4	3	4	2			13
Grand total.....		5	3	4	2			14

### GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		1		8	5	1		15
Foreign-born:								
German.....				3	1			4
Irish.....		1	3	11	10	6	5	36
Italian, North.....					1		2	3
Scotch.....			1	1				2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1		1
Total.....		1	4	15	12	7	7	46
Grand total.....		2	4	23	17	8	7	61

### TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		2		8	5	1		16
Foreign-born:								
German.....			1	3	1			5
Irish.....		5	5	15	12	6	5	48
Italian, North.....					1		2	3
Scotch.....			1	1				2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1		1
Total.....		5	7	19	14	7	7	59
Grand total.....		7	7	27	19	8	7	75

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

**SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.**

**BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Foreign-born:							
Irish.....		1	5	2			8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1						1
Grand total.....	1	1	5	2			9

**GIRLS.**

Native-born, White.....	1			1			2
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....					1		1
French.....				1			1
Irish.....			4			4	8
Scotch.....						1	1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1		1	2
Total.....			4	2	1	6	13
Grand total.....		1	4	2	2	6	15

**TOTAL.**

Native-born, White.....	1			1			2
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....					1		1
French.....				1			1
Irish.....		1	9	2		4	16
Scotch.....						1	1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1			1		1	3
Total.....	1	1	9	4	1	6	22
Grand total.....	1	2	9	4	2	6	24

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

**THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.**

**GIRLS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....		1	1			2
Foreign-born, Irish.....	4	1		1	2	8
Total.....	4	2	1	1	2	10

**FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.**

**GIRLS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.		Total.
	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....	2		2
Foreign-born, Irish.....		4	4
Total.....	2	4	6

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

MIXED GRADES.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.				
Native-born, White.....	1	3	25	34	29	33	30	25	25	31	24	18	3							281	
Foreign-born:																					
Canadian (other than French).....					1	2	2	3	4	3	1									16	
English.....					1			2	1	1	1									6	
French.....	1	1				1	1	2		1	3									10	
German.....					1		2	3	1	4	1	2								14	
Irish.....	3	19	27	22	23	28	33	22	24	20	20	4	2							247	
Italian, North.....						2		2			1									5	
Italian, South.....			2				1	4		1	2									10	
Scotch.....				1		1						1								3	
Slovenian.....								2	1	2										5	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	1		1		1	1	3	1	1		1							11	
Total.....	1	5	22	29	25	28	36	50	34	37	30	23	5	2						327	
Grand total.....	2	8	47	63	54	61	66	75	59	68	54	41	8	2						608	

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....			28	34	43	38	24	23	35	32	30	35	13	10	9	5	2			361
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian (other than French).....			1																	1
English.....			1			1	1	1				1			1					6
French.....										1	2									3
German.....					3	1		2	2	1	1	1								11
Irish.....	1	36	47	64	30	35	41	40	39	31	28	34	25	11	10					472
Italian, North.....											1									1
Italian, South.....							1													1
Scotch.....					1		1	1	1	1	3				1					9
Slovenian.....	1		1	1	1		2		3						1					10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	3		1		4		2								11
Total.....	1	1	39	48	70	35	40	46	46	46	38	32	34	25	14	10				525
Grand total.....	1	1	67	82	113	73	64	69	81	78	68	67	47	35	23	15	2			886

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	3	53	68	72	71	54	48	60	63	54	53	16	10	9	5	2			642
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1	2	2	3	4	3	1	1								17
English.....			1		1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1			1					12
French.....	1	1				1	1	2		2	5									13
German.....					4	1	2	5	3	5	2	3								25
Irish.....	4	55	74	86	53	63	74	62	63	51	48	38	27	11	10					719
Italian, North.....							2		2		2									6
Italian, South.....			2				2	4		1	2									11
Scotch.....				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1			1					12
Slovenian.....	1		1	1	1		2	2	4	2					1					15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	1	1	1	4		2	3	5	1	2	1							22
Total.....	2	6	61	77	95	63	76	96	80	83	68	55	39	27	14	10				852
Grand total.....	3	9	114	145	167	134	130	144	140	146	122	108	55	37	23	15	2			1,494

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Mixed schools.	Grand total.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
																	Kindergarten.
Native-born, White.....	75.0	55.3	59.1	44.3	46.9	46.8	45.7	40.5	42.0	48.3	21.3	8.3	20.0	33.3	19.1	43.0	45.1
Foreign-born:																	
German.....	5.0	8.2	8.8	3.5	5.8	5.8	7.2	5.8	6.8	6.7	6.7	8.0	66.7	4.3	1.7	4.2	4.2
Irish.....	20.0	19.5	17.1	32.9	27.5	28.0	35.9	42.8	27.8	64.0	8.0	25.0	80.0	66.7	66.1	48.1	38.7
Other races.....	.....	17.1	15.0	16.7	19.9	22.5	16.3	9.4	17.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.4	7.2	12.0	12.0
Total.....	25.0	44.7	40.9	55.7	53.1	53.2	54.3	58.0	51.7	78.7	91.7	80.0	66.7	80.9	57.0	54.9	54.9
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Mixed schools.	Grand total.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
																	Kindergarten.
Native-born, White.....	2.1	10.0	8.0	6.0	7.5	5.6	5.6	4.4	4.1	51.2	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.5	45.1	100.0
Foreign-born:																	
German.....	1.5	15.7	12.7	6.0	7.5	7.5	8.2	6.0	76.1	3.7	0	0	0	3.7	18.7	100.0	100.0
Irish.....	7	4.1	2.7	4.5	3.8	3.7	4.5	4.8	34.3	3.9	1.3	.7	.3	6.2	58.8	100.0	100.0
Other races.....	0	11.6	7.7	9.5	10.1	9.0	6.6	3.4	68.3	1.6	1.6	0	0	3.2	28.6	100.0	100.0
Total.....	6	6.6	4.6	6.2	7.0	5.2	5.4	4.6	44.9	3.4	1.3	.5	.2	5.4	49.1	100.0	100.0
Grand total.....	1.3	8.1	6.1	6.1	7.2	5.4	4.8	4.4	47.8	2.4	.8	.3	.2	3.6	47.3	100.0	100.0



---

---

## SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA.

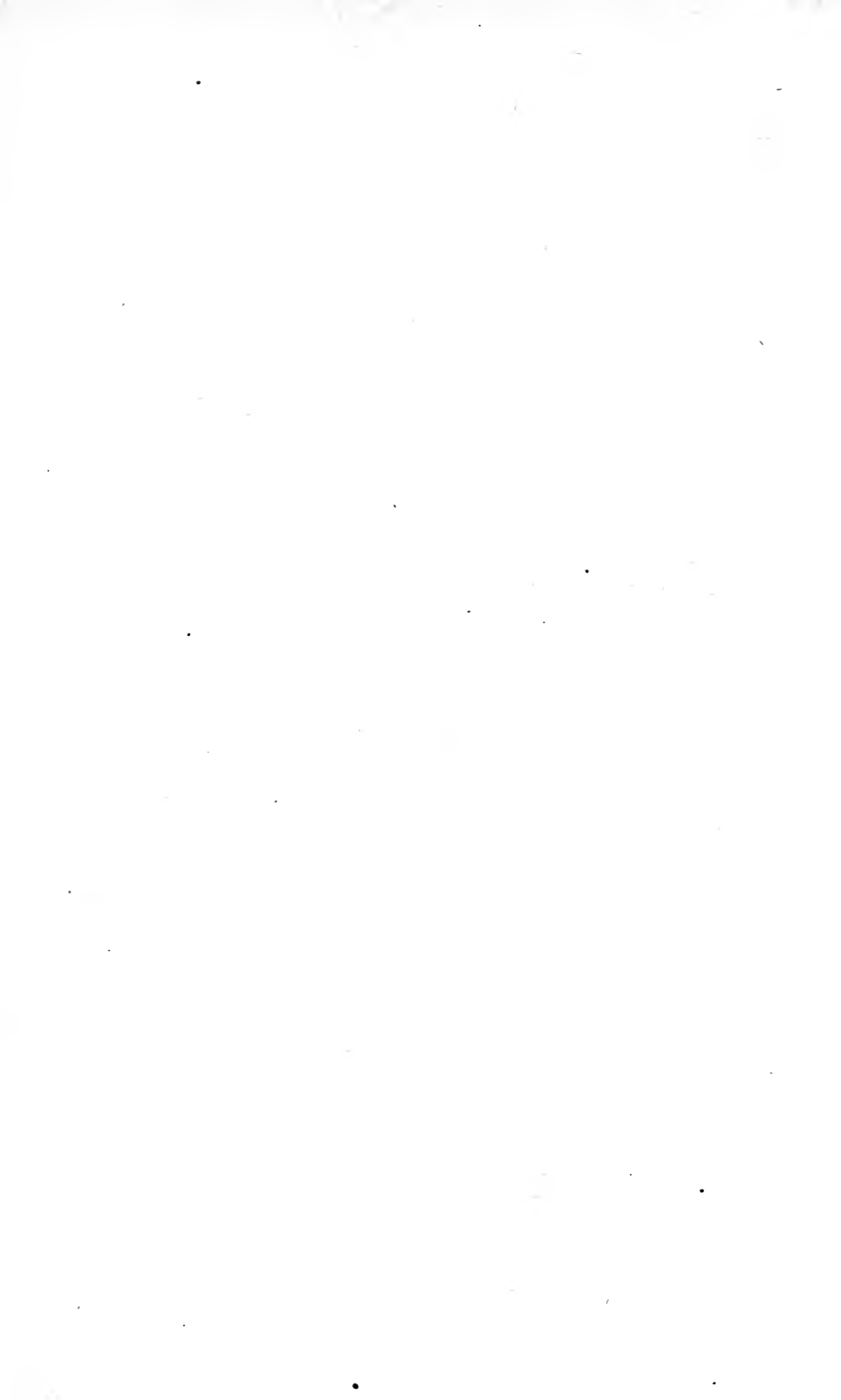
---

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES  
AND KINDERGARTEN.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.



## LIST OF TABLES.

---

### PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. . . . .	393-395
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. . . . .	396-398
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. . . . .	399-431
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. . . . .	431-446
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages. . . . .	447
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages. . . . .	448

### PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race. . . . .	449, 450
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race. . . . .	451, 452

### PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. . . . .	453, 454
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. . . . .	455, 456
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. . . . .	457-468
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages. . . . .	469
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages. . . . .	470



## SCRANTON.

In the city of Scranton the investigations of the Immigration Commission related to the pupils of the public schools, the teachers of those schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. Concerning each of these three subjects a considerable mass of information was obtained, which is presented herewith in three sets of general tables. A description of the general tables here printed is given in the introduction to this volume.<sup>a</sup> The introduction also contains an account of how the information was gathered, how the tables were constructed, and a somewhat detailed discussion of the general purposes which these tables are intended to serve. The present note is concerned only with the results of the investigation in the city of Scranton.

### PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There were reported to the Immigration Commission as being in actual attendance in the public schools of Scranton on a day early in December, 1908, 16,157 children. The number thus reported is considerably larger than the annual average attendance in Scranton schools as given by the school authorities. The annual average attendance reported by school authorities was 15,294. The fact that the attendance on a given day varies from the annual average is to be anticipated. But as our figures, therefore, are somewhat in excess of the general average, there can be no doubt that they give a complete picture of the attendance in the schools on the day of enumeration and a satisfactory view of conditions generally prevailing in public schools.

The pupils enumerated were distributed by grades as follows:

Kindergarten.....	588
First grade.....	2,683
Second grade.....	2,301
Third grade.....	2,047
Fourth grade.....	1,871
Fifth grade.....	1,585
Sixth grade.....	1,310
Seventh grade.....	950
Eighth grade.....	829
Ninth grade.....	710
High school, first year.....	551
High school, second year.....	251
High school, third year.....	293
High school, fourth year.....	163
Ungraded school.....	25
Total.....	16,157

The number of pupils in the first grade is somewhat larger than in the second, but in general it may be observed that the numbers

<sup>a</sup> See pp. VII to XVII.

decline from the first grade onward in regular sequence, the decrease from grade to grade being about the same. In the ninth or final grade of the elementary schools there are 710 pupils, or about one-third as many as in the second grade.

A more general view of the grade distribution of pupils is obtained when the elementary grades are divided into two groups, designated from 1 to 4 as primary and from 5 to 9 as grammar. This is done in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	588	3.6
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	8,902	55.2
Grammar, grades 5 to 9.....	5,384	33.4
High school.....	1,258	7.8
Total.....	16,132	100.0

It appears from this table that 55.2 per cent of the pupils are in the primary grades, the grammar grades having about one-third of all the pupils, and the high schools less than 10 per cent.

A consideration of the ages of pupils, as revealed by Table 1, shows that at the age of 6 years there are 1,191 pupils in the schools, and this number is greater than that found in any succeeding year. At the age of 12 years there are 1,501 pupils, but at 13 this number has diminished to 1,238. At the age of 14 there are 881 pupils, or a little more than one-half as many as at the age of 12 years.

Table 1 also gives a statement of the number of pupils in each grade by ages. This statement shows that in each grade there is a wide variety of ages, and conversely that for each age there is a wide variety of grades. In order to present in convenient form the facts which this table discloses, it is necessary to arrange the facts given in somewhat larger groups. To do this, we have recourse to the idea that for each grade there is an appropriate age, and conversely for each age an appropriate grade. We can then divide the pupils of a given grade into two groups—those who are of the appropriate age, or younger, and those who are older than the appropriate age, the latter being designated as “overage” pupils. In the same way we can group the children of a given age by noting the number who are in grades appropriate to this age and comparing it with the number who have not attained the grade which corresponds to this age. The latter group may be designated as “retarded” pupils. The most common form of expression is that which attaches to the pupils of a given grade.

The following statement gives the number of pupils in each grade who are beyond the ages appropriate to that grade and the percentage which they form of the whole number of pupils:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	2,683	8 years and over.....	293	10.9
Second.....	2,301	9 years and over.....	483	21.0
Third.....	2,047	10 years and over.....	549	26.8
Fourth.....	1,871	11 years and over.....	604	32.3
Fifth.....	1,585	12 years and over.....	430	27.1
Sixth.....	1,310	13 years and over.....	287	21.9
Seventh.....	950	14 years and over.....	143	15.1
Eighth.....	829	15 years and over.....	78	9.4
Ninth.....	710	16 years and over.....	36	5.1
Total.....	14,286		2,903	20.3

It will be noted that if we compare the whole number of retarded pupils, 2,903, with the aggregate number of pupils in the elementary schools, we find that in round numbers one-fifth of the pupils are retarded. In the first grade the proportion is one-tenth, but the second grade reaches the average, and in the following grades increases until a maximum is reached in the fourth grade, where there are 32.3 per cent of the pupils in the retarded class. After this the number of retarded pupils decreases, and this decrease is particularly rapid after the sixth grade. In the ninth, or final elementary grade, only 5.1 per cent of the pupils are retarded. The reason for this diminution lies in the elimination of retarded pupils in the upper grades, when these pupils have reached the ages of optional school attendance. In the fourth grade, which shows a maximum retardation, there are 1,871 pupils of normal age and 604 who are retarded. One thousand five hundred and eighty-five pupils of normal age in the fifth grade may be compared with 710 pupils of normal age in the ninth grade. The proportion is about one-half. In contrast with this, if we compare 604 retarded pupils in the fourth grade with 36 retarded pupils in the ninth grade, a tremendous diminution in numbers is observed.

If the retardation of children be expressed by reference to the pupils of definite ages, care must be taken to include only pupils of such ages as are normally in school. If the calculation be extended to pupils of 14 years of age, while some of the pupils in school will be retarded, on the other hand many of those who would otherwise be retarded will no longer be in school. Therefore, in the following table this calculation is confined to pupils of 10 to 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	1,832	4	487	26.6
11 years.....	1,713	5	534	31.2
12 years.....	1,498	6	553	36.9
Total.....	5,043		1,574	31.2

This table shows that at the age of 10 years over one-fourth of the pupils are retarded, and that this proportion increases as the age of the pupils advances. This shows why in general the percentage of retardation advances in the different grades.

A study of the pupils in the public schools by race was the principal object of the researches of the Immigration Commission. The results of these researches printed here in detail in Tables 2 to 4 are designed to discover what distinctions exist, if any, between the different races of which the school population is composed with respect to school attendance and advancement. The more important results of these inquiries may be briefly noted here.

The distribution of pupils in the Scranton schools by race is given in the following table. This table distinguishes between pupils having native parents and those having foreign parents, and among the latter names the individual races which have a representation of at least 200 representatives in the public schools of the city:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White.....	7,609	47.1
Negro and Indian.....	73	.4
Total native-born.....	7,682	47.5
Foreign-born:		
English.....	923	5.7
German.....	1,283	7.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	463	2.9
Irish.....	1,658	10.3
Italian, North.....	287	1.8
Italian, South.....	274	1.7
Lithuanian.....	499	3.1
Polish.....	400	2.5
Slovak.....	262	1.6
Welsh.....	1,161	7.2
All others.....	1,265	7.8
Total foreign-born.....	8,475	52.5
Grand total.....	16,157	100.0

More than one-half of the children in the public schools of Scranton, precisely 52.5 per cent, had fathers of foreign birth. Among these fathers the race most numerously represented is the Irish, which had in round numbers one-tenth of the whole number of school pupils. Next in order, and of almost equal numerical importance, are the Germans and Welsh, both of which are represented by over 1,000 pupils in the Scranton schools. Slavic elements are represented in considerable numbers by Lithuanians and Poles. There is an even larger representation of the English. The table is concluded by a group comprising the less numerous nationalities. The components of this group are as follows: Armenian (1), Bohemian and Moravian (16), Canadian, other than French (54), Danish (4), Dutch (10), Finnish (2), French (38), Greek (10), Hebrew, German (91), Hebrew, Polish (111), Hebrew, Roumanian (15), Hebrew, Other (376), Magyar (116), Norwegian (2), Roumanian (6), Russian (128), Ruthenian (10), Scotch (142), Slovenian (18), Spanish (1), Spanish American (1), Swedish (54), and Syrian (43).



The materials printed in Tables 2 to 4 afford, as already stated, an opportunity for considering with respect to each race the facts of grade and age distribution in the same manner as for the pupils as a whole. The presentation of facts concerning grades is by reason of the large number of races involved more effective in the condensed form which groups the pupils of the elementary grades as primary and grammar pupils, and compares these with the high school and kindergarten. This is presented in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White.....	297	3,804	2,674	816	7,591	3.9	50.1	35.2	10.7
Negro and Indian.....	3	46	21	3	73	4.1	63.0	28.8	4.1
Total native-born.....	300	3,850	2,695	819	7,664	3.9	50.2	35.2	10.7
Foreign-born:									
English.....	23	481	361	56	921	2.5	52.2	39.2	6.1
German.....	37	715	451	78	1,281	2.9	55.8	35.2	6.1
Hebrew, Russian.....	28	264	148	23	463	6.0	57.0	32.0	5.0
Irish.....	22	917	593	123	1,655	1.3	55.4	35.8	7.4
Italian, North.....	28	208	49	2	287	9.8	72.5	17.1	.7
Italian, South.....	6	197	67	4	274	2.2	71.9	24.5	1.5
Lithuanian.....	7	381	107	4	499	1.4	76.4	21.4	.8
Polish.....	25	320	52	3	400	6.3	80.0	13.0	.8
Slovak.....	3	208	48	3	262	1.1	79.4	18.3	1.1
Welsh.....	39	649	397	76	1,161	3.4	55.9	34.2	6.5
All others.....	70	712	416	67	1,265	5.5	56.3	32.9	5.3
Total foreign-born.....	288	5,052	2,689	439	8,468	3.4	59.6	31.8	5.2
Grand total.....	588	8,902	5,384	1,258	16,132	3.6	55.2	33.4	7.8

The kindergarten contains an almost identical proportion of the children of native white parents and those of foreign parents. Among the individual races the attention of the reader will be arrested by the large proportion in these schools of North Italian, Polish, and Russian Hebrew children. All of these are races of comparatively recent immigration, and the considerable number of these children in the schools may indicate an actual excess among persons of these races of the very young children. The primary schools embrace 50 per cent of the children of native white parents, but as much as 59.6 per cent of the children of foreign parents. While there is a considerable variation among the individual races here enumerated, there is none which shows so low a proportion in the primary schools as do the children of native parentage. On the other hand, both North and South Italians, Lithuanians, Polish, and Slovaks show a very high percentage of all their children in schools of the primary grade. In the grammar schools, on the contrary, there is a slightly larger proportion of children of native parentage than of those of foreign parentage. The proportion of English and Russian Hebrew children in these schools is even larger than that of children of native parentage, but there are relatively fewer children of English than of Russian Hebrew parentage in the high schools. The races which were named as having a very large proportion of pupils in the primary schools have correspondingly small proportions in the grammar schools, these races being hardly represented in the high school at all. While the high

schools contain 10.7 per cent of the children of native parentage, they contain only 5.2 per cent of the children of foreign parentage. No one race specifically mentioned shows as large a proportion in the high schools as do the children of native parentage. On the other hand, some races are hardly represented at all. In considering these figures it must be remembered that the absence of children of a given race from the upper grades or from the high schools may be due to the fact that children of these races leave school early and before they reach these grades, or it may be due in part to the fact that there are in the community at large relatively few children of the ages appropriate for the upper grades, or for the high school.

The relation of the ages of the pupils with the grades in which they are found is shown by race in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White.....	6,478	1,165	18.0	2,281	605	26.5
Negro and Indian.....	67	27	40.3	20	11	55.0
Total native-born.....	6,545	1,192	18.2	2,301	616	26.8
Foreign-born:						
English.....	842	161	19.1	302	89	29.5
German.....	1,166	247	21.2	463	143	32.0
Hebrew, Russian.....	412	85	20.6	141	50	35.5
Irish.....	1,510	293	19.4	570	166	29.1
Italian, North.....	257	88	34.2	89	57	64.0
Italian, South.....	264	88	33.3	85	44	51.8
Lithuanian.....	488	125	25.6	138	64	40.4
Polish.....	372	128	34.4	109	71	65.1
Slovak.....	256	51	19.9	80	33	41.3
Welsh.....	1,046	252	24.1	371	133	35.8
All others.....	1,128	193	17.1	394	103	26.1
Total foreign-born.....	7,741	1,711	22.1	2,742	958	34.9
Grand total.....	14,286	2,903	20.3	5,043	1,574	31.2

This table is in two parts—the first, consisting of three columns, gives general retardation and relates to all the pupils of each race in the elementary schools. The general results of the table show that the percentage of retardation among children having native fathers is 18 per cent, while among children having foreign fathers it is 22.1 per cent. Among the children of foreign parents, the English, Irish, and Slovak approach very closely to the ratio shown for children of native white. On the other hand, the Polish and Italian rise much above the general average for retardation for this group. The second section of the table relates to pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age. By reason of the fact that the ages here given are more homogeneous, the comparison between the different races, as given in this section of the table, is more exact. It will be noted in the first place that the degree of retardation among children of native parents of these ages, 26.5 per cent, is considerably below that of children of foreign-born parents, 34.9 per cent. It will be noted that the Italians and Polish have a very high percentage of retardation. It can not fail to attract attention that the Slovaks, who in the former table had a

very low percentage of retardation, have in this section of the table a relatively high one. In this we see reflected the fact that among the Slovaks, who are a race of comparatively recent immigration into the United States, the number of young children is very considerable. This reduces the general retardation, and the elimination of this disturbing element, as in the second section of this table, gives this race its proper place in comparison with the others.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

The kindergarten and primary grades of the Scranton public schools employ 447 teachers, of whom 26 are men, who with two exceptions are employed in the grammar schools.

Divided according to racial antecedents these teachers are as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	155	34.7
Native white of foreign fathers.....	267	59.7
Foreign white.....	25	5.6
Total.....	447	100.0

It will be noted that little more than one-third of all the teachers are of wholly native antecedents, with nearly 60 per cent of native white of foreign fathers. In this large group the most numerous individual races are the Irish, with 157 teachers, and the Welsh, with 55 teachers, forming, respectively, 35.1 and 12.3 per cent of the whole number of teachers.

Divided between the upper and lower grades of the schools, the teachers of the different racial origin were distributed as in the following table:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers.....	94	61	155	39.4
Native white of foreign fathers.....	178	89	267	33.3
Foreign white.....	6	19	25	76.0
Total.....	278	169	447	37.8

While 39 per cent of the teachers in the upper grades had native parents, only 33 per cent of the teachers of foreign parents were in these grades.

Of these teachers, 447 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years.....	98
From 5 to 9 years.....	118
From 10 to 14 years.....	86
From 15 to 19 years.....	38
From 20 to 24 years.....	31
From 25 to 29 years.....	43
30 years and over.....	33
Total.....	447

This table divides the teachers into groups of five years each, the most numerous group being that of teachers who had from five to nine years' experience. If the group be made somewhat larger, it will be seen that in all 216 teachers, or 48.3 per cent of all the teachers, had an experience of less than ten years, the other teachers being almost equally divided between those whose experience ranges from ten to nineteen years and those whose experience was twenty years or more.

The length of service, together with nativity and parentage, is summarized in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers.....	89	38	28	155
Native white, foreign fathers.....	118	85	64	267
Foreign white.....	9	1	15	25
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>216</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>447</b>
Percentages: All teachers.....	48.3	27.7	23.9	100.0

#### PUPILS OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

There were enumerated for the Immigration Commission 3,382 pupils in the parochial schools of Scranton. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church gives the enrollment of all the schools in the city for the year as 3,885. The difference between these figures is not greater than that which is frequently observed between the average attendance and the total enrollment of any given school system. It can therefore be assumed that the figures at our disposal are complete and give an accurate picture of the conditions which prevail generally in the parochial schools.

The pupils in the parochial schools, divided by grades, were distributed as follows:

Kindergarten.....	33
First grade.....	781
Second grade.....	616
Third grade.....	465
Fourth grade.....	380
Fifth grade.....	316
Sixth grade.....	244
Seventh grade.....	136
Eighth grade.....	128
High school, first year.....	71
High school, second year.....	61
High school, third year.....	70
High school, fourth year.....	47
Special school.....	34
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3,382</b>

This table shows 781 pupils in the first grade and a gradual diminution in the numbers in the grades until the eighth, the final grade of the elementary school, where there are only 128 pupils. It will be noted that the eighth grade is only about one-half as large as the

sixth. Together, grades 1 to 4, which have been designated as the primary grades, contain 2,242 pupils, or 67 per cent of the whole number, while grades 5 to 8 include 824 pupils, or 24.6 per cent of the whole number.

The relation between the grades and the ages of the pupils is shown in the following table, which gives for each grade the number of overage or retarded pupils and the percentage which this forms of the whole number:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	781	8 years and over.....	158	20.2
Second.....	616	9 years and over.....	226	36.7
Third.....	465	10 years and over.....	202	43.4
Fourth.....	380	11 years and over.....	172	45.3
Fifth.....	316	12 years and over.....	148	46.8
Sixth.....	244	13 years and over.....	86	35.2
Seventh.....	136	14 years and over.....	54	39.7
Eighth.....	128	15 years and over.....	22	17.2
Total.....	3,066		1,068	34.8

Somewhat over one-third of all the pupils in these schools are retarded. The proportion is less in the first grade, as is commonly the case, but it increases rapidly until in the fifth grade it reaches a maximum of 46.8 per cent. In the superior grades there is a slight decline in the proportion.

A consideration of the number of undergrade pupils for the ages 10 to 12 years is given in the following table:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	378	4	183	48.4
11 years.....	380	5	191	50.3
12 years.....	308	6	172	55.8
Total.....	1,066		546	51.2

These pupils being in the higher grades and being somewhat older than the average of all pupils show a higher percentage of retardation than in the preceding table. Here one-half of the pupils are retarded, the number increasing from 48.4 per cent at the age of 10 years to 55.8 per cent at the age of 12 years.

The distribution of pupils in the parochial schools under consideration is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White.....	2,060	60.9
Negro.....	2	.1
Total native-born.....	2,062	61.0
Foreign-born:		
German.....	359	10.6
Irish.....	295	8.7
Italian, South.....	159	4.7
Polish.....	364	10.8
All others.....	143	4.2
Total foreign-born.....	1,320	39.0
Grand total.....	3,382	100.0

In these schools six-tenths of the pupils are of native origin, and only four-tenths have foreign-born parents. The race most numerously represented in these schools is the Polish. Almost equal in number are the Germans, these two races having each a little over one-tenth of the whole number of pupils in this class of schools.

The miscellaneous races, which are given at the end of the table, contain the following: Bohemian and Moravian (2), Canadian, French (2), Canadian, Other (1), English (16), French (8), Hebrew, German (2), Italian, North (34), Lithuanian (13), Magyar (6), Norwegian (2), Roumanian (2), Russian (2), Scotch (5), Slovak (31), Slovenian (7), Syrian (4), and Welsh (6).

#### PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

In the foregoing the racial distribution of the pupils has been separately stated for those in the public schools and those in the parochial schools. A combination of the two gives a picture of the entire school population of the city. This combination is given in the table next submitted.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	7,609	2,060	9,669	49.5
Negro and Indian.....	73	2	75	.4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>7,682</b>	<b>2,062</b>	<b>9,744</b>	<b>49.9</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
English.....	923	16	939	4.8
German.....	1,283	359	1,642	8.4
Hebrew, Russian.....	403		403	2.4
Irish.....	1,658	295	1,953	10.0
Italian, North.....	287	34	321	1.6
Italian, South.....	274	159	433	2.2
Lithuanian.....	499	13	512	2.6
Polish.....	400	364	764	3.9
Slovak.....	262	31	293	1.5
Welsh.....	1,161	6	1,167	6.0
All others.....	1,265	43	1,308	6.7
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>8,475</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>9,795</b>	<b>50.1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>16,157</b>	<b>3,382</b>	<b>19,539</b>	<b>100.0</b>

One-half of the pupils in the Scranton schools are of native and one-half of foreign origin. Among the latter the most numerous races are the Irish, with 10 per cent of the whole number of pupils, and the Germans, with 8.4 per cent. The Italians combined form 4.8 per cent of the whole population, and the English form exactly the same proportion.

The table affords also some comparison between two classes of schools. It is noticeable that nearly one-half of all the Polish children are found in the parochial schools, the proportion of other races in these schools being considerably less.





# GENERAL TABLES.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex

### BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.									Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
4 years	60										
5 years	203	30									30
6 years	11	876	95	1							972
7 years		324	466	90	4						884
8 years		106	352	365	81	11	1				916
9 years		40	154	305	278	79	17	1			874
10 years		15	78	167	287	236	91	11	3		888
11 years		5	19	86	173	207	201	110	38	11	850
12 years		4	16	21	97	150	163	153	90	35	729
13 years			4	12	31	66	103	116	120	83	535
14 years			1	3	12	18	38	61	93	97	323
15 years				1	1	4	4	17	33	47	107
16 years				1	1		2		7	15	26
17 years					1					1	2
18 years											
19 years											
20 years and over											
Total	274	1,400	1,185	1,052	966	771	620	469	384	289	7,136

Age.	High school.					Un- graded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years						2	62
5 years							233
6 years							983
7 years							884
8 years							916
9 years						1	875
10 years							888
11 years	1				1	2	853
12 years	2				2	2	733
13 years	39	1	1		41	1	577
14 years	62	8	15		85		408
15 years	79	28	38	4	149	1	257
16 years	42	39	33	19	133	1	160
17 years	13	30	28	29	100		102
18 years	5	4	9	16	34		34
19 years		3	1	5	9		9
20 years and over			1	4	5		5
Total	243	113	126	77	559	10	7,979

## PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Continued.

## GIRLS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.										Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.			
4 years	69												
5 years	234	24	1										25
6 years	11	796	100										896
7 years		340	463	72									875
8 years		82	341	375	83	14	1						896
9 years		23	128	290	245	80	16						782
10 years		9	52	166	289	293	116	17	2				944
11 years		5	17	51	178	235	241	92	40	2			861
12 years		3	12	30	85	135	176	163	116	43			763
13 years			2	11	20	42	97	144	166	126			608
14 years		1			4	14	37	55	83	145			339
15 years					1	1	3	10	32	85			132
16 years							3		6	18			27
17 years											2		2
18 years													
19 years													
20 years and over													
Total.	314	1,283	1,116	995	905	814	690	481	445	421			7,150

Age.	High schools.					Un- graded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years						2	71
5 years						2	261
6 years						1	908
7 years						2	877
8 years						1	897
9 years						2	784
10 years						1	945
11 years	1				1	1	863
12 years	4				4	1	768
13 years	48	3	1		52	1	661
14 years	95	13	25		133	1	473
15 years	98	40	43	4	185		317
16 years	45	41	57	7	150		177
17 years	16	26	31	36	109		111
18 years	1	9	7	26	43		43
19 years		6	3	6	15		15
20 years and over					7		7
Total	308	138	167	86	699	15	8,178

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Continued.

## TOTAL.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.									Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
4 years	129											
5 years	437	54	1									55
6 years	22	1,672	195	1								1,898
7 years		664	929	162	4							1,759
8 years		188	693	740	164	25	2					1,812
9 years		63	282	595	523	159	33	1				1,636
10 years		24	130	333	576	529	207	28	5			1,832
11 years		10	36	137	351	442	202	78	13			1,711
12 years		7	28	51	182	285	339	316	206	78		1,492
13 years			6	23	51	108	200	260	286	209		1,143
14 years		1	1	3	16	32	75	116	176	242		662
15 years				1	2	5	7	27	65	132		239
16 years				1	1		5		13	33		53
17 years					1					3		4
18 years												
19 years												
20 years and over												
Total.	588	2,683	2,301	2,047	1,871	1,585	1,310	950	829	710		14,286

Age.	High schools.					Un- graded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years						4	133
5 years						2	494
6 years						1	1,891
7 years						2	1,761
8 years						1	1,813
9 years						3	1,659
10 years						1	1,833
11 years	2				2	3	1,716
12 years	6				6	3	1,501
13 years	87	4	2		93	2	1,238
14 years	157	21	40		218	1	881
15 years	177	68	81	8	334	1	574
16 years	87	80	90	26	283	1	337
17 years	29	56	59	65	209		213
18 years	6	13	16	42	77		77
19 years		9	4	11	24		24
20 years and over			1	11	12		12
Total.	551	251	293	163	1,258	25	16,157

• TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.		Elementary grades.										High school.				Un-graded school.	Grand total.	
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.				
<b>Native-born:</b>																			
White:																			
Male.....	125	594	432	423	391	293	231	206	159	3,206	158	77	71	43	349				
Female.....	172	526	435	381	371	306	256	242	219	3,212	203	92	109	63	407	7			
Total.....	297	1,120	867	804	762	599	487	448	378	6,478	361	169	180	106	816	18			
Negro:																			
Male.....	2	8	3	5	2	2	1	1	2	30	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	
Female.....	1	4	4	6	5	4	2	2	2	36	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	3	14	7	10	7	6	3	3	4	66	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
Indian:																			
Male.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total native-born—</b>																			
Male.....	127	600	440	428	393	295	232	207	161	3,296	158	78	71	44	351	7			
Female.....	173	534	441	386	370	310	238	242	221	3,249	204	92	109	63	468	11			
Total.....	300	1,134	881	814	769	605	490	449	382	6,545	362	170	180	107	819	18			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																			
Bohemian:																			
Male.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Female.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	4	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Canadian (other than French):																			
Male.....	1	3	6	1	3	5	1	2	1	29	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
Female.....	1	4	1	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	16	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	2	7	7	2	7	6	1	2	2	45	4	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	
Dutch:																			
Male.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Female.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
English:																			
Male.....	11	62	49	66	47	39	29	28	18	400	10	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	
Female.....	12	72	57	52	53	48	29	37	33	442	13	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	23	134	106	118	100	87	58	65	51	842	23	7	16	10	56	2			
French:																			
Male.....	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
Female.....	2	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	16	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	3	4	2	3	3	5	2	2	2	27	3	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	
German:																			
Male.....	16	84	96	94	62	50	38	27	26	562	11	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	
Female.....	31	79	97	100	77	74	39	32	26	604	22	7	10	4	43	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	37	163	193	194	139	124	77	59	52	1,166	33	15	20	10	78	.....	.....	.....	



TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Un-graded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>																
<b>Ruthenian—</b>																
Male.....	1	2	2	2	1											1
Female.....	1	2			4											9
Total.....	2	4	2	2	5											10
<b>Scottish—</b>																
Male.....	12	8	10	9	11	6	4	8	8							76
Female.....	2	10	5	5	12	4	5	5	1							66
Total.....	3	22	18	15	15	18	9	9	9							142
<b>Slovak—</b>																
Male.....	44	26	25	15	8	11	2									137
Female.....	2	47	21	19	11	9	2	1	1							128
Total.....	3	91	47	44	26	18	4	1	5							262
<b>Slovenian—</b>																
Male.....	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	1								11
Female.....	2	2	2	2	4											7
Total.....	1	1	3	3	9	2	1	1								18
<b>Swedish—</b>																
Male.....	4	9	4	2	1	4	1									26
Female.....	1	4	11	3	2	2	2	2	1							28
Total.....	2	8	20	7	4	6	2	2	1							54
<b>Syrian—</b>																
Male.....	7	4	1	7	1	3	1	1								31
Female.....	4	2	1	2	1	1										12
Total.....	1	6	1	9	2	3	1	3								43
<b>Welsh—</b>																
Male.....	22	96	87	65	49	47	38	26	15							583
Female.....	17	61	80	78	71	52	42	39	18							578
Total.....	39	157	167	143	120	99	80	65	33							1,161
<b>Other races a—</b>																
Male.....	6	1	1	2	2	2										13
Female.....	8	1	1	1	2	3										20
Total.....	14	1	2	3	4	3										33
<b>Total foreign-born—</b>																
Male.....	800	645	612	538	378	325	237	177	128							3,840
Female.....	141	749	635	554	519	488	380	223	203							3,901
Total.....	288	1,549	1,166	1,057	816	705	460	380	328							7,741
<b>Grand total—</b>																
Male.....	274	1,400	1,052	966	771	620	469	384	289							7,779
Female.....	314	1,283	1,116	995	814	690	481	445	421							8,178
Total.....	588	2,683	2,047	1,871	1,585	1,310	950	829	710							16,157

a "Other races" includes Danish, 4; Armenian, 1; Finnish, 2; Roumanian, 6; Norwegian, 2; Spanish, 1; Spanish-American, 1; race not specified, 16.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	32	88	5	125
Negro.....		2		2
Total native-born.....	32	90	5	127
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....		1		1
English.....	1	10		11
French.....	1			1
German.....	3	13		16
Hebrew, German.....	1	1		2
Hebrew, Polish.....	4			4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3		3
Hebrew, Russian.....		13		13
Hebrew, Other.....		11	2	13
Irish.....	1	10		11
Italian, North.....	2	14		16
Italian, South.....		3		3
Lithuanian.....	1	2	1	4
Magyar.....			1	1
Polish.....	3	5		6
Russian.....	1	3		8
Scotch.....	1			4
Slovak.....			1	1
Swedish.....		1		1
Syrian.....	1	5		6
Welsh.....	8	13	1	22
Total foreign-born.....	28	113	6	147
Grand total.....	60	203	11	247

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	34	133	5	172
Negro.....		1		1
Total native-born.....	34	134	5	173
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....		1		1
English.....	3	9		12
French.....		2		2
German.....	7	12	2	21
Hebrew, German.....		1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	11		15
Hebrew, Other.....	1	10	2	13
Irish.....	4	7		11
Italian, North.....	1	11		12
Italian, South.....		3		3
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1	3
Magyar.....		3		3
Polish.....	3	13	1	17
Russian.....	1	3		4
Scotch.....	1	1		2
Slovak.....	1	1		2
Swedish.....	1			1
Syrian.....	1			1
Welsh.....	6	11		17
Total foreign-born.....	35	100	6	141
Grand total.....	69	234	11	314



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	66	221	10	297
Negro.....		3		3
Total native-born.....	66	224	10	300
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian (other than French).....		2		2
English.....	4	19		23
French.....	1	2		3
German.....	10	25	2	37
Hebrew, German.....	1	2		3
Hebrew, Polish.....	4			4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3		3
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	24		28
Hebrew, Other.....	1	21	4	26
Irish.....	5	17		22
Italian, North.....	3	25		28
Italian, South.....		6		6
Lithuanian.....	2	3	2	7
Magyar.....		8	1	9
Polish.....	6	18	1	25
Russian.....	2	6		8
Scotch.....	2	1		3
Slovak.....	1	1	1	3
Swedish.....	1	1		2
Syrian.....	2	5		7
Welsh.....	14	24	1	39
Total foreign-born.....	63	213	12	288
Grand total.....	129	437	22	588

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White.....	15	386	141	37	10	4		1			594
Negro.....		3	1	2							6
Total native-born.....	15	389	142	39	10	4		1			600
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1									1
Canadian (other than French).....		2	1								3
English.....	2	47	9	3		1					62
French.....		2			1						3
German.....	2	48	27	4	1	1	1				84
Hebrew, German.....		7	2								9
Hebrew, Polish.....		6	1	1							8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3									3
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	30	9	1		1	1	1			44
Hebrew, Other.....		27	1	1	1						30
Irish.....	3	79	34	16	4	4	1				141
Italian, North.....		24	6	2	5						37
Italian, South.....	1	19	7	4	3						34
Lithuanian.....	1	33	27	9	2	1					73
Magyar.....		7	3	2	1						13
Polish.....	3	34	18	10	5	1		1			72
Russian.....		11		2							13
Scotch.....		10	1	1							12
Slovak.....		24	12	2	2	2	1	1			44
Slovenian.....				1							1
Swedish.....		4									4
Syrian.....		4	1	2							7
Welsh.....	2	59	23	6	5		1				96
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		6									6
Total foreign-born.....	15	487	182	67	30	11	5	3			800
Grand total.....	30	876	324	106	40	15	5	4			1,400

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	5	355	126	29	6	2	2	1			526
Negro.....		6	2								8
Total native-born.....	5	361	128	29	6	2	2	1			534
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	2							3
Canadian (other than French).....		3	1								4
Dutch.....		2									2
English.....	1	44	20	6	1						72
French.....		1									1
German.....	2	49	24	2	2						79
Hebrew, German.....	1	4	3	1							9
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	1								3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....		34	7	1	1	1					44
Hebrew, Other.....	2	30	1	1							34
Irish.....	3	73	37	11	2						126
Italian, North.....	3	14	13	3		3	1			1	38
Italian, South.....	1	25	5	3	3						37
Lithuanian.....	1	22	26	9	4	2					64
Magyar.....		7	5			1					13
Polish.....	2	36	21	7	2			2			70
Russian.....		12	1	1							14
Ruthenian.....		1									1
Scotch.....		6	3	1							10
Slovak.....	1	24	17	2	1		2				47
Swedish.....		1	2	1							4
Syrian.....		3		1							4
Welsh.....	1	34	24	1	1						61
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	7									8
Total foreign-born.....	19	435	212	53	17	7	3	2		1	749
Grand total.....	24	796	340	82	23	9	5	3		1	1,283

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	20	741	267	66	16	6	2	2			1,120
Negro.....		9	3	2							14
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>1,134</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1	2							4
Canadian (other than French).....		5	2								7
Dutch.....		2									2
English.....	3	91	29	9	1	1					134
French.....		3			1						4
German.....	4	97	51	6	3	1	1				163
Hebrew, German.....	1	11	5	1							18
Hebrew, Polish.....		8	2	1							11
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		4									4
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	64	16	2	1	2	1	1			88
Hebrew, Other.....	2	57	2	2	1						64
Irish.....	6	152	71	27	6	4	1				267
Italian, North.....	3	38	19	5	5	3	1			1	75
Italian, South.....	2	44	12	7	6						71
Lithuanian.....	2	55	53	18	6	3					137
Magyar.....		14	8	2	1	1					26
Polish.....	5	70	39	17	7	1		3			142
Russian.....		23	1	3							27
Ruthenian.....		1									1
Scotch.....		16	4	2							22
Slovak.....	1	48	23	4	3	2	3	1			91
Slovenian.....				1							1
Swedish.....		5	2	1							8
Syrian.....		7	1	3							11
Welsh.....	3	93	47	7	6		1				157
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	13									14
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1,549</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2,683</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....		39	232	157	60	36	6	6	1		537
Negro.....			1	1	1						3
Total native-born.....		39	233	158	61	36	6	6	1		540
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2								2
Canadian (other than French).....			3	1	1			1			6
English.....		5	21	17	5	1					49
French.....			1								1
German.....		3	44	29	11	7	2				96
Greek.....			1								1
Hebrew, German.....		1	2	2							5
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	5	1		1					8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	9	6	1			1			23
Hebrew, Other.....		4	15	3	3	1		1	1		28
Irish.....		14	39	33	17	5					108
Italian, North.....		1	8	5	5	3	1	1		1	25
Italian, South.....		4	1	8	4	3	3		1		24
Lithuanian.....		6	14	20	9	3	2	2			56
Magyar.....		1	1	4	3	1		2			12
Polish.....		4	13	14	10	8	2	2			53
Russian.....		1	3	3	2	1	2				12
Scotch.....			1	4	1	1			1		8
Slovak.....		1	13	7	3	2					26
Swedish.....			2	1	4	2					9
Syrian.....				2	2						4
Welsh.....		2	33	30	16	5	1				87
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1								1
Total foreign-born.....		56	233	194	93	42	13	10	3	1	645
Grand total.....		95	466	352	154	78	19	16	4	1	1,185

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	43	215	150	40	21	2	4			476
Negro.....				2	1	1					4
Indian.....					1						1
Total native-born.....	1	43	215	152	42	22	2	4			481
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian (other than French).....				1							1
Dutch.....				1							1
English.....		10	13	17	7	5					57
French.....				1							1
German.....		7	48	29	10	2		1			97
Greek.....			1		1						2
Hebrew, German.....		1	1	1							3
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	2	2	1						7
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	12	12	2	1			1		33
Hebrew, Other.....		10	8	4	3	1			1		27
Irish.....		7	50	32	14	7	2	1			113
Italian, North.....		1	7	8	4	2	1	1			24
Italian, South.....		1	8	6	8	2	1				26
Lithuanian.....		1	20	16	12	1	2	1			53
Magyar.....		2	8	4	1	2		1			18
Polish.....		2	8	10	8	4	3	1			36
Russian.....			5	1	1		2				9
Ruthenian.....			2								2
Scotch.....		1	4	5							10
Slovak.....		2	9	7	2	1					21
Slovenian.....		1									1
Swedish.....		1	3	4			2	1			11
Syrian.....			1	1							2
Welsh.....		3	33	27	12	2	2	1			80
Total foreign-born.....		57	248	189	86	30	15	8	2		635
Grand total.....	1	100	463	341	128	52	17	12	2		1,116

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	82	447	307	100	57	8	10	1		1,013
Negro.....			1	3	2	1					7
Indian.....					1						1
Total native-born.....	1	82	448	310	103	58	8	10	1		1,021
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2								2
Canadian (other than French).....			3	2	1			1			7
Dutch.....				1							1
English.....		15	39	34	12	6					106
French.....			1	1							2
German.....		10	92	58	21	9	2	1			193
Greek.....			2		1						3
Hebrew, German.....		2	3	3							8
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	7	3	1	1					15
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....		11	21	18	3	1		1	1		56
Hebrew, Other.....		14	23	7	6	2		1	2		55
Irish.....		21	89	65	31	12	2	1			221
Italian, North.....		2	15	13	9	5	2	2		1	49
Italian, South.....		5	9	14	12	5	4		1		50
Lithuanian.....		7	34	36	21	4	4	3			109
Magyar.....		3	9	8	4	3		3			30
Polish.....		6	21	24	18	12	5	3			89
Russian.....		1	8	4	3	1	4				21
Ruthenian.....			2								2
Scotch.....		1	5	9	1	1			1		18
Slovak.....		3	22	14	5	3					47
Slovenian.....		1									1
Swedish.....		3	4	8	2		2	1			20
Syrian.....			3	3							6
Welsh.....		5	66	57	28	7	3	1			167
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1								1
Total foreign-born.....		113	481	383	179	72	28	18	5	1	1,280
Grand total.....	1	195	929	693	282	130	36	28	6	1	2,301

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	33	171	123	59	33	2	8	2			432
Negro.....			3	2	1	1	1					8
Total native-born.....	1	33	174	125	60	34	3	8	2			440
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian (other than French)....		1	3	2	1							7
English.....		7	18	21	11	3	2					62
French.....				1	2							3
German.....		5	28	37	11	4						85
Greek.....								1	1			2
Hebrew, German.....		3	3	3	1							10
Hebrew, Polish.....		5	4		1							10
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	10	4	8	2	2					27
Hebrew, Other.....		2	2	2								6
Irish.....		10	35	35	21	10	6	1				118
Italian, North.....		2	7	4	4	6						23
Italian, South.....		1	8	6	4	5	2					26
Lithuanian.....			10	15	11	7						43
Magyar.....		1	1	2								4
Polish.....		5	12	7	4	5	3			1	1	38
Russian.....		1	3	5	2							11
Scotch.....		1	5	2	2							10
Slovak.....		2	6	7	4	5	1					25
Slovenian.....				1								1
Swedish.....			1	2	1							4
Syrian.....			1									1
Welsh.....		10	34	24	19	4	2	2				95
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1						1
Total foreign-born.....		57	191	180	107	52	18	4	1	1	1	612
Grand total.....	1	90	365	305	167	86	21	12	3	1	1	1,052

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.		
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....		33	174	124	76	18	8	2					435
Negro.....			4	1	1								6
Total native-born.....		33	178	125	77	18	8	2					441
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2	2								4
Canadian (other than French).....				3									3
English.....		6	17	23	8	4	3						61
French.....			1	1	2		1						5
German.....			37	20	13	5	4	1					80
Greek.....			1										1
Hebrew, German.....			2	1	1								4
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	9	2									13
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	10	9	4	2	1						31
Hebrew, Other.....		4	10	5									19
Irish.....		6	34	39	20	4	2	3					108
Italian, North.....			2	8	1	6	3	3	1				24
Italian, South.....			1	3	7		1		1				13
Lithuanian.....		4	17	10	9	2	1	1					44
Magyar.....				5	5		1						11
Polish.....		2	2	2	4	1	2						13
Russian.....			1	1									2
Scotch.....			1	4									5
Slovak.....		1	4	5	4	4		1					19
Slovenian.....				1	1								2
Swedish.....				2	1								3
Welsh.....			5	28	26	16	6	5	1				87
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1								1
Total foreign-born.....		39	197	165	89	33	22	9					554
Grand total.....		72	375	290	166	51	30	11					995

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	66	345	247	135	51	10	10	2			867
Negro.....			7	3	2	1	1					14
Total native-born.....	1	66	352	250	137	52	11	10	2			881
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2	2								4
Canadian (other than French).....		1	6	2	1							10
English.....		13	35	44	19	7	5					123
French.....			1	2	4		1					8
German.....		5	65	57	24	9	4	1				165
Greek.....		1						1	1			3
Hebrew, German.....		3	5	4	2							14
Hebrew, Polish.....		7	13	2	1							23
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1								1
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	20	13	12	4	3					58
Hebrew, Other.....		6	12	7								25
Irish.....		16	69	74	41	14	8	4				226
Italian, North.....		4	15	5	10	9	3	1				47
Italian, South.....		2	11	13	4	6	2	1				39
Lithuanian.....		4	27	25	20	9	1	1				87
Magyar.....		1	6	7		1						15
Polish.....		7	14	9	8	6	5			1	1	51
Russian.....		1	4	6	2							13
Scotch.....		1	6	6	2							15
Slovak.....		3	10	12	8	9	1	1				44
Slovenian.....			1	1	1							3
Swedish.....			3	3	1							7
Syrian.....			1									1
Welsh.....		15	62	50	35	10	7	3				182
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	1						2
Total foreign-born.....		96	388	345	196	85	40	13	1	1	1	1,166
Grand total.....	1	162	740	595	333	137	51	23	3	1	1	2,047

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	3	34	132	143	67	29	10	5				423
Negro.....			1	1		3						5
Total native-born.....	3	34	133	144	67	32	10	5				428
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2								2
Canadian (other than French).....				1								1
Dutch.....					1		1					2
English.....		7	22	18	11	5	2	1				66
French.....		1	1									2
German.....		4	27	23	23	11	4	1	1			94
Greek.....						1	1					2
Hebrew, German.....			2	1								3
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2	1	1	4		1				10
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	10	2	5	3	2					27
Hebrew, Other.....	1	4	3	2		3						13
Irish.....		10	27	31	14	12		1		1		96
Italian, North.....	2	3	4	4	9	5						23
Italian, South.....		1	2	6	5	6	3					23
Lithuanian.....		4	7	7	7	3						28
Magyar.....			1	4	1							6
Polish.....		1	2	3	4	4	2				1	17
Russian.....		2	5	6	5	3	1	1				23
Scotch.....		2		3	4							9
Slovak.....			7	7	1							15
Swedish.....			1	1								2
Syrian.....		1	1	3		1	1					7
Welsh.....		2	20	18	12	7	4	2				65
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2									2
Total foreign-born.....	1	47	145	143	106	65	21	7	1	1	1	538
Grand total.....	4	81	278	287	173	97	31	12	1	1	1	966

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		44	118	122	67	19	9	1	1			381
Negro.....				2	2	1						5
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>386</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1								1
Canadian (other than French).....				1								1
Dutch.....				2								2
English.....		3	10	19	13	6		1				52
French.....			1									1
German.....		3	25	32	28	11	1					100
Hebrew, German.....			2	1	2							5
Hebrew, Polish.....				2	4	2						8
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	8	10	9	3	2	2				35
Hebrew, Other.....		3	6	2	3	1						15
Irish.....		14	27	33	19	12	2					107
Italian, North.....			5	3	2	4						14
Italian, South.....		1	2	6	3	2						14
Lithuanian.....		4	7	6	1		2					20
Magyar.....		3	1	4	2							10
Polish.....			2	7	3	7	2					21
Russian.....		2	2	5	1	3						13
Ruthenian.....			1		1							2
Scotch.....			1	1	2							4
Slovak.....			2	6	1	2						11
Swedish.....			2									2
Syrian.....		1				1						2
Welsh.....		4	23	24	15	10	2					78
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1						1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>39</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>				<b>519</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>83</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>905</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	3	78	250	265	134	48	19	6	1			804
Negro.....			1	3	2	4						10
Total native-born.....	3	78	251	268	136	52	19	6	1			814
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....				3								3
Canadian (other than French).....				2								2
Dutch.....				2	1		1					4
English.....		10	32	37	24	11	2	2				118
French.....		1	2									3
German.....		7	52	55	51	22	5	1	1			194
Greek.....						1	1					2
Hebrew, German.....			4	2	2							8
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2	3	5	6		1				18
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	18	12	14	6	4	2				62
Hebrew, Other.....	1	7	9	4	6	1						28
Irish.....		24	54	64	33	24	2	1		1		203
Italian, North.....		2	8	7	11	9						37
Italian, South.....		2	4	12	8	8	3					37
Lithuanian.....		8	14	13	8	3	2					48
Magyar.....		3	2	8	3							16
Polish.....		1	4	10	7	11	4				1	38
Russian.....			4	7	11	6	6	1	1			36
Ruthenian.....			1		1	1						2
Scotch.....		2	1	4	6							13
Slovak.....			9	13	2	2						26
Swedish.....			3	1								4
Syrian.....		2	1	3		2	1					9
Welsh.....		6	43	42	27	17	6	2				143
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2			1						3
Total foreign-born.....	1	86	272	308	215	130	32	10	1	1	1	1,057
Grand total.....	4	164	523	576	351	182	51	16	2	1	1	1,871

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.	
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.		15.
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	8	37	118	115	73	30	8	2	391
Negro.....							2		2
Total native-born.....	8	37	118	115	73	30	10	2	393
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1		1				3
English.....		6	13	15	8	4	1		47
French.....				1					1
German.....		8	18	20	11	4	1		62
Hebrew, German.....			1		1				2
Hebrew, Polish.....		2		3		1			6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	5	3	2	3	1		17
Hebrew, Other.....		4	6	1	2				13
Irish.....	1	5	27	24	17	6	1		81
Italian, North.....			3		2	1			6
Italian, South.....		2	4	1	3	2	2	1	15
Lithuanian.....	2	1	7	2	5	4			21
Magyar.....		2	3						5
Polish.....		1	3	5	8	2			19
Russian.....			1						1
Ruthenian.....			1						1
Scotch.....			4	1	3	3			11
Slovak.....			4	3		1			8
Slovenian.....		1	3		1				5
Swedish.....			1						1
Syrian.....						1			1
Welsh.....		5	14	12	11	4	2	1	49
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	1				2
Total foreign-born.....	3	42	118	92	77	36	8	2	378
Grand total.....	11	79	236	207	150	66	18	4	771

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	8	31	136	102	69	19	6		371
Negro.....		1	1	1			2		5
Total native-born.....	8	32	137	103	69	19	8		376
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1					1
Canadian (other than French).....			3	1					4
English.....	1	5	21	15	8	2	1		53
French.....			2						2
German.....		7	25	24	13	6	2		77
Greek.....		1							1
Hebrew, German.....		1	1	1	1	1		1	6
Hebrew, Polish.....			5	1					6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	3	10	3	3	3	2		26
Hebrew, Other.....	1	5	12	7	2				27
Irish.....	1	9	22	29	9	1			71
Italian, North.....		1	2	4					7
Italian, South.....		1	2	6	4	1			14
Lithuanian.....	1	4	5	11	4	1			26
Magyar.....		1		2					3
Polish.....			5	3	2	2			12
Russian.....			1	2	1				4
Ruthenian.....		2	1			1			4
Scotch.....			2	1	1				4
Slovak.....		1	2	4	2	1			10
Slovenian.....				2	2				4
Swedish.....			1						1
Syrian.....		1							1
Welsh.....		6	33	14	14	3	1		71
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1		1			2
Total foreign-born.....	6	48	156	132	66	23	6	1	438
Grand total.....	14	80	293	235	135	42	14	1	814

<sup>a</sup>“Other races” includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	16	68	254	217	142	49	14	2	762
Negro.....		1	1	1			4		7
Total native-born.....	16	69	255	218	142	49	18	2	769
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1					1
Canadian (other than French).....		1	4	1	1				7
English.....	1	11	34	30	16	6	2		100
French.....			2	1					3
German.....		15	43	44	24	10	3		139
Greek.....		1							1
Hebrew, German.....		2	1	1	2	1		1	8
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	5	4		1			12
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	6	15	6	5	6	3		43
Hebrew, Other.....	1	9	18	8	4				40
Irish.....	2	14	49	53	26	7	1		152
Italian, North.....		1	5	4	2	1			13
Italian, South.....		3	6	7	7	3	2	1	29
Lithuanian.....	3	5	12	13	9	5			47
Magyar.....		3	3	2					8
Polish.....		1	8	8	10	4			31
Russian.....			2	2	1				5
Ruthenian.....		2	2			1			5
Scotch.....			6	2	4	3			15
Slovak.....		1	6	7	2	2			18
Slovenian.....		1	3	2	3				9
Swedish.....			2						2
Syrian.....		1				1			2
Welsh.....		11	47	26	25	7	3	1	120
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	1	1			4
Total foreign-born.....	9	90	274	224	143	59	14	3	816
Grand total.....	25	159	529	442	285	108	32	5	1,585

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White.....		10	40	93	79	53	15	2	1	293
Negro.....			1					1		2
Total native-born.....		10	41	93	79	53	15	3	1	295
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1						1
Canadian (other than French).....				2		2	1			5
Dutch.....				1	1	1				3
English.....		1	4	17	9	6	2			39
German.....			4	17	16	11	2			50
Hebrew, German.....			1							1
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		2					3
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	9	1	3	2			17
Hebrew, Other.....			6	8	2	1	2			19
Irish.....	1	4	15	24	22	8	6			80
Italian, North.....		1	2	1	4	2	1			11
Italian, South.....			1			3	1			5
Lithuanian.....			1	3	2	1				7
Magyar.....				2						2
Polish.....			2	1	4	1		1		9
Scotch.....			2	2	1	1				6
Slovak.....			4	2	3	2				11
Slovenian.....			1	1						2
Swedish.....			1	1	2					4
Syrian.....				1			1		1	3
Welsh.....		1	3	15	15	8	5			47
Total foreign-born.....	1	7	50	108	84	50	23	1	1	325
Grand total.....	1	17	91	201	163	103	38	4	2	620

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		9	55	113	80	31	16	1	1	305
Negro.....					1		1		2	4
Total native-born.....		9	55	113	81	31	17	1	3	310
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1							1
Canadian (other than French).....						1				1
English.....			8	10	12	14	4			48
French.....				1	2	2				5
German.....			8	30	20	14	1	1		74
Greek.....			1							1
Hebrew, Polish.....				1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	6	5	3	2		1		19
Hebrew, Other.....			15	5	1	1				23
Irish.....		4	10	35	28	9	6			92
Italian, North.....			1	1		1	1			4
Italian, South.....				4	2		1			7
Lithuanian.....	1			8	7	4				20
Polish.....					1	1				1
Russian.....				2	1	2				5
Scotch.....			1	5	3	3				12
Slovak.....			1	4	3	1				9
Slovenian.....										
Swedish.....			1		1					2
Welsh.....		1	7	16	11	11	6			52
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1	1					3
Total foreign-born.....	1	7	61	128	95	66	20	2		380
Grand total.....	1	16	116	241	176	97	37	3	3	690

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		19	95	206	159	84	31	3	2	599
Negro.....			1		1		1	1	2	6
Total native-born.....		19	96	206	160	84	32	4	4	605
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1						2
Canadian (other than French).....				2		3	1			6
Dutch.....				1	1					3
English.....		1	12	27	21	20	6			87
French.....				1	2	2				5
German.....			12	47	36	25	3	1		124
Greek.....			1							1
Hebrew, German.....			1							1
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	1	2					4
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	8	14	4	5	2	1		36
Hebrew, Other.....			21	13	3	2	3			42
Irish.....	1	8	25	59	50	17	12			172
Italian, North.....		1	3	2	4	3	2			15
Italian, South.....			1	4	2	3	2			12
Lithuanian.....	1		1	11	9	5				27
Magyar.....				2						2
Polish.....			2	1	4	2		1		10
Russian.....				2	1	2				5
Scotch.....			3	7	4	4				18
Slovak.....			5	6	6	3				20
Slovenian.....			1	1						2
Swedish.....			2	1	3					6
Syrian.....				1			1		1	3
Welsh.....		2	10	31	26	19	11			99
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1	1					3
Total foreign-born.....	2	14	111	236	179	116	43	3	1	705
Grand total.....	2	33	207	442	239	200	75	7	5	1,310

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	1	5	47	76	59	31	12	231
Negro.....				1				1
Total native-born.....	1	5	47	77	59	31	12	232
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....					1			1
English.....			10	10	6	2	1	29
French.....					1			1
German.....			8	12	9	7	2	38
Hebrew, German.....			2	1	1	1		5
Hebrew, Polish.....				2				2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	3	2	5	2		13
Hebrew, Other.....		1	7	9	2			19
Irish.....		2	16	18	12	8		56
Italian, North.....		1		3	3		1	8
Italian, South.....			1		1			2
Lithuanian.....			1	3		1		5
Magyar.....			2		1			3
Polish.....			2	1	2	1		6
Russian.....			1			1		2
Scotch.....			2	1	1			4
Slovak.....				2				2
Swedish.....					1			1
Syrian.....						1		1
Welsh.....		1	5	14	11	6	1	38
Total foreign-born.....		6	63	76	57	30	5	237
Grand total.....	1	11	110	153	116	61	17	469

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupil of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:								
White.....		6	52	90	74	26	8	256
Negro.....				1			1	2
Total native-born.....		6	52	91	74	26	9	258
Foreign-born:								
English.....		1	2	9	13	4		29
French.....						1		1
German.....		4	7	12	10	6		39
Hebrew, Polish.....				1				
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1	7	1	1		11
Hebrew, Other.....			4	6	2			12
Irish.....		2	14	20	16	4	1	57
Italian, North.....			2		1	2		5
Italian, South.....		1	2	3	2	2		10
Lithuanian.....			1	1	4	1		7
Russian.....		1						1
Scotch.....				1	3	1		5
Slovak.....				1	1			2
Swedish.....			1					1
Welsh.....		1	6	11	17	7		42
Total foreign-born.....		11	40	72	70	29	1	223
Grand total.....		17	92	163	144	55	10	481

## TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White.....	1	11	99	166	133	57	20	487
Negro.....				2			1	3
Total native-born.....	1	11	99	168	133	57	21	490
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....					1			1
English.....		1	12	19	19	6	1	58
French.....					1	1		2
German.....		4	15	24	19	13	2	77
Hebrew, German.....			2	1	1	1		5
Hebrew, Polish.....				3				3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	4	9	6	3		24
Hebrew, Other.....		1	11	15	4			31
Irish.....		4	30	38	28	12	1	113
Italian, North.....		1	2	3	4	2	1	13
Italian, South.....		1	3	3	3	2		12
Lithuanian.....			2	4	4	2		12
Magyar.....			2		1			3
Polish.....			2	1	2	1		6
Russian.....		1	1			1		3
Scotch.....			2	2	4	1		9
Slovak.....			2	1	1			4
Swedish.....			1		1			2
Syrian.....						1		1
Welsh.....		2	11	25	28	13	1	80
Total foreign-born.....		17	103	148	127	59	6	460
Grand total.....	1	28	202	316	260	116	27	950

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White.....	2	15	47	60	61	18	3	206
Negro.....				1				1
Total native-born.....	2	15	47	61	61	18	3	207
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....			2					2
English.....	1	2	4	9	9	2	1	28
German.....		3	7	11	3	3		27
Hebrew, German.....		2			1		1	4
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3	2				6
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	4	4	2			13
Hebrew, Other.....		5	5	4	4	1		19
Irish.....		3	3	9	6	4	1	26
Italian, North.....			1		1			2
Italian, South.....			1	3	2		1	7
Lithuanian.....			1	2				3
Magyar.....		2			1			3
Polish.....				1				1
Scotch.....		1	2	5				8
Slovenian.....			1					1
Syrian.....			1					1
Welsh.....		1	8	9	3	5		26
Total foreign-born.....	1	23	43	59	32	15	4	177
Grand total.....	3	38	90	120	93	33	7	384

## GIRLS.

Native-born, white.....	1	23	61	77	49	27	4	242
Foreign-born:								
English.....			8	16	12	1		37
German.....		5	13	12	2			32
Hebrew, German.....			2	1		1		4
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1	1				3
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	2	4	3			12
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4	1	1			7
Irish.....	1	7	9	24	3			44
Italian, North.....					1			1
Italian, South.....				1				1
Lithuanian.....			6	2		1		9
Magyar.....				1				1
Polish.....			2	1				3
Russian.....				1				1
Scotch.....			1					1
Slovak.....				1				1
Swedish.....			1	1				2
Syrian.....				2				2
Welsh.....			6	17	12	2	2	39
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				3				3
Total foreign-born.....	1	17	55	89	34	5	2	203
Grand total.....	2	40	116	166	83	32	6	445

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	3	38	108	137	110	45	7	448
Negro.....				1				1
Total native-born.....	3	38	108	138	110	45	7	449
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....			2					2
English.....	1	2	12	25	21	3	1	65
German.....		8	20	23	5			59
Hebrew, German.....		2	2	1	1	1	1	8
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	4	3				9
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	6	8	5			25
Hebrew, Other.....		6	9	5	5	1		26
Irish.....	1	10	12	33	9	4	1	70
Italian, North.....			1		2			3
Italian, South.....			1		2		1	8
Lithuanian.....			7	4		1		12
Magyar.....		2		1	1			4
Polish.....			2	2				4
Russian.....				1				1
Scotch.....		1	3	5				9
Slovak.....				1				1
Slovenian.....			1					1
Swedish.....			1	1				2
Syrian.....			1	2				3
Welsh.....		1	14	26	15	7	2	65
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				3				3
Total foreign-born.....	2	40	98	148	66	20	6	380
Grand total.....	5	78	206	286	176	65	13	829

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## NINTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	7	24	39	53	26	9	1	159
Negro.....			1			1		2
Total native-born.....	7	24	40	53	26	10	1	161
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....				1				1
English.....		2	3	7	5	1		18
German.....	2		11	8	4	1		26
Hebrew, German.....		1	1	1				3
Hebrew, Polish.....				1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	4	3	1	1		12
Hebrew, Other.....	2		4	1	2			9
Irish.....			8	8	5			21
Italian, North.....				3	3			3
Italian, South.....		1	3	1				5
Lithuanian.....		1	2	2				5
Magyar.....				1				1
Polish.....			1					1
Russian.....			1	1	1			3
Slovak.....		1	2	1				4
Welsh.....		2	3	5	3	2		15
Total foreign-born.....	4	11	43	44	21	5		128
Grand total.....	11	35	83	97	47	15	1	289

## GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	1	19	57	80	47	14	1	219
Negro.....					1	1		2
Total native-born.....	1	19	57	80	48	15	1	221
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....				2				2
English.....		3	8	8	14			33
German.....		4	11	8	3			26
Hebrew, German.....		2	2	3				7
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	1	2				5
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	4	1	1		8
Hebrew, Other.....			6	5	2	1	1	15
Irish.....	1	8	26	18	12			65
Italian, North.....			1	1	1			2
Italian, South.....				1				1
Lithuanian.....		1	1	1	1			4
Russian.....		2	1					3
Scotch.....			2	3	3			8
Slovak.....				1				1
Swedish.....		1						1
Welsh.....		1	8	7	1	1		18
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1				1
Total foreign-born.....	1	24	69	65	37	3	1	200
Grand total.....	2	43	126	145	85	18	2	421

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

NINTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	8	43	96	133	73	23	2	378
Negro.....			1		1	2		4
Total native-born.....	8	43	97	133	74	25	2	382
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....				3				3
English.....		5	11	15	19	1		51
German.....	2	4	22	16	7	1		52
Hebrew, German.....		3	3	4				10
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	1	3				6
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	6	7	2	2		20
Hebrew, Other.....	2		10	6	4	1	1	24
Irish.....	1	8	34	26	17			86
Italian, North.....			1	4				5
Italian, South.....		1	3	2				6
Lithuanian.....		2	3	3	1			9
Magyar.....				1				1
Polish.....			1					1
Russian.....		2	2	1	1			6
Scotch.....			2	3	3			8
Slovak.....		1	2	2				5
Swedish.....		1						1
Welsh.....		3	11	12	4	3		33
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1				1
Total foreign-born.....	5	35	112	109	58	8	1	328
Grand total.....	13	78	209	242	132	33	3	710

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....		2	18	37	58	29	9	5	158
Negro.....									2
Total native-born.....		2	18	37	58	29	9	5	158
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian (other than French).....			1			1			2
English.....			3	1	3	1	2		10
French.....			1		1				2
German.....			3	4	3	1			11
Hebrew, German.....			1	1					2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		4	1	1			7
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	1				3
Irish.....			4	8	6	3			21
Italian, North.....						1			1
Italian, South.....						1			1
Lithuanian.....				1					1
Magyar.....			1						1
Polish.....					1				1
Russian.....			1						1
Scotch.....			1		1	1			3
Slovenian.....			1						1
Welsh.....			3	5	3	3	2		16
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1				1
Total foreign-born.....	1		21	25	21	13	4		85
Grand total.....	1	2	39	62	79	42	13	5	243

## GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	1	31	61	69	29	10	1	203
Negro.....					1				1
Total native-born.....	1	1	31	61	70	29	10	1	204
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian (other than French):.....						1	1		2
English.....			1	6	5	1			13
French.....					1				1
German.....		1	5	6	8	1	1		22
Hebrew, Polish.....			1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1				2
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	2	1		1		6
Irish.....			6	15	6	4	1		32
Italian, South.....			1	1		1			3
Polish.....						1			1
Scotch.....			1	1			1		3
Slovak.....			1	1					2
Welsh.....				2	6	7	1		16
Total foreign-born.....		3	17	34	28	16	6		104
Grand total.....	1	4	48	95	98	45	16	1	308

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	3	49	98	127	58	19	6	361
Negro.....					1				1
Total native-born.....	1	3	49	98	128	58	19	6	362
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....			1			2	1		4
English.....			4	7	8	2	2		23
French.....			1		2				3
German.....		1	8	10	11	2	1		33
Hebrew, German.....			1	1					2
Hebrew, Polish.....			1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1		4	2	1			9
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2	3	2		1		9
Irish.....			10	23	12	7	1		53
Italian, North.....						1			1
Italian, South.....			1	1		2			4
Lithuanian.....				1					1
Magyar.....			1						1
Polish.....					1	1			2
Russian.....			1						1
Scotch.....			2	1	1	1	1		6
Slovak.....			1	1					2
Slovenian.....			1						1
Welsh.....			3	7	9	10	3		32
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1				1
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	38	59	49	29	10		189
Grand total.....	2	6	87	157	177	87	29	6	551

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:								
White.....		5	20	26	22	3	1	77
Negro.....							1	1
Total native-born.....		5	20	26	22	3	2	78
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....				1				1
English.....					1			1
French.....					1			1
German.....		1	1	4	2			8
Hebrew, German.....			1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	2				3
Hebrew, Other.....					1			1
Irish.....	1	1	2	2	1		1	8
Scotch.....				1				1
Welsh.....		1	3	3	2	1		10
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	8	13	8	1	1	35
Grand total.....	1	8	28	39	30	4	3	113

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each year.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White.....	1	6	23	32	19	7	4	92
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)....			1					1
English.....		1	3		1		1	6
German.....			3	3	1			7
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		1				2
Irish.....	1	3	6	2	2	1		15
Lithuanian.....			1					1
Polish.....			1					1
Russian.....			1		1			2
Scotch.....				1	1			2
Welsh.....	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	9
Total foreign-born.....	2	7	17	9	7	2	2	46
Grand total.....	3	13	40	41	26	9	6	138

## TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White.....	1	11	43	58	41	10	5	169
Negro.....							1	1
Total native-born.....	1	11	43	58	41	10	6	170
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)....			1	1				2
English.....		1	3		2		1	7
French.....					1			1
German.....		1	4	7	3			15
Hebrew, German.....			1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	3				5
Hebrew, Other.....					1			1
Irish.....	2	4	8	4	3	1	1	23
Lithuanian.....			1					1
Polish.....			1					1
Russian.....			1		1			2
Scotch.....				2	1			3
Welsh.....	1	3	4	5	3	2	1	19
Total foreign-born.....	3	10	25	22	15	3	3	81
Grand total.....	4	21	68	80	56	13	9	251

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White.....		10	23	17	14	7			71
Foreign-born:									
English.....			1	1	1				3
German.....			4	4	1	1			10
Hebrew, German.....		1	1		1		1		4
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	2					3
Hebrew, Other.....		2		1	1				4
Irish.....	1	1	5	5	3				15
Magyar.....				1					1
Scotch.....			2						2
Welsh.....		1	1	2	7	1		1	13
Total.....	1	5	15	16	14	2	1	1	55
Grand total.....	1	15	38	33	28	9	1	1	126

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	16	31	40	13	5	3		109
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....					1				1
English.....		4	1	5	2	1			13
French.....		1	1	1					3
German.....			4	3	3				10
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		3				4
Hebrew, Other.....				1					1
Irish.....		2	4	6	5	1			18
Lithuanian.....			1		1				2
Welsh.....		1		1	3				5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1							1
Total.....		9	12	17	18	2			58
Grand total.....	1	25	43	57	31	7	3		167

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	26	54	57	27	12	3		180
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....					1				1
English.....		4	2	6	3	1			16
French.....		1	1	1					3
German.....			8	7	4	1			20
Hebrew, German.....		1	1		1		1		4
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	2	3				7
Hebrew, Other.....				2	1				5
Irish.....	1	3	9	11	8	1			33
Lithuanian.....			1		1				2
Magyar.....				1					1
Scotch.....			2						2
Welsh.....		2	1	3	10	1		1	18
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1							1
Total.....	1	14	27	33	32	4	1	1	113
Grand total.....	2	40	81	90	59	16	4	1	293

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	2	11	13	17	5	2	43
Negro.....				1			1
Total native-born.....	2	11	13	11	5	2	44
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....	1	2	2	1			6
French.....			1				1
German.....		2	3	1			6
Hebrew, Polish.....		3		2			5
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1				2
Irish.....	1		4	1		1	7
Scotch.....			1				1
Slovak.....			1				1
Welsh.....			3			1	4
Total foreign-born.....	2	8	16	5		2	33
Grand total.....	4	13	29	16	5	4	77

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	6	27	21	4	4	63
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....	2				1	1	4
German.....			2	2			4
Hebrew, German.....				1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1		2				3
Irish.....		1	4	1		1	7
Italian, North.....			1				1
Welsh.....				1	1	1	3
Total foreign-born.....	3	1	9	5	2	3	23
Grand total.....	4	7	36	26	6	7	86

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	3	17	40	31	9	6	106
Negro.....				1			1
Total native-born.....	3	17	40	32	9	6	107
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....	3	2	2	1	1	1	10
French.....			1				1
German.....		2	5	3			10
Hebrew, Polish.....		3		2			5
Hebrew, German.....				1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1		2				3
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1				2
Irish.....	1	1	8	2		2	14
Italian, North.....			1				1
Scotch.....			1				1
Slovak.....			1				1
Welsh.....			3	1	1	2	7
Total foreign-born.....	5	9	25	10	2	5	56
Grand total.....	8	26	65	42	11	11	163

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

UNGRADED SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.			
Native-born, White.....	2					1		2	2							7
Foreign-born:																
English.....													1			1
German.....															1	1
Irish.....											1					1
Total.....											1		1	1		3
Grand total.....	2					1		2	2	1			1	1		10

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	2	1	1		2		1		1	1					11
Foreign-born:																
English.....					1											1
German.....									1							1
Irish.....				1			1									2
Total.....				1	1		1		1							4
Grand total.....	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1					15

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	4	2	1	1		3		3	2	1	1					18
Foreign-born:																
English.....					1							1				2
German.....									1				1			2
Irish.....				1			1			1						3
Total.....				1	1		1		1	1		1	1			7
Grand total.....	4	2	1	2	1	3	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	1		25

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Ungraded school.	Total.
Native-born, White.....	32	2	34
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	28		28
Grand total.....	60	2	62

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grade, 1.		Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	88	15		103
Negro.....	2			2
Total native-born.....	90	15		105
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
English.....	10	2		12
German.....	13	2		15
Hebrew, Russian.....	13	1		14
Hebrew, Other.....	15			15
Irish.....	10	3		13
Italian, North.....	14			14
Welsh.....	13	2		15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	25	5		30
Total foreign-born.....	113	15		128
Grand total.....	203	30		233

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	5	386	39	1	431
Negro.....		3			3
Total native-born.....	5	389	39	1	434
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
English.....		47	5		52
German.....		48	3		51
Hebrew, Russian.....		30	6		36
Hebrew, Other.....	2	42	2		50
Irish.....		79	14		93
Italian, North.....		24	1		25
Italian, South.....		19	4		23
Lithuanian.....	1	33	6		40
Polish.....		34	4		38
Russian.....		11	1		12
Scotch.....		10			10
Slovak.....	1	24	1		26
Welsh.....	1	59	2		62
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	27	3		31
Total foreign-born.....	6	487	56		549
Grand total.....	11	876	95	1	983

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	141	232	33	3	409
Negro.....	1	1			2
Total native-born.....	142	233	33	3	411
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
English.....	9	21	7		37
German.....	27	44	5		76
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	5	5		11
Hebrew, Russian.....	9	9	1		19
Hebrew, Other.....	3	17	5	1	26
Irish.....	34	39	10		83
Italian, North.....	6	8	2		16
Lithuanian.....	27	14			41
Polish.....	18	13	5		36
Slovak.....	12	13	2		27
Welsh.....	23	33	10		66
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	13	17	5		35
Total foreign-born.....	182	233	57	1	473
Grand total.....	324	466	90	4	884

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	37	157	171	34	8		407
Negro.....	2	1	3				6
Total native-born.....	39	158	174	34	8		413
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....	3	17	18	7			45
German.....	4	29	27	4			64
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	6	10	5			22
Hebrew, Other.....	2	7	9	5			23
Irish.....	16	33	35	10	1	1	96
Italian, North.....	2	5	7	2			16
Italian, South.....	4	8	8	1			21
Lithuanian.....	9	20	10	4	2		45
Polish.....	10	14	11	1			36
Russian.....	2	3	3	2			10
Scotch.....	1	4	5	2			12
Slovak.....	2	7	6				15
Welsh.....	6	30	34	2			72
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	5	11	8	2			26
Total foreign-born.....	67	194	191	47	3	1	503
Grand total.....	106	352	365	81	11	1	916

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	10	60	123	132	37	10	1	1	374
Negro.....		1	2	1					4
Total native-born.....	10	61	125	133	37	10	1	1	378
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
English.....		5	21	22	6	1			55
German.....	1	11	37	27	8				84
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	4	10	3				18
Hebrew, Other.....	1	3	5	6	7				22
Irish.....	4	17	35	27	5	4			92
Italian, North.....	5	5	4	3		1			18
Italian, South.....	3	4	6	2	2				17
Lithuanian.....	2	9	15	7	1				34
Polish.....	5	10	7	2	1				25
Russian.....		2	5	5					12
Slovak.....	2	3	7	7					19
Swedish.....		2	2	1	5				10
Welsh.....	5	16	24	20		1			66
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	5	8	6	4				25
Total foreign-born.....	30	93	180	145	42	7			497
Grand total.....	40	154	305	278	79	17	1	1	875

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	4	36	59	143	118	40	5	2	407
Negro.....			1	1		1			3
Total native-born.....	4	36	60	144	118	41	5	2	410
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
English.....	1	1	11	18	13	4		1	49
German.....	1	7	11	23	18	4			64
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		8	2	5	2	1		19
Hebrew, Other.....		2	2	4	6	8	1		23
Irish.....	4	5	21	31	27	15	2		105
Italian, North.....		3	4	4	3	2	1		17
Italian, South.....		3	4	6	4	1			18
Lithuanian.....	1	3	11	7	7	1			30
Polish.....	1	8	4	3	3	2			21
Russian.....		1	2	6	1				10
Scotch.....		1	2	3	4	2			12
Slovak.....	2	2	4	7	4	4			23
Welsh.....		5	19	18	14	3	1		60
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	4	11	9	2			27
Total foreign-born.....	11	42	107	143	118	50	6	1	478
Grand total.....	15	78	167	287	236	91	11	3	888

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school, first year.	Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.			
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		6	33	67	14	93	47	15	7		2	385
Negro.....			1									1
Total native-born.....		6	34	67	115	93	47	15	7		2	386
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
English.....			3	11	15	17	10	2				58
German.....	1	2	4	23	20	17	8	3	2			80
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		2	5	3	9	3	3		1		27
Hebrew, Other.....				4	4	8	10	8	2			36
Irish.....	1		10	14	24	24	16	3				92
Italian, North.....		1	6	9		1						17
Italian, South.....		3	5	5	1		1					15
Lithuanian.....		2	7	7	2	3	1					22
Polish.....		2	4	4	5	1	2					18
Scotch.....				4	1	2	2	1				10
Slovak.....	1		5	1	3	2	2					14
Welsh.....	1	1	4	12	12	15	5	1				51
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	2	7	2	9	3	2				27
Total foreign-born.....	5	13	52	106	92	108	63	23	4	1		467
Grand total.....	5	19	86	173	207	201	110	33	11	1	2	853

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	6	2	29	73	79	76	47	24	2	2	341
Negro.....			1	3								5
Total native-born.....	1	6	3	32	73	79	77	47	24	2	2	346
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
English.....			2	5	8	9	10	4	2			40
German.....				11	11	16	12	7				57
Hebrew, Polish.....				4		2	2	3				11
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	4	3			19
Hebrew, Other.....		2			4	4	9	5				24
Irish.....			6	12	17	22	18	3				78
Italian, North.....		1		5	2	4	3	1				16
Italian, South.....			2	6	3			1	1			13
Lithuanian.....		2		3	5	2	3	1	1			17
Polish.....	1	2	3	4	8	4	1					23
Welsh.....			2	7	11	15	14	8	2			59
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	1	5	6	5	2	6	2			30
Total foreign-born.....	3	10	18	65	77	84	76	43	11			387
Grand total.....	4	16	21	97	150	163	153	90	35	2	2	733

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Un-graded school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	1	8	10	30	53	59	60	39	18				278
Negro.....							1	1					2
Total native-born....	1	8	10	30	53	59	61	40	18				280
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
English.....			2	4	6	6	9	3	3				33
German.....			4	4	11	9	11	11	3				53
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	3	3	5	4	4					21
Hebrew, Other.....	1			1	1	3	6	5	2				19
Irish.....		1		6	8	12	9	8	4	1	1	1	51
Italian, South.....	1		3	2	3	1	3	3					16
Scotch.....	1			3	1	1	5		1				12
Welsh.....		2	4	4	8	11	9	3	3				44
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	6	9	9	9	3	6	5				48
Total foreign-born....	3	4	21	36	50	57	59	43	21	1	1	1	297
Grand total.....	4	12	31	66	103	116	120	83	39	1	1	1	577

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Total.	
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....		2	5	8	15	31	61	53	37	5	10		227
Negro.....				2									2
Total native-born.....		2	5	10	15	31	61	53	37	5	10		229
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
English.....			1	1	2	2	9	7	1				23
German.....			1	1	2	7	3	8	4	1			27
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	2	2	2	3	4				14
Hebrew, Other.....			1		2	1	5	3	2			3	17
Irish.....			1	1	6	8	6	8	8	1	1	1	40
Welsh.....			2	2	5	6	3	5	5	1	1	1	30
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	1	2	4	4	4	10	1				28
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	7	8	23	30	32	44	25	3	5		179
Grand total.....	1	3	12	13	38	61	93	97	62	8	15		408

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Un-graded school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....			2	2	12	18	26	58	20	23	2		163
Negro.....				1								1	1
Total native-born.....			2	3	12	18	26	58	20	23	2		164
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
English.....					1	2	5	3		1	1	1	14
German.....		1			2	3	4	3	1	4			18
Hebrew (other foreign).....					1	3	4	2	2	2			10
Irish.....					4	5	6	2	2	5	1		23
Welsh.....			1		1	5	3	3	3	1			17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		1	1	1		1	4		2			11
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	2	1	5	15	21	21	8	15	2	1	93
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>257</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Un-graded school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....					1	3	9	29	26	17	11		96
Negro.....							1					1	1
Total native-born.....					1	3	10	29	26	17	11		97
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
German.....							1	1	4	4	2		12
Hebrew (other foreign).....					1	1	1	1	2	3	4		12
Irish.....		1						3	2	5			12
Welsh.....							2	3	3	2			10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1				1	2	1	5	2	2	2	1	17
Total foreign-born.....	1	1			1	4	5	13	13	16	8	1	63
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b></b>	<b></b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>160</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....						1	9	22	14	13	59
Foreign-born:											
Welsh.....							2	2	7	3	14
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1						2	6	7	13	29
Total.....							4	8	14	16	43
Grand total.....						1	13	30	28	29	102

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White.....	5	3	7	10	25
Negro.....				1	1
Total.....	5	3	7	11	26
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	2	5	8
Grand total.....	5	4	9	16	34

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:				
White.....	1		5	6
Negro.....	1			1
Total.....	2		5	7
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1		2
Grand total.....	3	1	5	9

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.		Total.
	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....		2	2
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	3
Grand total.....	1	4	5

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Ungraded school.	Total.
Native-born, White.....	34	2	36
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	35		35
Grand total.....	69	2	71

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Un- graded school.	Total.
		1.	2.		
Native-born:					
White.....	133	5	1	2	141
Negro.....	1				1
Total native-born.....	134	5	1	2	142
Foreign-born:					
English.....	9	1			10
German.....	12	2			14
Hebrew, Russian.....	11	1			12
Hebrew, Other.....	11	5			16
Irish.....	7	3			10
Italian, North.....	11	1			12
Polish.....	13	2			15
Welsh.....	11	1			12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	15	3			18
Total foreign-born.....	100	19			119
Grand total.....	234	24	1	2	261

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Un- graded school.	Total.
		1.	2.		
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	5	355	43	1	404
Negro.....		6			6
Total native-born.....	5	361	43	1	410
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
English.....		44	10		54
German.....	2	49	6		57
Hebrew, Russian.....		34	5		39
Hebrew, Other.....	2	36	13		51
Irish.....		73	7		80
Italian, North.....		14	1		15
Italian, South.....		25	1		26
Lithuanian.....	1	22	1		24
Polish.....	1	36	2		39
Russian.....		12			12
Slovak.....		24	2		26
Welsh.....		34	3		37
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		32	6		38
Total foreign-born.....	6	435	57		498
Grand total.....	11	796	100	1	908

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Un- graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	126	215	33	1	375
Negro.....	2				2
Total native-born.....	128	215	33	1	377
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Dutch.....	20				20
English.....		18	6		24
French.....	24				24
German.....	3	48			51
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	12	5		24
Hebrew, Other.....	4	11	6		21
Irish.....	37	50	6	1	94
Italian, North.....	13	7	2		22
Italian, South.....	5	8	1		14
Lithuanian.....	26	20	4		50
Magyar.....	5	8			13
Polish.....	21	8	2		31
Slovak.....	17	9	1		27
Welsh.....	24	33	5		62
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	6	16	1		23
Total foreign-born.....	212	243	39	1	500
Grand total.....	340	463	72	2	877

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	29	150	174	44	8			405
Negro.....		2	4					6
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>8</b>			<b>411</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
English.....	6	17	17	3	1		1	45
German.....	2	29	37	3				71
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	9					11
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	12	10	1	2			26
Hebrew, Other.....	2	5	12	3	1			23
Irish.....	11	32	34	14	1			92
Italian, North.....	3	8	8					19
Italian, South.....	3	6	3	1				13
Lithuanian.....	9	16	17	4	1	1		48
Magyar.....		4	5	3				12
Polish.....	7	10	2					19
Slovak.....	2	7	4					13
Welsh.....	1	27	28	4				60
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	6	14	11	3				34
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>486</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>897</b>

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	6	40	124	118	31	9	2	330
Negro.....		1	1		1			3
Indian.....		1						1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>334</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
English.....	1	7	23	10	5			46
German.....	2	10	20	25	7			64
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	9	8	3	2		25
Hebrew, Other.....		4	9	8	6			27
Irish.....	2	14	39	27	9	4		95
Italian, North.....		4	1	5	1			11
Italian, South.....	3	8	7	2	1			21
Lithuanian.....	4	12	10	7	4			37
Polish.....	2	8	2	2				14
Slovak.....	1	2	5	2	1			11
Welsh.....	1	12	26	23	6	1		69
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		3	14	8	5			30
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>450</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>784</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	21	76	122	136	55	6	1		419
Negro.....		1	1	2	1					5
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>424</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
English.....		5	8	19	21	8	1			62
German.....		2	13	32	24	8	4			83
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	4	10	10	6	1			33
Hebrew, Other.....		2	1	5	19	14				41
Irish.....		7	20	33	22	10	2	1	1	96
Italian, North.....	3	2	6	3	2	1				17
Italian, South.....		2		6	2		1			11
Lithuanian.....	2	1	9	6	5					23
Polish.....		4	4	6	5					19
Slovak.....		1	4	6	2	1				14
Welsh.....		2	16	24	33	7	1			83
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	4	15	11	6	1			39
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>521</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>945</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.	Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	2	2	18	67	102	113	52	23	1	1	1	382
Negro.....				2	1							3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>385</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
English.....			4	13	15	10	2					44
German.....			5	28	24	30	7	5				99
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	9	3	5	1	3				23
Hebrew, Other.....				8	8	6	4	2				28
Irish.....		2	4	19	29	35	14	7	1			111
Italian, North.....	1	1	3	2	4	1	2					14
Italian, South.....		1	1	3	6	4	2					17
Lithuanian.....		2	2	1	11	8	1					25
Polish.....		3	1	3	3							10
Slovak.....	2		4	1	4	4						15
Welsh.....		2	6	15	14	16	6					59
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		4	1	7	11	9	1					42
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>478</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>863</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.	Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	4	8	19	69	80	90	61	19	1		352
Negro.....				1		1	1					3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>355</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
English.....			3	6	8	12	9	8	3			49
German.....		1	4	11	13	20	12	13	4	1	1	80
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	3	3	3	7	2		1		20
Hebrew, Other.....				3	3	1	7	7	4	1		26
Irish.....		1	2	12	9	28	20	9	8			89
Italian, South.....				2	4	2	3					11
Lithuanian.....		1	1		4	7	1	6	1			21
Polish.....		2	1	2	7	2		2				16
Welsh.....		1	5	10	14	11	11	6	1			59
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			3	4	11	6	11	2	3			42
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>413</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>768</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Un-graded school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born, White.....</b>		2	9	19	31	74	77	57	31	1	1	1	303
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
English.....				2	14	13	16	8	1				54
German.....		1	1	6	14	10	12	11	5				60
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		2	3	2	1	4	2					15
Hebrew, Other.....	1			1	1	2	4	9	2				19
Irish.....		3	2	1	9	16	24	26	6	1			88
Lithuanian.....		1	2	1	4	4	2	1					15
Welsh.....		1	2	3	11	17	17	8		1			60
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			3	2	6	11	7	10	4	3			47
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>358</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>661</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.			Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....				1	6	16	26	49	80	61	6	16	1	262
Negro.....					2	1								3
Total native-born.....				1	8	17	26	49	80	61	6	16	1	265
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
English.....				1	1	4	4	12	8	6	1	4		41
German.....					2	1	6	2	8	6				25
Hebrew, Russian.....				2	2	1	1	3	4					14
Hebrew, Other.....						6		1	10		1			19
Irish.....						1	4	3	18	15	3	2		46
Welsh.....				1	6	7	12	7	7	2	2	1		38
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1					1	7	1	10	3		2		25
Total foreign-born.....	1			3	6	20	29	34	65	34	7	9		208
Grand total.....	1			4	14	37	55	83	145	95	13	25	1	473

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1		1	8	27	47	69	23	31	1	208
Negro.....					1	1	1				3
Total native-born.....	1		1	9	27	48	70	23	31	1	211
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....						1	14	5	3	1	2
German.....					1		3	8	3	4	19
Hebrew (not specified).....			1	1		1	3	2		1	10
Irish.....					1		12	6	6	4	29
Welsh.....						2	1	6	1		10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....						1	4	1	4	2	12
Total foreign-born.....		1	2	1	5	37	28	17	12	3	106
Grand total.....	1	1	3	10	32	85	98	40	43	4	317

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1		4	14	29	32	40	6	126
Negro.....	2			1					3
Total native-born.....	3		4	15	29	32	40	6	129
Foreign-born:									
Irish.....					4	2	6	1	13
Welsh.....			2	1	7	2	1		13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2	5	5	10		22
Total foreign-born.....			2	3	16	9	17	1	48
Grand total.....	3		6	18	45	41	57	7	177

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total.
	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....	1	10	19	13	27	70
Foreign-born:						
Hebrew (not specified).....	1	1		3	2	7
Irish.....		1	2	5	4	12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		4	5	10	3	22
Total.....	1	6	7	18	9	41
Grand total.....	2	16	26	31	36	111

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....	1	7	5	21	34
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	2	5	9
Grand total.....	1	9	7	26	43

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued*

## GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....	4	3	4	11
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	.....	2	4
Grand total.....	6	3	6	15

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school, fourth year.
Native-born, White.....	4
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3
Grand total.....	7

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.									High school.				Special school.	Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.			Fourth year.	Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>	50.5	44.0	42.4	43.0	43.5	48.5	46.2	51.6	54.2	53.8	45.3	65.5	67.3	61.4	65.0	64.9	72.0	47.1
White.....	5.5	.3	.7	.5	.4	.5	.3	.1	.6	.5	.2	.4	.4	.0	.6	.2	.0	.4
Negro.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Indian.....																		
<b>Total native-born...</b>	51.0	44.4	43.0	43.5	48.5	46.2	51.6	54.2	53.8	45.8	65.7	67.7	61.4	65.6	65.1	72.0	47.5	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>	3.9	4.6	6.0	6.3	6.3	6.6	6.1	7.8	7.2	7.2	5.9	4.2	2.8	5.5	6.1	4.5	5.7	
English.....	6.3	8.4	8.1	10.4	8.8	9.5	8.1	7.1	7.3	7.3	8.2	6.0	6.0	6.8	6.1	6.2	8.0	7.9
German.....	.7	.4	1.1	1.0	.8	.3	.3	1.1	.8	.7	.7	.2	.0	.0	3.1	.5	.0	.7
Hebrew, Polish.....	4.8	2.4	2.8	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.5	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.9	1.6	2.0	2.4	1.2	1.8	.0	2.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	4.4	2.4	1.2	1.5	2.5	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.4	2.3	1.6	.4	1.7	1.2	1.2	.0	2.3
Hebrew, Other.....	3.7	9.6	11.0	10.8	9.6	13.1	11.9	8.4	12.1	10.6	9.6	9.6	9.2	11.3	8.6	9.8	12.0	10.3
Irish.....	4.8	2.1	2.3	2.0	.8	1.1	1.4	.4	.7	.4	.2	.0	.0	.0	.6	.2	.0	1.8
Italian, North.....	1.0	2.6	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8	.9	1.3	1.0	.8	1.8	.7	.0	.0	.0	.3	.0	1.7
Italian, South.....	1.2	5.1	4.7	4.3	3.0	2.1	1.3	1.4	1.3	3.4	3.7	.2	.4	.7	.0	.3	.0	3.1
Lithuanian.....	1.5	1.0	1.3	.7	.5	.2	.3	.5	.1	.1	.7	.2	.0	.3	.0	.2	.0	.0
Magyar.....	4.3	3.9	2.5	2.0	2.0	.8	.6	.5	.1	.1	2.0	.4	.4	.0	.0	.2	.0	2.5
Polish.....	1.4	1.0	.6	1.9	.3	.4	.3	.1	.8	.8	.2	.2	.8	.0	.0	.2	.0	.8
Russian.....	.5	.8	.7	.7	.9	1.4	.9	1.1	1.1	.9	1.1	1.2	.7	.0	.6	1.0	.0	.9
Scottish.....	.5	2.0	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.5	.4	.1	.7	1.8	.4	.4	.0	.7	.6	.2	.0	1.6
Slovak.....	6.6	3.9	7.3	7.6	7.6	7.6	8.4	7.8	4.6	5.8	5.8	7.6	6.1	4.3	6.0	.0	.0	7.2
Welsh.....	3.4	2.3	2.6	2.1	2.8	2.5	1.3	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.6	3.0	2.3	.0	.0	2.4
Other races.....																		
<b>Total foreign-born...</b>	49.0	55.5	57.0	56.5	51.5	53.8	48.4	45.8	46.2	54.2	34.3	32.3	38.6	34.4	34.9	28.0	28.0	52.5
<b>Grand total.....</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.						
											First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.								Total.					
<b>Native-born:</b>																							
White.....	3.9	14.7	13.3	11.5	10.6	10.0	7.9	6.4	5.8	5.0	5.2	4.7	2.2	2.4	2.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	10.7	10.7	.2	100.0	
Negro.....	4.2	19.4	19.4	(a)	13.9	9.7	8.3	4.2	1.4	5.6	91.7	(a)	1.4	1.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4.2	(a)	.0	100.0
Indian.....																							
<b>Total native-born...</b>	3.9	14.8	13.3	11.5	10.6	10.0	7.9	6.4	5.8	5.0	55.2	4.7	2.2	2.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	10.7	10.7	.2	100.0	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																							
English.....	2.5	14.5	11.5	13.3	12.8	10.8	9.4	6.3	7.0	5.5	91.2	2.5	.8	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	6.1	6.1	.2	100.0	
German.....	2.9	12.7	15.0	12.9	15.1	10.8	9.7	6.0	4.6	4.1	90.9	2.6	1.2	1.6	.8	.8	.8	.8	6.1	6.1	.2	100.0	
Hebrew, Polish.....	3.6	9.9	13.5	20.7	16.2	10.8	3.6	2.7	8.1	5.4	91.0	1.9	.0	1.0	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	5.4	5.4	.0	100.0	
Hebrew, Russian.....	6.0	19.0	12.1	12.5	13.4	9.3	7.8	5.2	5.4	4.3	89.0	1.9	1.1	1.5	.4	.4	.4	.4	5.0	5.0	.0	100.0	
Hebrew, Other.....	6.9	17.0	14.6	6.6	7.4	10.6	11.2	8.2	6.9	6.4	89.1	2.4	.3	1.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	4.0	4.0	.0	100.0	
Irish.....	1.3	16.1	13.3	13.6	12.2	9.2	10.4	6.8	4.2	5.2	91.1	3.2	1.4	2.0	.8	.8	.8	.8	7.4	7.4	.2	100.0	
Italian, North.....	9.8	26.1	17.1	16.4	12.9	4.5	5.2	4.5	1.0	1.7	89.5	1.3	.0	.0	.3	.3	.3	.3	1.5	1.5	.0	100.0	
Italian, South.....	2.2	25.9	18.2	14.2	13.5	10.6	4.4	4.4	2.9	2.2	96.4	1.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.0	3.0	.0	100.0	
Lithuanian.....	1.4	27.5	21.8	17.4	9.6	9.4	5.4	2.4	2.4	1.8	97.8	1.2	.2	.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.8	1.8	.0	100.0	
Magyar.....	7.8	22.4	25.9	12.9	13.8	6.9	1.7	2.6	3.4	.9	90.5	.9	.0	.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.7	1.7	.0	100.0	
Polish.....	6.3	35.5	22.3	12.8	9.5	7.8	2.5	1.5	1.0	.3	93.0	.5	.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.8	.0	100.0	
Russian.....	6.3	21.1	16.4	10.2	28.1	3.9	3.9	2.3	.8	4.7	91.4	.8	1.6	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.3	2.3	.0	100.0	
Scotch.....	2.1	15.5	12.7	10.6	9.2	10.6	12.7	6.3	6.3	5.6	89.4	4.2	2.1	1.4	.7	.7	.7	.7	8.5	8.5	.0	100.0	
Slovak.....	1.1	34.7	17.9	16.8	9.9	6.9	7.6	1.5	.4	1.9	97.7	.8	.0	.0	.4	.4	.4	.4	1.1	1.1	.0	100.0	
Welsh.....	3.4	13.5	14.4	15.7	12.3	10.3	8.5	6.9	5.6	2.8	90.1	2.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	6.6	6.6	.0	100.0	
Other races.....	5.1	18.9	13.8	13.5	10.2	11.2	8.2	3.1	4.8	3.8	87.5	2.8	1.0	2.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	7.4	7.4	.....	100.0	
<b>Total foreign-born...</b>	3.4	18.3	15.1	13.8	12.5	9.6	8.3	5.4	4.5	3.9	91.3	2.2	1.0	1.3	.7	.7	.7	.7	5.2	5.2	.1	100.0	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	3.6	16.6	14.2	12.7	11.6	9.8	8.1	5.9	5.1	4.4	88.4	3.4	1.6	1.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	7.8	7.8	.2	100.0	

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.



**PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.**

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

[This table does not include 1 teacher not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	
Native-born of native father, White.....		1							2	4	7	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German.....								1			1	1
Irish.....					1	1					2	2
Welsh.....							1	2	1	1	5	5
Total.....					1	1	1	2	2	1	8	8
Total native-born.....		1			1	1	1	2	4	5	15	15
Foreign-born:												
English.....									1		1	1
Irish.....						1	2	2	1	2	8	8
Welsh.....								1			2	2
Total foreign-born.....						1	2	3	2	3	11	11
Grand total.....		1			1	2	3	5	6	8	26	26

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	16	20	27	17	13	19	10	11	7	8	132	148
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French).....					1						1	1
Danish.....							1				1	1
English.....	2	2	6	1	5	2	1				17	19
French.....		1	1	2	1						5	5
German.....		4	1	5	3		1	3	2		19	19
Hebrew, German.....		1				2	1				4	4
Irish.....	2	36	29	25	18	11	13	6	8	7	153	155
Scotch.....		2			1			1			4	4
Scotch-Irish.....							1				1	1
Welsh.....	1	10	7	4	7	6	6	3	5	1	49	50
Total.....	5	56	43	36	37	22	24	13	15	8	254	259
Total native-born.....	21	76	70	53	50	41	34	24	22	16	386	407
Foreign-born:												
English.....		1							1		3	3
Irish.....			1		1	1	1	1			5	5
Italian, South.....		1									1	1
Scotch.....		1				1	1				3	3
Welsh.....		1					1				2	2
Total foreign-born.....		4	1		1	3	3	1	1		14	14
Grand total.....	21	80	71	53	51	44	37	25	23	16	400	421

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Contd.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.										Total kinder- garten and ele- men- tary.	Race distribu- tion—percent- ages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		Ele- men- tary.	Ele- men- tary and kinder- garten.
Native-born of native father, White.....	16	21	27	17	13	19	10	11	9	12	139	155	32.6	34.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian (other than French).....					1						1	1	.2	.2
Danish.....							1				1	1	.2	.2
English.....	2	2	6	1	5	2	1				17	19	4.0	4.3
French.....		1		1	2	1					5	5	1.2	1.1
German.....		4	1	5	3		1	3	3		20	20	4.7	4.5
Hebrew, German..		1				2	1				4	4	.9	.9
Irish.....	2	36	29	25	19	12	13	6	8	7	155	157	36.4	35.1
Scotch.....		2			1			1			4	4	.9	.9
Scotch-Irish.....							1				1	1	.2	.2
Welsh.....	1	10	7	4	7	6	7	5	6	2	54	55	12.7	12.3
Total.....	5	56	43	36	38	23	25	15	17	9	262	267	61.5	59.7
Total native- born.....	21	77	70	53	51	42	35	26	26	21	401	422	94.1	94.4
Foreign-born:														
English.....		1				1					4	4	.9	.9
Irish.....			1		1	2	3	3	1	2	13	13	3.1	2.9
Italian, South.....		1									1	1	.2	.2
Scotch.....		1				1	1				3	3	.7	.7
Welsh.....		1					1	1	1		4	4	.9	.9
Total foreign- born.....		4	1		1	4	5	4	3	3	25	25	5.9	5.6
Grand total.....	21	81	71	53	52	46	40	30	29	24	426	447	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

[This table does not include 1 teacher not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White..	1	1	2		2	1		7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German.....		1						1
Irish.....	2							2
Welsh.....	1		4					5
Total.....	3	1	4					8
Total native-born.....	4	2	6		2	1		15
Foreign-born:								
English.....					1			1
Irish.....		2				1	5	8
Welsh.....	1	1						2
Total foreign-born.....	1	3			1	1	5	11
Grand total.....	5	5	6		3	2	5	26

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White..	45	42	22	14	6	9	10	148
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French).....		1						1
Danish.....				1				1
English.....	5	8	3	1			2	19
French.....			4			2		5
German.....	3	4	4		3	3	2	19
Hebrew, German.....		2		2				4
Irish.....	28	35	35	15	15	20	7	155
Scotch.....		1	1					2
Scotch-Irish.....					1			1
Welsh.....	11	16	11	5	3	2	2	50
Total.....	47	67	57	24	22	27	15	259
Total native-born.....	92	109	79	38	28	36	25	407
Foreign-born:								
English.....		1				1	1	3
Irish.....			1			3	1	5
Italian, South.....		1						1
Scotch.....		1						3
Welsh.....	1	1						2
Total foreign-born.....	1	4	1			5	3	14
Grand total.....	93	113	80	38	28	41	28	421

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White..	46	43	24	14	8	10	10	155
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French).....		1						1
Danish.....				1				1
English.....	5	8	3	1			2	19
French.....			3			2		5
German.....	3	5	4		3	3	2	20
Hebrew, German.....		2		2				4
Irish.....	30	35	35	15	15	20	7	157
Scotch.....		1	1				2	4
Scotch-Irish.....					1			1
Welsh.....	12	16	15	5	3	2	2	55
Total.....	50	68	61	24	22	27	15	267
Total native-born.....	96	111	85	38	30	37	25	422
Foreign-born:								
English.....		1			1	1	1	4
Irish.....		2	1			4	6	13
Italian, South.....		1						1
Scotch.....		1				1	1	3
Welsh.....	2	2						4
Total foreign-born.....	2	7	1		1	6	8	25
Grand total.....	98	118	86	38	31	43	33	447



TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Continued.  
GIRLS—Continued.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Special school.	Grand total.	
												First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.								
13 years.....				6	7	29	31	22	22	117	5	1	2		8	1	126	
14 years.....			1	2	5	17	20	32	32	77	18	13	9		40	4	121	
15 years.....			281	143	6	6	6	13	19	17	19	17	14		50	5	68	
16 years.....			116	243	56	1	1	8	3	8	3	10	16	5	34	3	45	
17 years.....								4	4	4		3	7	22	32	5	41	
18 years.....								4	4	4			10	6	16	4	24	
19 years.....													1	5	6	4	20	
20 years and over.....														3	3		3	
Total.....	21	382	298	204	208	176	132	77	85	1,622	45	44	59	41	189	26	1,858	
TOTAL.																		
4 years.....	10	1															11	
5 years.....	11	40															51	
6 years.....	12	301	4														305	
7 years.....		281	3														427	
8 years.....		116	243	56	5												420	
9 years.....		32	138	204	64	7											445	
10 years.....		8	55	120	139	49	2	5									378	
11 years.....			22	52	117	58	16	3	3	380							380	
12 years.....		1	9	20	42	100	98	20	15	305	2	1					308	
13 years.....		1	1	9	10	38	61	41	42	203	15	1	2		18		222	
14 years.....				1	3	8	24	47	46	129	30	19	9		58	8	195	
15 years.....				1		2		6	6	17	21	24	19	7	45	9	91	
16 years.....							1	1	6	8	3	13	22	1	45	3	56	
17 years.....									4	4		3	7	25	35	5	44	
18 years.....									4	4			10	6	16	4	24	
19 years.....													1	5	6	4	20	
20 years and over.....														3	3		3	
Total.....	33	781	616	465	380	316	244	136	128	3,066	71	61	70	47	249	34	3,382	

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Special school.	Grand total.		
											First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			Total.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.									
Kindergarten.																		
<b>Native-born:</b>																		
White—																		
Male.....	236	185	100	104	78	72	49	33	857	15	13	9	4	41	1	899		
Female.....	241	174	157	121	93	88	66	55	995	40	39	52	19	150	16	1,161		
Total.....	477	359	257	225	171	160	115	88	1,852	55	52	61	23	191	17	2,060		
Negro, male.....	1	1				1			2							2		
Total native-born—																		
Male.....	236	186	100	104	78	72	50	33	859	15	13	9	4	41	1	901		
Female.....	241	174	157	121	93	88	66	55	995	40	39	52	19	150	16	1,161		
Total.....	477	360	257	225	171	160	116	88	1,854	55	52	61	23	191	17	2,062		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																		
English—																		
Male.....	3	3	2	1	1	1		2	6	1			2	3		6		
Female.....	1	1				1		2	5	1			2	3		10		
Total.....	4	4	2	1	1	1		2	11	1			2	3		16		
German—																		
Male.....	23	34	26	31	26	30	2	2	174							180		
Female.....	23	28	40	31	29	21		3	175							179		
Total.....	46	62	66	62	55	51	2	5	349				1	1		359		
Irish—																		
Male.....	17	18	20	5	20	7	6	5	98	10	4	2	2	18		116		
Female.....	13	23	16	16	23	16	11	24	142	3	5	7	18	33	4	170		
Total.....	30	41	36	21	43	23	17	29	240	13	9	9	20	51	4	295		
Italian, North—																		
Male.....	7	6	3		1	2	1	1	20							20		
Female.....	3	1	3	2	2	1			14							14		
Total.....	10	7	6	2	3	5		1	34							34		
Italian, South—																		
Male.....	26	11	5	3					45							57		
Female.....	33	19	10	13	5	1			81							102		
Total.....	59	30	15	16	5	1			126							159		
Lithuanian—																		
Male.....	1	5	3						9							9		
Female.....																4		
Total.....	1	9	3						13							13		
Polish—																		
Male.....	75	48	33	27	12				195							196		
Female.....	56	39	31	21	20	1			168							168		
Total.....	131	87	64	48	32	1			363							364		

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special school.	Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.			Fourth year.	Total.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>																	
<b>Slovak—</b>																	
Male.....		5		3													16
Female.....		6		4													15
Total.....		11		7													31
<b>Other races—<sup>a</sup></b>																	
Male.....		6	2	6	1	3	1	1	2	22	1				1		23
Female.....		8	4	3	4	2	1		1	23	1				2		26
Total.....		14	6	9	5	5	2	1	3	45	2				3		49
<b>Total foreign-born—</b>																	
Male.....	12	163	132	101	68	62	40	9	10	585	11	4	2	2	19	7	623
Female.....	21	141	124	107	87	83	44	11	30	627	5	5	7	22	39	10	697
Total.....	33	304	256	208	155	145	84	20	40	1,212	16	9	9	24	58	17	1,320
<b>Grand total—</b>																	
Male.....	12	399	318	201	172	140	112	59	43	1,444	26	17	11	6	60	8	1,524
Female.....	21	382	298	264	208	176	132	77	85	1,622	45	44	50	41	189	26	1,858
Total.....	33	781	616	465	380	316	244	136	128	3,066	71	61	70	47	249	34	3,382

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" include Bohemian and Moravian, 2; Canadian, French, 2; Canadian, Other, 1; French, 8; Hebrew, German, 2; Magyar, 6; Norwegian, 2; Roumanian, 2; Russian, 2; Scotch, 5; Slovenian, 7; Syrian, 4; Welsh, 6.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## FIRST GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White.....	1	19	95	84	26	8	2	.....	1	.....	236
Foreign-born:											
German.....		2	6	12	3						23
Irish.....			7	5	4	1					17
Italian, North.....			6			1					7
Italian, South.....		3	8	5	4	6					26
Lithuanian.....			1								1
Polish.....		1	27	23	22		1			1	75
Slovak.....			3	4	1						8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	4		1				6
Total foreign-born.....		6	58	50	38	8	2	.....	.....	1	163
Grand total.....	1	25	153	134	64	16	4	.....	1	1	399

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		7	96	98	24	12	4	.....			241
Foreign-born:											
English.....			1								1
German.....			7	10	5	1					23
Irish.....			7	4	1	1					13
Italian, North.....		1	1	1							3
Italian, South.....		5	11	9	6	2					33
Polish.....		2	19	21	14						56
Slovak.....			2	1	1						4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			4	3	1						8
Total foreign-born.....		8	52	49	28	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	141
Grand total.....		15	148	147	52	16	4	.....	.....	.....	382

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1		191	182	50	20	6	.....	1	.....	477
Foreign-born:											
English.....			1								1
German.....		2	13	22	8	1					46
Irish.....			14	9	5	2					30
Italian, North.....		1	7	1		1					10
Italian, South.....		8	19	14	10	8					59
Lithuanian.....			1								1
Polish.....		3	46	44	36		1			1	131
Slovak.....			5	5	2						12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			4	4	5		1				14
Total foreign-born.....		14	110	99	66	12	2	.....	.....	1	304
Grand total.....	1	40	301	281	116	32	8	.....	1	1	781

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	43	84	31	17	1	1	1		1	185
Negro.....				1							1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....				2		1					3
German.....		6	17	7	1	2	1				34
Irish.....		3	5	6	3	1					18
Italian, North.....			1	5							6
Italian, South.....		2	3		4	1	1				11
Lithuanian.....			3	1	1						5
Polish.....	1	14	17	7	5	3	1				48
Slovak.....			2	3							5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1							2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>				<b>132</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>318</b>

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	43	73	32	11	7	1				174
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
German.....		5	13	7	2	1					28
Irish.....		7	3	10	2		1				23
Italian, North.....			1								1
Italian, South.....			1	8	4	5	1				19
Lithuanian.....			2	1			1				4
Polish.....		7	13	14	5						39
Slovak.....		2	2	1			1				6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	2	1							4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>				<b>124</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>				<b>298</b>

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	3	96	157	63	28	8	2	1		1	359
Negro.....				1							1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>360</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....				2		1					3
German.....		11	30	14	3	3	1				62
Irish.....		10	8	16	5	1	1				41
Italian, North.....			2	5							7
Italian, South.....		2	4	8	8	6	2				30
Lithuanian.....			5	2	1		1				9
Polish.....	1	21	30	21	10	3	1				87
Slovak.....		2	4	4			1				11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	3	2							6
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>				<b>256</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>616</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White.....	1	14	51	19	9	4	2		100
Foreign-born:									
English.....	1				1				2
German.....		3	10	9	4				26
Irish.....		1	6	8	4	1			20
Italian, North.....			1	1	2				3
Italian, South.....			1	2	1	1			5
Lithuanian.....				2			1		3
Polish.....		4	14	7	4	4			33
Slovak.....			1	1	1				3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			4		1	1			6
Total.....	1	8	36	30	18	7	1		101
Grand total.....	2	22	87	49	27	11	3		201

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	23	76	37	12	3	4	1	157
Foreign-born:									
German.....		4	17	13	6				40
Irish.....		1	7	5	2		1		16
Italian, North.....			2		1				3
Italian, South.....		1	3	1		4	1		10
Polish.....		5	10	12	2	2			31
Slovak.....			1	2	1				4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1	1				3
Total.....		11	41	34	13	6	2		107
Grand total.....	1	34	117	71	25	9	6	1	264

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	37	127	56	21	7	6	1	257
Foreign-born:									
English.....	1				1				2
German.....		7	27	22	10				66
Irish.....		2	13	13	6	1	1		36
Italian, North.....			2	1	3				6
Italian, South.....		1	4	3	1	5	1		15
Lithuanian.....				2			1		3
Polish.....		9	24	19	6	6			64
Slovak.....			2	3	2				7
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			5	1	2	1			9
Total.....	1	19	77	64	31	13	3		208
Grand total.....	3	56	204	120	52	20	9	1	465

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White.....		21	39	28	14	1	1	104
Foreign-born:								
English.....				1				1
German.....		5	15	6	4	1		31
Irish.....			3	2				5
Italian, South.....			1	1		1		3
Polish.....	1	9	8	7	2			27
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
Total.....	1	14	28	17	6	2		68
Grand total.....	1	35	67	45	20	3	1	172

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	18	41	48	10	3		121
Foreign-born:								
German.....		5	15	7	2	1	1	31
Irish.....		3	3	5	4	1		16
Italian, North.....		1	1					2
Italian, South.....	1		3	4	4		1	13
Polish.....	2		8	8	1	2		21
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	1		1			4
Total.....	3	11	31	24	12	4	2	87
Grand total.....	4	29	72	72	22	7	2	208

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	9	80	76	24	4	1	225
Foreign-born:								
English.....				1				1
German.....		10	30	13	6	2	1	62
Irish.....		3	6	7	4	1		21
Italian, North.....		1	1					2
Italian, South.....	1		4	5	4	1	1	16
Polish.....	3	9	16	15	3	2		48
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	2		1			5
Total.....	4	25	59	41	18	6	2	155
Grand total.....	5	64	139	117	42	10	3	380

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....	2	11	31	30	1	2	1	78
Foreign-born:								
German.....		4	8	9	4	1		26
Irish.....		1	11	4	4			20
Italian, North.....			1					1
Polish.....		3	5	4				12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	2					3
Total.....		9	27	17	8	1		62
Grand total.....	2	20	58	47	9	3	1	140

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	5	14	31	28	12	3		93
Foreign-born:								
English.....					1			1
German.....		5	7	10	7			29
Irish.....		3	7	5	7		1	23
Italian, North.....				1		1		2
Italian, South.....			2	3				5
Polish.....		7	7	5	1			20
Slovak.....					1			1
Other races.....				1		1		2
Total.....		15	23	25	17	2	1	83
Grand total.....	5	29	54	53	29	5	1	176

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	7	25	62	58	13	5	1	171
Foreign-born:								
English.....					1			1
German.....		9	15	19	11	1		55
Irish.....		4	18	9	11		1	43
Italian, North.....			1	1		1		3
Italian, South.....			2	3				5
Polish.....		10	12	9	1			32
Slovak.....					1			1
Other races.....		1	2	1		1		5
Total.....		24	50	42	25	3	1	145
Grand total.....	7	49	112	100	38	8	2	316

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.	
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		16.
Native-born, White.....	1	28	26	14	3			72
Foreign-born:								
German.....		2	12	14	2			30
Irish.....		2	2	2	1			7
Italian, North.....			1		1			2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1						1
Total.....		5	15	16	4			40
Grand total.....	1	33	41	30	7			112

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	17	38	20	11		1	88
Foreign-born:								
English.....			1					1
German.....		2	8	9	2			21
Irish.....		6	4	2	4			16
Italian, North.....			3					3
Italian, South.....			1					1
Polish.....			1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
Total.....		8	19	11	6			44
Grand total.....	1	25	57	31	17		1	132

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	45	64	34	14		1	160
Foreign-born:								
English.....			1					1
German.....		4	20	23	4			51
Irish.....		8	6	4	5			23
Italian, North.....			4		1			5
Italian, South.....			1					1
Polish.....			1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1					2
Total.....		13	34	27	10			84
Grand total.....	2	58	98	61	24		1	244

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	1	4	8	13	23			49
Negro.....					1			1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>24</b>			<b>50</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
German.....				1	1			2
Irish.....				4	2			6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1				1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>				<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>9</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>27</b>			<b>59</b>

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	4	12	11	21	15	2	1	66
Foreign-born, Irish.....			1	1	5	4		11
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>77</b>

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	5	16	19	34	38	2	1	115
Negro.....					1			1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
German.....				1	1			2
Irish.....			1	5	7	4		17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1				1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>20</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>136</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White .....	2	4	17	10					33
Foreign-born:									
German .....			2						2
Irish .....			1	2	2				5
Italian, North .....				1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1		1					2
Total .....		1	3	4	2				10
Grand total.....	2	5	20	14	2				43

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White .....	1	8	19	22	3	1	1		55
Foreign-born:									
English .....		1		1					2
German .....			1	2					3
Irish .....		1	2	7	3	5	2	4	24
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....							1		1
Total .....		2	3	10	3	5	3	4	30
Grand total.....	1	10	22	32	6	6	4	4	85

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White .....	3	12	36	32	3	1	1		88
Foreign-born:									
English .....		1		1					2
German .....			3	2					5
Irish .....		1	3	9	5	5	2	4	29
Italian, North .....				1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1		1			1		3
Total .....		3	6	14	5	5	3	4	40
Grand total.....	3	15	42	46	8	6	4	4	128

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White .....		8	6	1		15
Foreign-born:						
Irish .....	2	2	5	1		10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1			1
Total .....	2	2	6	1		11
Grand total .....	2	10	12	2		26

GIRLS.

Native-born, White .....		4	17	17	2	40
Foreign-born:						
English .....				1		1
Irish .....			1	1	1	3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1				1
Total .....		1	1	2	1	5
Grand total .....		5	18	19	3	45

TOTAL.

Native-born, White .....		12	23	18	2	55
Foreign-born:						
English .....				1		1
Irish .....	2	2	6	2	1	13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1			2
Total .....	2	3	7	3	1	16
Grand total .....	2	15	30	21	3	71

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	1	.....	5	4	3	.....	.....	13
Foreign-born, Irish.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Total.....	1	.....	6	7	3	.....	.....	17

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	.....	.....	12	16	9	2	.....	39
Foreign-born, Irish.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	5
Total.....	.....	1	13	17	10	3	.....	44

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	.....	17	20	12	2	.....	52
Foreign-born, Irish.....	.....	1	2	4	1	1	.....	9
Total.....	1	1	19	24	13	3	.....	61

## THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	9
Foreign-born, Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Total.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	11

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	9	14	12	5	9	1	52
Foreign-born, Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	7
Total.....	2	9	14	16	7	10	1	59

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	9	19	16	5	9	1	61
Foreign-born, Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	1	.....	9
Total.....	2	9	19	22	7	10	1	70

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....	1	2	1				4
Foreign-born, Irish.....			2				2
Grand total.....	1	2	3				6

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		3	10	3	3		19
Foreign-born:			2				2
English.....							1
German.....						1	1
Irish.....		2	9	3	2	2	18
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1				1
Total.....		2	12	3	2	3	22
Grand total.....		5	22	6	5	3	41

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	5	11	3	3		23
Foreign-born:			2				2
English.....							1
German.....						1	1
Irish.....		2	11	3	2	2	20
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1				1
Total.....		2	14	3	2	3	24
Grand total.....	1	7	25	6	5	3	47

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.\*

## SPECIAL GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White.....			1					1
Foreign-born:								
German.....		4	2					1
Polish.....			1					6
Total.....		4	3					7
Grand total.....		4	4					8

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	3	2	2	3	3	2	16
Foreign-born:								
English.....				1			1	2
German.....		1	2					3
Irish.....					2	1	1	4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
Total.....		1	3	1	2	1	2	10
Grand total.....	1	4	5	3	5	4	4	26

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	3	3	2	3	3	2	17
Foreign-born:								
English.....				1			1	2
German.....		5	4					9
Irish.....					2	1	1	4
Polish.....			1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
Total.....		5	6	1	2	1	2	17
Grand total.....	1	8	9	3	5	4	4	34

\* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 5.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin- dergar- ten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special school.	Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.			Fourth year.	Total.
		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)			(a)	(a)
<b>Native-born:</b>		23.2	17.4	12.5	10.9	8.3	7.8	5.6	4.3	89.9	2.7	2.5	3.0	1.1	9.3	0.8	100.0
White.....	0.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Negro.....	.0	23.1	17.5	12.5	10.9	8.3	7.8	5.6	4.3	89.9	2.7	2.5	3.0	1.1	9.3	.8	100.0
<b>Total native-born.....</b>																	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>		12.8	17.3	18.4	17.3	15.3	14.2	.6	1.4	97.2	.0	.0	.0	.3	.3	2.5	100.0
German.....	.0	10.2	15.9	2.2	7.1	14.6	7.8	5.8	9.8	81.4	4.4	3.0	3.0	6.8	17.3	1.4	100.0
Irish.....	20.8	37.1	18.9	9.4	10.1	3.1	.6	.0	.0	73.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	0
Italian, South.....	.0	35.7	23.9	17.6	13.2	8.9	.3	.0	.0	93.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3	100.0
Polish.....	.0	26.6	25.2	18.9	5.6	7.0	5.6	.7	4.2	93.7	2.1	.0	.0	2.1	4.2	2.1	100.0
Other races.....																	
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		20.6	19.4	15.1	11.7	11.0	6.4	1.5	3.0	91.8	1.2	.7	.7	1.8	3.4	1.3	100.0
<b>Grand total.....</b>		23.1	18.3	13.7	11.2	9.3	7.2	4.0	3.8	90.7	2.1	1.8	2.1	1.4	7.4	1.0	100.0

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

---

---

# SHENANDOAH, PENNSYLVANIA.

---

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES  
AND KINDERGARTEN.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION





## LIST OF TABLES.

---

### PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

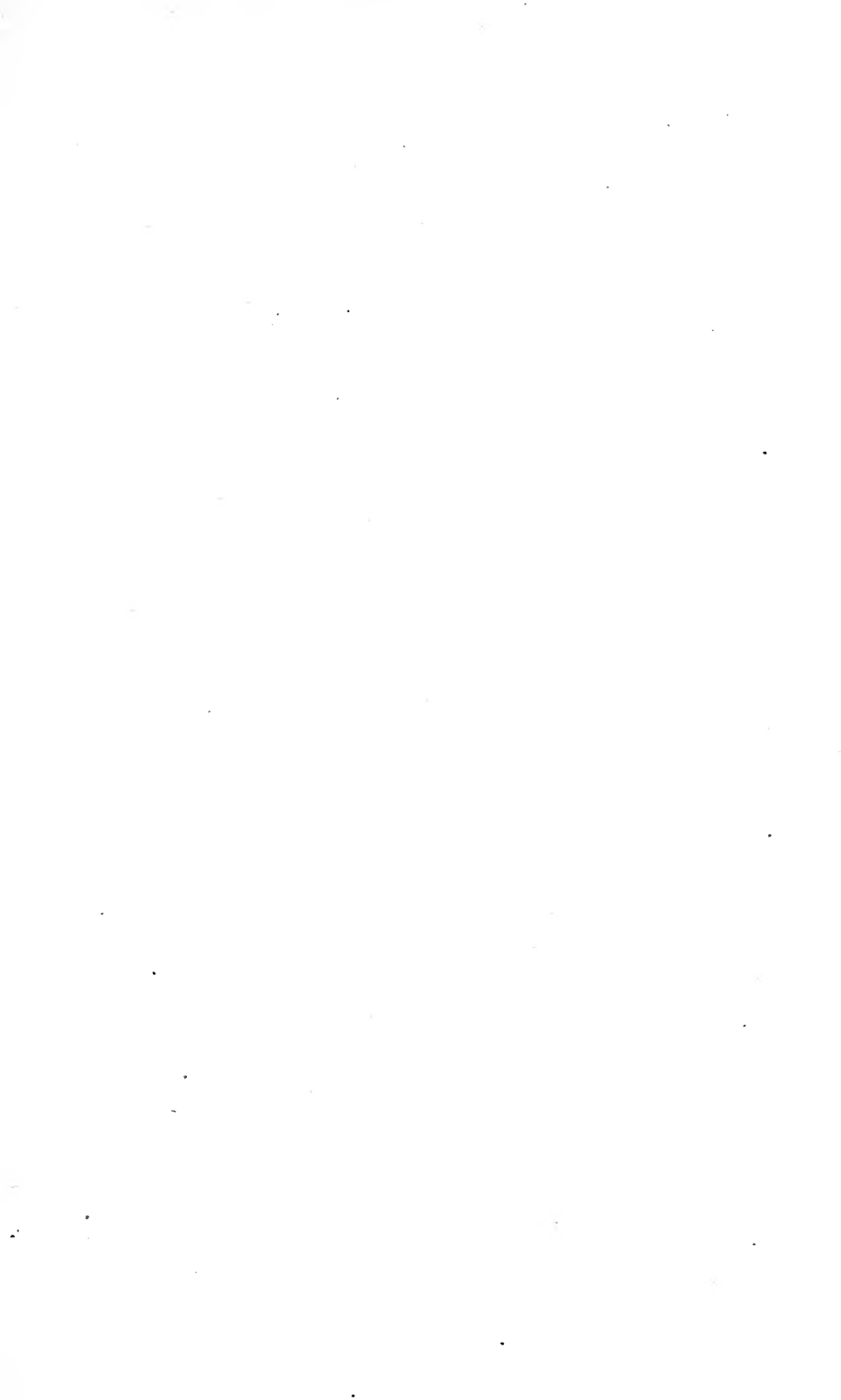
	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.	483, 484
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. . . . .	485, 486
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	487-499
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. . . . .	499-507
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages. . . . .	508
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages. . . . .	508

### PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race. . . . .	509
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race. . . . .	510

### PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. . . . .	511
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. . . . .	512
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	512-516
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages. . . . .	516
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages. . . . .	516



## SHENANDOAH.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission in the city of Shenandoah, Pa., concerned the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in those schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. Information was collected by means of the grade record sheets which contained a summary prepared by each room teacher for each grade, showing the grade, sex, age, and race of the pupil. The method by which these sheets were tabulated is fully explained in the introduction <sup>a</sup> where an account will be found of the general tables which resulted from the inquiry, together with some discussion of the purpose which those tables serve.

### PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Information was collected for the Immigration Commission concerning 3,519 pupils in the public schools of Shenandoah, who were distributed by grades as shown in the following summary:

First grade.....	894
Second grade.....	631
Third grade.....	622
Fourth grade.....	555
Fifth grade.....	282
Sixth grade.....	195
Seventh grade.....	124
Eighth grade.....	106
High school, first year.....	43
High school, second year.....	35
High school, third year.....	23
High school, fourth year.....	9
Total.....	3,519

There is a marked difference between the first grade and the second, a feature not infrequent in the school statistics of American cities. The second and third grades are approximately equal and the fourth grade is not much smaller. With the fifth grade there is a marked diminution in numbers, which continues through the successive grades until in the eighth grade the number of pupils is about one-sixth what it was in the second grade.

The tapering off of the grades as they advance find a striking expression in the following table which contrasts the grades 1 to 4, which are designated as primary, with grades 5 to 8 designated as grammar grades.

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	2,702	76.8
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	707	20.1
High school.....	110	3.1
Total.....	3,519	100.0

<sup>a</sup> See pp. VII to XVII.

This grouping of the pupils by grades shows that three-fourths of them are in the primary grades.

Table 1 gives information in regard to the ages of pupils, as well as to the grades. It shows that at the age of 6 years there are 417 pupils, a number which increases to a maximum of 464 at 8 years of age. After 8 years of age the number somewhat declines, and at the age of 12 years there are only 370 pupils, at the age of 13 years 303, and at the age of 14 years 177.

This table, which shows the number of pupils of each age in each grade, shows a considerable diversity, inasmuch as the pupils of any given grade are distributed among various ages and those of any given age are distributed among various grades. A short expression of the complex facts of this table is found by adopting the accepted idea that there is for each grade an appropriate age. This enables us to divide the pupils of each grade into two groups—those who are of the proper ages and those who are older. The latter, or overage, pupils can be designated as retarded. In like manner there is for each age an appropriate grade, and the pupils of each age can therefore be divided into two groups—those who have reached the grade appropriate to their age and those who have not done so. The latter, or undergrade, pupils give us another expression of retardation.

The following table shows in each grade the number of overage pupils in the schools of Shenandoah:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	894	8 years and over.....	219	24.5
Second.....	631	9 years and over.....	244	38.7
Third.....	622	10 years and over.....	318	51.1
Fourth.....	555	11 years and over.....	378	68.1
Fifth.....	282	12 years and over.....	188	66.7
Sixth.....	195	13 years and over.....	105	53.8
Seventh.....	124	14 years and over.....	51	41.1
Eighth.....	106	15 years and over.....	33	31.1
Total.....	3,409	.....	1,536	45.1

This table shows that in the schools as a whole 45.1 per cent of the pupils are in the retarded class. The number and percentage is comparatively large even in the first grade, where nearly one-fourth of the pupils are retarded. Both the number and proportion of the retarded pupils grow as the grades advance until it reaches a maximum in the fourth grade. At this point more than two-thirds of the pupils in the schools, 68.1 per cent, are retarded. In the upper grades, with a diminution in the whole number of pupils, there is a more rapid diminution of the retarded pupils and hence a decrease in the proportion.

The foregoing table affords an illustration of the calculation of retardation by means of computing the overage pupils. If the pupils who are undergrade for their ages be considered, the calculation can not be so general. It must be confined to pupils of the ages who are required by law to be in school. Should it extend beyond these

ages a great many children would escape the record, and this would probably be most conspicuously the case with the children who are retarded. Hence the following calculation is confined to those children who are from 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	385	4	227	59.0
11 years.....	368	5	282	76.6
12 years.....	370	6	275	74.3
Total.....	1,123		784	69.8

Because these children in these specially selected ages are older than the average of all the pupils the ratio of retardation is greater.

The general tables present facts concerning the age and grade of the pupils with distinctions of the different races which compose the school population of Shenandoah. Some of the more important results of this inquiry into races may be here noted. The racial composition of the children in the Shenandoah schools is summarized in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White.....	1,158	32.9
Foreign-born:		
Lithuanian.....	1,067	30.3
Polish.....	622	17.7
All others.....	672	19.1
Total foreign-born.....	2,361	67.1
Grand total.....	3,519	100.0

It will be noted that about one-third of the pupils in these schools have native and two-thirds have foreign parents. The dominant race in Shenandoah is the Lithuanian, which has almost as many children in the schools as the native white. They constitute 30.3 per cent of the whole number. The only other race of prominence is the Polish, which is represented by 17.7 per cent of the whole number. There is a number of miscellaneous races which are represented in each case by less than 100 pupils, as follows: Canadian, other than French (2), English (97), French (2), German (58), Hebrew, German (8), Hebrew, Polish (15), Hebrew, Russian (92), Hebrew, Other (7), Irish (140), Italian, North (15), Italian, South (42), Magyar (2), Russian (9), Ruthenian (45), Scotch (5), Scotch-Irish (1), Slovak (51), Swedish (2), Syrian (22), and Welsh (57).

The distribution of the races among the different grades can be most conveniently studied by the grouping of the grades into primary and grammar, as given in an earlier table. Such a grouping with a division of the pupils by race is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.				Per cent.		
	Primary.	Gram-mar.	High.	Total.	Primary.	Gram-mar.	High.
Native-born, White.....	769	324	65	1,158	66.4	28.0	5.6
Foreign-born:							
Lithuanian.....	883	175	9	1,067	82.8	16.4	.8
Polish.....	582	38	2	622	93.6	6.1	.3
All others.....	468	170	34	672	69.6	25.3	5.1
Total native-born.....	1,933	383	45	2,361	81.9	16.2	1.9
Grand total.....	2,702	707	110	3,519	76.8	20.1	3.1

The table shows that in the primary schools the children of foreign-born parents are greatly in excess of those of native-born parents, that in the grammar schools the two groups are almost equal, and in the high school the children of native parentage outnumber those of foreign parentage. Considered in another way, we find that of the children of native parents 66.4 per cent are in the primary grades, while the same schools contain 81.9 per cent of the children of foreign parents. The percentage is notably higher in the case of the Poles and is somewhat higher than the average for the Lithuanians. The proportion of the native white children who are found in the grammar schools is almost double the proportion of the foreign-born found in those schools, while in the high schools it is about three times as great. It will be noted, moreover, that the miscellaneous group, "All others," conforms in its averages pretty closely to those given for the children of native parents.

The relation of the ages of the pupils to the grades in which they are found is shown in the following table, which gives a statement of the retardation of the pupils by race:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born, White.....	1,093	443	40.5	356	215	60.4
Foreign-born:						
Lithuanian.....	1,058	471	44.5	338	240	71.0
Polish.....	620	312	50.3	179	161	89.9
All others.....	638	310	48.6	250	168	67.2
Total foreign-born.....	2,316	1,093	47.2	767	569	74.2
Grand total.....	3,409	1,536	45.1	1,123	784	69.8

In the first section of this table is given general retardation based on the whole number of elementary pupils. It appears that the

retardation of children among native parents is somewhat less than that among children of foreign parents and of each of the two races specifically named. In the second section of the table relating to the retardation of children of 10 to 12 years of age, there is an even more marked difference between the children of native parents and those of foreign parents. In this tabulation the percentage of retardation among Lithuanians and Polish appears very high.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

The elementary grades of the city of Shenandoah employ 88 teachers, of whom 6 are men.

Divided by racial groups these teachers are distributed as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native father.....	26	29.5
Native white of foreign father.....	61	69.3
Foreign white.....	1	.1
Total.....	88	100.0

A majority of the teachers had foreign fathers. Of 61 teachers who were born in this country of foreign fathers 50 were of the Irish race. The Lithuanians and Polish represented to so large an extent among the pupils are represented among the teachers by 2 and 1, respectively.

The distribution of these teachers between the primary and grammar grades is indicated in the following table:

	Primary.	Gram-mar.	Total.	Per cent in gram-mar grades.
Native white of native father.....	19	7	26	26.9
Native white of foreign father.....	39	22	61	36.1
Foreign white.....	1	.....	1	.....
Total.....	59	29	88	32.9

The length of service of the teachers was reported as follows:

Under five years.....	23
From five to nine years.....	28
From ten to fourteen years.....	13
From fifteen to nineteen years.....	13
From twenty to twenty-four years.....	4
From twenty-five to twenty-nine years.....	6
Thirty years and over.....	1
Total.....	88

The service here is divided into five-year periods and that which is most numerously represented is the period from five to nine years. Fifty-eight per cent of all the teachers had a service of less than ten years.

The length of service of teachers as distinguished by race and nativity is given in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native father.....	20	5	1	26
Native white, foreign father.....	30	21	10	61
Foreign white.....	1			1
Total.....	51	26	11	88
Percentages: All teachers.....	58.0	29.5	12.5	100.0

#### PUPILS OF THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Certain information was collected concerning 486 pupils in the parochial schools of this city. This number falls somewhat short of the whole number of pupils recorded in the official directory of the Roman Catholic Church. These pupils divided by grades were distributed as follows:

First grade.....	184
Second grade.....	132
Third grade.....	88
Fourth grade.....	63
Fifth grade.....	10
Sixth grade.....	9
Total.....	486

Most of the pupils were in the early grades, only 16 per cent being in grades 3 to 6.

The ages of the pupils, as shown by Table 1, show a certain variation and the maximum number of pupils being 77 at the age of 8 years. At the age of 12 years there are 59 pupils and at the age of 13 years 52. The relation of the pupils to their ages is shown in the following table giving the number and per cent of overage children:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	184	8 years and over.....	72	39.1
Second.....	132	9 years and over.....	100	75.8
Third.....	88	10 years and over.....	69	78.4
Fourth.....	63	11 years and over.....	49	68.3
Fifth.....	10	12 years and over.....	6	60.0
Sixth.....	9	13 years and over.....	5	55.6
Total.....	486		301	61.9



The maximum retardation here indicated in the third grade is very considerable. The retardation of the older pupils from 10 to 12 years is given in the following table:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	72	4	61	84.7
11 years.....	66	5	59	89.4
12 years.....	59	6	58	98.3
Total.....	197		178	90.4

This table gives the striking result that 90.4 per cent of the children are overage.

Distribution of children in the parochial schools by race is shown in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White.....	66	13.6
Foreign-born:		
Polish.....	393	80.9
All others.....	27	5.6
Total foreign-born.....	420	86.4
Grand total.....	486	100.0

Apart from a small contingent of native-born children representing 13.6 per cent, the great body of the children in these schools are of Polish origin, being represented by 80.9 per cent of the whole number. In addition to the Poles there are 25 children of German and 2 of French parentage in these schools.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

The following table gives a statement of the distribution of pupils in Shenandoah schools in which the public and parochial schools are combined in one statement:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born, white.....	1,158	66	1,224	30.6
Foreign-born:				
Lithuanian.....	1,067		1,067	26.6
Polish.....	622	393	1,015	25.3
All others.....	672	27	699	17.5
Total, foreign-born.....	2,361	420	2,781	69.4
Grand total.....	3,519	486	4,005	100.0



# GENERAL TABLES.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

### BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
5 years.....	1								1						1
6 years.....	208	7							215						215
7 years.....	142	84	3						229						229
8 years.....	75	99	50	1					225						225
9 years.....	27	72	101	21	1				222						222
10 years.....	10	29	84	50	14	1			188						188
11 years.....	4	21	52	71	25	7	2		182						182
12 years.....	2	8	41	51	34	17	12	3	168						168
13 years.....		6	12	47	28	20	12	8	133						133
14 years.....				21	16	18	13	20	88	5				5	93
15 years.....				1	2	6	6	13	28	6				6	34
16 years.....				1		1	7	5	14	6	11		3	20	34
17 years.....										1	1	3	3	5	5
18 years.....												3	1	4	4
19 years.....												1	2	3	3
Total.....	469	326	343	264	120	70	52	49	1,693	18	12	10	3	43	1,736

### GIRLS.

5 years.....	2								2						2
6 years.....	199	3							202						202
7 years.....	123	69	2						194						194
8 years.....	61	125	53						239						239
9 years.....	24	55	95	36					210						210
10 years.....	9	30	65	69	22	2			197						197
11 years.....	5	13	28	88	32	18	2		186						186
12 years.....	2	6	25	54	52	45	15	3	202						202
13 years.....		4	8	27	45	37	30	18	169	1				1	170
14 years.....			2	13	9	17	16	21	78	6				6	84
15 years.....			1	4	2	4	7	15	33	9	5			14	47
16 years.....						1	2		3	7	14	8		29	32
17 years.....						1			1	2	3	4	1	10	11
18 years.....											1		4	5	5
19 years.....												1		1	1
20 years and over.....													1	1	1
Total.....	425	305	279	231	102	125	72	57	1,716	25	23	13	6	67	1,783

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

## TOTAL.

Age.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
5 years.....	3								3						3	
6 years.....	407	10							417						417	
7 years.....	265	153	5						423						423	
8 years.....	136	224	103	1					464						464	
9 years.....	51	127	196	57	1				432						432	
10 years.....	19	59	149	119	36	3			385						385	
11 years.....	9	34	80	159	57	25	4		368						368	
12 years.....	4	14	66	105	86	62	27	6	370						370	
13 years.....		10	20	74	73	57	42	26	302	1				1	303	
14 years.....			2	34	25	35	29	41	166	11				11	177	
15 years.....			1	5	4	10	13	28	61	15	5			20	81	
16 years.....				1		2	9	5	17	13	25	11		49	66	
17 years.....						1			1	3	4	7		15	16	
18 years.....											1	3		9	9	
19 years.....												2		4	4	
20 years and over.....													1	1	1	
Total...	894	631	622	555	282	195	124	106	3,409	43	35	23	9	110	3,519	

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Grand total.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		Total.
	Total.								Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.		Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White—														
Male.....	122	85	105	98	46	34	32	20	542	11	7	7	1	26
Female.....	117	72	85	85	60	56	43	33	551	13	12	11	3	39
Total.....	239	157	190	183	106	90	75	53	1,093	24	19	18	4	65
Foreign-born:														
English—														
Male.....	14	3	11	16	3	1	2	2	52	1	1	.....	.....	2
Female.....	8	4	12	7	6	2	1	1	41	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total.....	22	7	23	23	9	3	3	3	93	2	2	.....	.....	4
German—														
Male.....	4	6	3	5	4	2	1	3	28	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Female.....	6	3	7	3	6	3	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	10	9	10	8	10	5	1	3	56	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Polish—														
Male.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Female.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Total.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Russian—														
Male.....	5	9	9	4	3	5	2	1	38	1	2	.....	.....	4
Female.....	10	5	8	7	4	5	5	2	46	1	3	.....	.....	4
Total.....	15	14	17	11	7	10	7	3	84	2	5	.....	.....	8
Irish—														
Male.....	11	7	12	11	7	6	2	6	62	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Female.....	12	3	6	10	12	5	6	8	62	6	5	2	1	14
Total.....	23	10	18	21	19	11	8	14	124	7	5	3	1	16
Italian, North—														
Male.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Female.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Italian, South—														
Male.....	9	5	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Female.....	6	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Total.....	15	9	10	5	2	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Lithuanian—														
Male.....	154	90	102	71	40	16	7	17	492	3	2	1	.....	6
Female.....	145	121	109	50	33	.....	.....	.....	566	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Total.....	299	211	193	180	90	49	17	19	1,058	6	2	1	.....	9

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Grand total.		
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		Fourth year.	Total.
<b>Foreign-born—Continued.</b>															
Polish—															
Male.....	117	91	75	40	9	2	1	2	337				1	1	338
Female.....	100	65	48	46	14	8	1	1	283					1	284
Total.....	217	156	123	86	23	10	2	3	620				1	2	622
Ruthenian—															
Male.....	5	12	5	2					24						24
Female.....	2	14	4			1			21						21
Total.....	7	26	9	2		1			45						45
Slovak—															
Male.....	12	3	6	5	2				27						27
Female.....	6	2	3	7	1	2	1	2	24						24
Total.....	18	5	9	12	2	2	1	2	51						51
Syrian—															
Male.....	3	3		3	3				12			1		1	13
Female.....	1								9						9
Total.....	9	4	2	3	3				21			1		1	22
Welsh.....															
Male.....	5	7	6	1		3	3	2	27						27
Female.....	3	3	4	7	3	3	3	2	28	1	1			2	30
Total.....	8	10	10	8	3	6	6	4	55	1	1			2	57
Other races— <sup>a</sup>															
Male.....	3	1	2	5	2		1		14						14
Female.....	2	2	6	2	4	6	2	1	23				1	1	24
Total.....	5	3	8	7	6	6	2	2	37				1	1	38
Total foreign-born—															
Male.....	347	241	238	166	74	36	20	29	1,151	7	5		2	17	1,168
Female.....	308	233	194	102	69	29	24	24	1,165	12	11	2	3	28	1,193
Total.....	655	474	432	372	176	105	49	53	2,316	19	16	5	5	45	2,361
Grand total—															
Male.....	409	326	343	264	120	70	52	49	1,693	18	12	10	3	43	1,736
Female.....	425	305	279	291	162	125	57	57	1,716	25	23	13	6	67	1,783
Total.....	894	631	622	555	282	195	124	106	3,409	43	35	23	9	110	3,519

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" include Canadian (other than French), 2; French, 2; Hebrew, German, 8; Hebrew, Other, 7; Magyar, 2; Russian, 9; Scotch, 5; Scotch-Irish, 1; Swedish, 2.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born, White.....		62	37	14	6	3			122
Foreign-born:									
English.....	1	3	8	1		1			14
German.....		2		2					4
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	3						5
Irish.....		2	1	6	2				11
Italian, North.....		3	2						5
Italian, South.....		6	1	1		1			9
Lithuanian.....		71	43	25	9	2	3	1	154
Polish.....		48	36	22	7	2	1	1	117
Ruthenian.....		1	1	2		1			5
Slovak.....			2	6	2	2			12
Syrian.....		1	2						3
Welsh.....		3	1		1				5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	1						3
Total.....	1	146	105	61	21	7	4	2	347
Grand total.....	1	208	142	75	27	10	4	2	469

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		74	31	5	4		3		117
Foreign-born:									
English.....		3	2	1		1		1	8
German.....		3	2	1					6
Hebrew, Polish.....		1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	6	2						10
Irish.....		5	4	3					12
Italian, North.....				1					1
Italian, South.....		3	1	2					6
Lithuanian.....		55	47	31	8	2	1	1	145
Polish.....		40	29	16	8	6	1		100
Ruthenian.....			2						2
Slovak.....		4	1		1				6
Syrian.....		3	1		2				6
Welsh.....		2			1				3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1					2
Total.....	2	125	92	56	20	9	2	2	308
Grand total.....	2	199	123	61	24	9	5	2	425

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born, White.....		136	68	19	10	3	3		239
Foreign-born:									
English.....	1	6	10	2		2		1	22
German.....		5	2	3					10
Hebrew, Polish.....		1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	8	5						15
Irish.....		7	5	9	2				23
Italian, North.....		3	2	1					6
Italian, South.....		9	2	3		1			15
Lithuanian.....		126	90	56	17	4	4	2	299
Polish.....		88	65	38	15	8	2	1	217
Ruthenian.....		1	3	2		1			7
Slovak.....		6	7	2	3				18
Syrian.....		4	3		2				9
Welsh.....		5	1		2				8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	2	1					5
Total.....	3	271	197	117	41	16	6	4	655
Grand total.....	3	407	265	136	51	19	9	4	894

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

## SECOND GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White.....	3	28	27	15	5	5	2		85
Foreign-born:									
English.....		1	1	1					3
German.....			2	1	2	1			6
Hebrew, Polish.....						1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	2	4					9
Irish.....		3	1	2			1		7
Italian, North.....			1	2					3
Italian, South.....			1		2	2			5
Lithuanian.....	3	24	35	17	6	2	2	1	90
Polish.....	1	19	26	23	10	8	1	3	91
Ruthenian.....		2	1	3	2	2	1	1	12
Slovak.....		1		1	1				3
Syrian.....		1	1				1		3
Welsh.....		2	1	2	1			1	7
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1					1
Total.....	4	56	72	57	24	16	6	6	241
Grand total.....	7	84	99	72	29	21	8	6	326

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White.....	2	21	31	8	8	2			72
Foreign-born:									
English.....			2		1	1			4
German.....		1		2					3
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1						2
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	3						5
Irish.....		1	1		1				3
Italian, North.....					2	2			4
Italian, South.....			4						4
Lithuanian.....	1	24	53	25	11	2	3	2	121
Polish.....		14	25	16	5	4	1		65
Ruthenian.....		2	3	2	2	1	2	2	14
Slovak.....			1	1					2
Syrian.....		1							1
Welsh.....		2		1					3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1			1			2
Total.....	1	48	94	47	22	11	6	4	233
Grand total.....	3	69	125	55	30	13	6	4	305

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	5	49	58	23	13	7	2		157
Foreign-born:									
English.....		1	3	1	1	1			7
German.....		1	2	3	2	1			9
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1			1			3
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	5	4					14
Irish.....		4	2	2	1		1		10
Italian, North.....			1	2	2	2			7
Italian, South.....			5		2	2			9
Lithuanian.....	4	48	88	42	17	4	5	3	211
Polish.....	1	33	51	39	15	12	2	3	156
Ruthenian.....		4	4	5	4	3	3	3	26
Slovak.....		1	1	2	1				5
Syrian.....		2	1				1		4
Welsh.....		4	1	3	1			1	10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1		1			3
Total.....	5	104	166	104	46	27	12	10	474
Grand total.....	10	153	224	127	59	34	14	10	631

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....	2	17	32	27	18	4	5			105
Foreign-born:										
English.....		1	5	3	1	1				1
German.....		2		1						3
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	2	1	1	2				9
Irish.....		2	6	4						12
Italian, South.....			1	1	3	2				7
Lithuanian.....	1	15	32	19	15	17	3			102
Polish.....		8	19	23	10	11	4			75
Ruthenian.....				2	2	1				5
Slovak.....			1	3	1	1				6
Welsh.....		2	3			1				6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	1				2
Total.....	1	33	69	57	34	37	7			238
Grand total.....	3	50	101	84	52	41	12			343

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	27	30	16	4	4	2		1	85
Foreign-born:										
English.....		3	2	6		1				12
German.....		1	1	2	1	2				7
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	3	4						8
Irish.....		2	3	1						6
Italian, South.....				3						3
Lithuanian.....		10	37	22	11	10	1			91
Polish.....	1	7	15	5	10	4	4	2		48
Ruthenian.....		1			1	2				4
Slovak.....			1	1	1					3
Syrian.....			1	1						2
Welsh.....		1		3						4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2	1		2	1			6
Total.....	1	26	65	49	24	21	6	2		194
Grand total.....	2	53	95	65	28	25	8	2	1	279

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	3	44	62	43	22	8	7		1	190
Foreign-born:										
English.....		4	7	9	1	2				23
German.....		3	1	3	1	2				10
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	5	5	1	2				17
Irish.....		4	9	5						18
Italian, South.....			1	4	3	2				10
Lithuanian.....	1	25	69	41	26	27	4			193
Polish.....	1	15	34	28	29	15	8	2		123
Ruthenian.....		1		2	3	3				9
Slovak.....			2	4	2	1				9
Syrian.....			1	1						2
Welsh.....		3	3	3		1				10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2	1	1	3	1			8
Total.....	2	59	134	106	58	58	13	2		442
Grand total.....	5	103	196	149	80	66	20	2	1	622

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....		13	13	31	15	18	8			98
Foreign-born:										
English.....	1		4	4	4	2			1	16
German.....			3	1	1					5
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		2		1				4
Irish.....		2	1	1	3	4				11
Italian, North.....							1			1
Italian, South.....			1			1				2
Lithuanian.....		3	19	21	14	10	4			71
Polish.....		1	5	7	10	9	8			40
Ruthenian.....					1	1				2
Slovak.....			2	2		1				5
Syrian.....			2	1						3
Welsh.....								1		1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1		1	3					5
Total.....	1	8	37	40	36	29	13	1	1	166
Grand total.....	1	21	50	71	51	47	21	1	1	264

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		10	23	24	15	10	3			85
Foreign-born:										
English.....		2	1	2		1	1			7
German.....		1	1	1						3
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3	1						5
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	1	3		1				7
Irish.....			3	5	2					10
Italian, South.....				2	1					3
Lithuanian.....		17	30	26	18	11	6	1		109
Polish.....		1	6	17	17	1	3	1		46
Slovak.....			1	3		2		1		7
Welsh.....		1		4		1		1		7
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1		4	1					2
Total.....		26	46	64	39	17	10	4		206
Grand total.....		36	69	88	54	27	13	4		291

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		23	36	55	30	28	11			183
Foreign-born:										
English.....	1	2	5	6	4	3	1		1	23
German.....		1	4	2	1					8
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3	1						5
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	1	5		2				11
Irish.....		2	4	6	5	4				21
Italian, North.....							1			1
Italian, South.....			1	2	1					5
Lithuanian.....		20	49	47	32	21	10	1		180
Polish.....		2	11	24	27	10	11	1		86
Ruthenian.....					1	1				2
Slovak.....			3	5		3		1		12
Syrian.....			2	1						3
Welsh.....		1		4		1		2		8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2		1	4					7
Total.....	1	34	83	104	75	46	23	5	1	372
Grand total.....	1	57	119	159	105	74	34	5	1	555

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....	1	9	8	10	12	5	1	46
Foreign-born:								
English.....		1	1	1				3
German.....			3	1				4
Hebrew, Russian.....			2			1		3
Irish.....		1	1	2		3		7
Italian, South.....			1			1		2
Lithuanian.....		1	8	16	10	4	1	40
Polish.....			1	2	4	2		9
Slovak.....				1				1
Syrian.....		1		1	1			3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1			2
Total.....		5	17	24	16	11	1	74
Grand total.....	1	14	25	34	28	16	2	120

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		13	10	19	13	4	1	60
Foreign-born:								
English.....		1		2	1	2		6
German.....				2	3		1	6
Hebrew, Polish.....		1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1	2			4
Irish.....		1	4	5	1	1		12
Lithuanian.....		3	14	15	17	1		50
Polish.....		1	2	5	6			14
Slovak.....		1						1
Welsh.....			1		1	1		3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1		2	1			4
Total.....		9	22	33	32	5	1	102
Grand total.....		22	32	52	45	9	2	162

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	22	18	29	25	9	2	106
Foreign-born:								
English.....		2	1	3	1	2		9
German.....			3	3	3		1	10
Hebrew, Polish.....		1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	1	2	1		7
Irish.....		2	5	7	1	4		19
Italian, South.....			1			1		2
Lithuanian.....		4	22	31	27	5	1	90
Polish.....		1	3	7	10	2		23
Slovak.....		1		1				2
Syrian.....		1		1	1			3
Welsh.....			1		1	1		3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2		2	2			6
Total.....		14	39	57	48	16	2	176
Grand total.....	1	36	57	86	73	25	4	282

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.	
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.		17.
Native-born, White.....	1	5	8	9	8	3			34
Foreign-born:									
English.....				1					1
German.....					2				2
Hebrew, Polish.....			1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	1		1			5
Irish.....			2	1	3				6
Lithuanian.....		2	3	6	3	1	1		16
Polish.....					2				2
Welsh.....				2		1			3
Total.....		2	9	11	10	3	1		36
Grand total.....	1	7	17	20	18	6	1		70

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	12	20	11	7	3	1		56
Foreign-born:									
English.....			1	1					2
German.....			2		1				3
Hebrew, Polish.....			1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2	2					5
Irish.....		1	2		2				5
Lithuanian.....		3	9	18	3				33
Polish.....			1	4	2	1			8
Ruthenian.....				1					1
Slovak.....			2						2
Welsh.....			1		1			1	3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	4		1				6
Total.....		6	25	26	10	1		1	69
Grand total.....	2	18	45	37	17	4	1	1	125

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	3	17	28	20	15	6	1		90
Foreign-born:									
English.....			1	2					3
German.....			2		3				5
Hebrew, Polish.....			2						2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	5	3		1			10
Irish.....		1	4	1	5				11
Lithuanian.....		5	12	24	6	1	1		49
Polish.....			1	4	4	1			10
Ruthenian.....				1					1
Slovak.....			2						2
Welsh.....			1	2	1	1		1	6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	4		1				6
Total.....		8	34	37	20	4	1	1	105
Grand total.....	3	25	62	57	35	10	2	1	195

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....	1	6	5	11	4	5	32
Foreign-born:							
English.....			1	1			2
German.....			1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1				2
Irish.....	1	1					2
Italian, South.....						1	1
Lithuanian.....		3	2	1	1		7
Polish.....						1	1
Welsh.....		1	2				3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1		1
Total.....	1	6	7	2	2	2	20
Grand total.....	2	12	12	13	6	7	52

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	6	20	8	6	2	43
Foreign-born:							
English.....		1					1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	3	1			5
Irish.....		2	1	2	1		6
Lithuanian.....	1	2	3	4			10
Polish.....		1					1
Slovak.....			1				1
Welsh.....		1	1	1			3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1				1
Total.....	1	9	10	8	1		29
Grand total.....	2	15	30	16	7	2	72

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	12	25	19	10	7	75
Foreign-born:							
English.....		1	1	1			3
German.....			1				1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	4	1			7
Irish.....	1	3	1	2	1		8
Italian, South.....						1	1
Lithuanian.....	1	5	5	5	1		17
Polish.....		1				1	2
Slovak.....			1				1
Welsh.....		2	3	1			6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1		1		2
Total.....	2	15	17	10	3	2	49
Grand total.....	4	27	42	29	13	9	124

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade' by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....	2	4	8	2	4	20
Foreign-born:						
English.....		1		1		2
German.....			1	1	1	3
Hebrew, Russian.....			1			1
Irish.....		1	3	2		6
Italian, North.....			1			1
Lithuanian.....		2	5	5		12
Polish.....	1			1		2
Welsh.....			1	1		2
Total.....	1	4	12	11	1	29
Grand total.....	3	8	20	13	5	49

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	11	12	9		33
Foreign-born:						
English.....			1			1
Hebrew, Polish.....				1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2			2
Irish.....	1	4	1	2		8
Lithuanian.....		3	3	1		7
Polish.....				1		1
Slovak.....	1			1		2
Welsh.....			2			2
Total.....	2	7	9	6		24
Grand total.....	3	18	21	15		57

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	3	15	20	11	4	53
Foreign-born:						
English.....		1	1	1		3
German.....			1	1	1	3
Hebrew, Polish.....				1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3			3
Irish.....	1	5	4	4		14
Italian, North.....			1			1
Lithuanian.....		5	8	6		19
Polish.....	1			2		3
Slovak.....	1			1		2
Welsh.....			3	1		4
Total.....	3	11	21	17	1	53
Grand total.....	6	26	41	28	5	106

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....		4	2	4	1	11
Foreign-born:						
English.....		1				1
German.....			1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1			1
Irish.....				1		1
Lithuanian.....			2	1		3
Total.....		1	4	2		7
Grand total.....		5	6	6	1	18

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	4	4	3	1	13
Foreign-born:						
English.....				1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1			1
Irish.....		2	2	2		6
Lithuanian.....			2	1		3
Welsh.....					1	1
Total.....		2	5	4	1	12
Grand total.....	1	6	9	7	2	25

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	8	6	7	2	24
Foreign-born:						
English.....		1		1		2
German.....			1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2			2
Irish.....		2	2	3		7
Lithuanian.....			4	2		6
Welsh.....					1	1
Total.....		3	9	6	1	19
Grand total.....	1	11	15	13	3	43



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....		6	1		7
Foreign-born:					
English.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2			2
Lithuanian.....		2			2
Total.....		5			5
Grand total.....		11	1		12

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	7	2	1	12
Foreign-born:					
English.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		3			3
Irish.....	3	2			5
Polish.....		1			1
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....	3	7	1		11
Grand total.....	5	14	3	1	23

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	13	3	1	19
Foreign-born:					
English.....		2			2
Hebrew, Russian.....		5			5
Irish.....	3	2			5
Lithuanian.....		2			2
Polish.....		1			1
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....	3	12	1		16
Grand total.....	5	25	4	1	35

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White.....	2	3	2	.....	7
Foreign-born:					
Irish.....			1	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total.....	1	.....	1	1	3
Grand total.....	3	3	3	1	10

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	7	3	.....	1	11
Foreign-born, Irish.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Grand total.....	8	4	.....	1	13

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	9	6	2	1	18
Foreign-born:					
Irish.....	1	1	1	.....	3
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total.....	2	1	1	1	5
Grand total.....	11	7	3	2	23

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Grand total.....	.....	1	2	.....	3

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....		3			3
Foreign-born:					
German.....	1				1
Irish.....				1	1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1
Total.....	1	1		1	3
Grand total.....	1	4		1	6

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		4			4
Foreign-born:					
German.....	1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Irish.....				1	1
Polish.....			1		1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1
Total.....	1	1	2	1	5
Grand total.....	1	5	2	1	9

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	1.	2.	
Native-born, White.....	62	3	65
Foreign-born:			
Lithuanian.....	71	3	74
Polish.....	48	1	49
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	27		27
Total.....	146	4	150
Grand total.....	208	7	215

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	
Native-born, White.....	37	28	2	67
Foreign-born:				
Lithuanian.....	43	24	1	68
Polish.....	36	19		55
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	26	13		39
Total.....	105	56	1	162
Grand total.....	142	84	3	229

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White.....	14	27	17		58
Foreign-born:					
Lithuanian.....	25	35	15		75
Polish.....	22	26	8		56
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	14	11	10	1	36
Total.....	61	72	33	1	167
Grand total.....	75	99	50	1	225

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born, White.....	6	15	32	13	1	67
Foreign-born:						
Irish.....	2	2	6	2		12
Lithuanian.....	9	17	32	3		61
Polish.....	7	23	19	1		50
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3	15	12	2		32
Total.....	21	57	69	8		155
Grand total.....	27	72	101	21	1	222

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born, White.....	3	5	27	13	9	1	58
Foreign-born:							
Lithuanian.....	2	6	19	19	1		47
Polish.....	2	10	23	5			40
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3	8	15	13	4		43
Total.....	7	24	57	37	5		130
Grand total.....	10	29	84	50	14	1	188

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White.....		5	18	31	8	5	1	68
Foreign-born:								
Lithuanian.....	3	2	15	21	8	2		51
Polish.....	1	8	10	7	1			27
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		6	9	12	8		1	36
Total.....	4	16	34	40	17	2	1	114
Grand total.....	4	21	52	71	25	7	2	182

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White.....		2	4	15	10	8	6	2	47
Foreign-born:									
Lithuanian.....	1	2	17	14	16	3	3		56
Polish.....	1	1	11	10	2			1	26
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		3	9	12	6	6	3		39
Total.....	2	6	37	36	24	9	6	1	121
Grand total.....	2	8	41	51	34	17	12	3	168

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White.....		5	18	12	9	5	4	53
Foreign-born:								
Lithuanian.....	1	3	10	10	6	2	2	34
Polish.....	3	4	9	4				20
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2		10	2	5	5	2	26
Total.....	6	7	29	16	11	7	4	80
Grand total.....	6	12	47	28	20	12	8	133

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	
Native-born, White.....	8	5	8	11	8	4	44
Foreign-born:							
Lithuanian.....	4	4	3	1	5		17
Polish.....	8	2	2				12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	5	5	1	7	1	20
Total.....	13	11	10	2	12	1	49
Grand total.....	21	16	18	13	20	5	93

## BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

Native-born, White.....		1	3	4	2	2	12
Foreign-born:							
Lithuanian.....		1	1	1	5	2	10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		2	1	6	2	12
Total.....	1	1	3	2	11	4	22
Grand total.....	1	2	6	6	13	6	34

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White.....				5	4	4	6	2	21
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		1	2	1	2	5	1	13
Total.....	1		1	7	5	6	11	3	34

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Shenandoah. 503

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White.....	1	1	3	5

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.		Total.
	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....	2	1	3
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	.....	1
Total.....	3	1	4

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	3
--	---	---	---

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.
	1.
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	1.	2.	
Native-born, White.....	74	2	76
Foreign-born:			
Lithuanian.....	55	1	56
Polish.....	40	.....	40
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	30	.....	30
Total.....	125	1	126
Grand total.....	199	3	202

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	
Native-born, White.....	31	21	1	53
Foreign-born:				
Lithuanian.....	47	24		71
Polish.....	29	14	1	44
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	16	10		26
Total.....	92	48	1	141
Grand total.....	123	69	2	194

## GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

Native-born, White.....	5	31	27	63
Foreign-born:				
Lithuanian.....	31	53	10	94
Polish.....	16	25	7	48
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	9	13	9	34
Total.....	56	94	26	176
Grand total.....	61	125	53	239

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White.....	4	8	30	10	52
Foreign-born:					
Lithuanian.....	8	25	37	17	87
Polish.....	8	16	15	1	40
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	4	6	13	8	31
Total.....	20	47	65	26	158
Grand total.....	24	55	95	36	210

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born, White.....		8	16	23	13	2	62
Foreign-born:							
English.....	1	1	6	1	1		10
Lithuanian.....	2	11	22	30	3		68
Polish.....	6	5	5	6	1		23
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		5	16	9	4		34
Total.....	9	22	49	46	9		135
Grand total.....	9	30	65	69	22	2	197

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White.....	3	2	4	24	10	12	1	56
Foreign-born:								
Irish.....				5	4	1		10
Lithuanian.....	1	2	11	26	14	3	1	58
Polish.....	1	4	10	17	2			34
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		5	3	16	2	2		28
Total.....	2	11	24	64	22	6	1	130
Grand total.....	5	13	28	88	32	18	2	186

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White.....			4	15	19	20	6	1	65
Foreign-born:									
Hebrew (not specified).....			1		3	4	2		10
Irish.....				2	5	2	2	1	12
Lithuanian.....	1	3	10	18	15	9	2		58
Polish.....		1	4	17	5	1	1		29
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	6	2	5	9	2	1	28
Total.....	2	6	21	39	33	25	9	2	137
Grand total.....	2	6	25	54	52	45	15	3	202

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	
Native-born, White.....			2	10	13	11	20	11	1	68
Foreign-born:										
Lithuanian.....		2	1	11	17	18	3	3		55
Polish.....			4	1	6	4				15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	1	5	9	4	7	4		32
Total.....		4	6	17	32	26	10	7		102
Grand total.....		4	8	27	45	37	30	18	1	170

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	
Native-born, White.....		3	4	7	8	12	4	38
Foreign-born:								
Lithuanian.....		6	1	3	4	3		17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	4	4	7	4	6	29
Total.....		2	10	5	10	8	9	46
Grand total.....		2	13	9	17	16	21	84

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.		Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born, White.....	1		1	3	6	9	4	2	26
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....		4	1	1	1	6	5	3	21
Grand total.....	1	4	2	4	7	15	9	5	47

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.			Total.
	6.	7.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White.....	1	2	3	7	7	20
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....			4	7	1	12
Grand total.....	1	2	7	14	8	32

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Ele- men- tary grade.	High school.				Total.
	6.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....		1	2	3		6
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	1	1	1	5
Grand total.....	1	2	3	4	1	11

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....	1		3	4
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1
Grand total.....	1		4	5

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.
	Third year.
Native-born, White.....	1

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.
	Fourth year.
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Grand total.		
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		Fourth year.	Total.
	Native-born, White.....	26.7	24.9	30.5	33.0	37.6	46.2	60.5	50.0	32.1	55.8	54.3		78.3	44.4
Foreign-born:															
Irish.....	2.6	1.6	2.9	3.8	6.7	5.6	6.5	13.2	3.6	16.3	14.3	13.0	11.1	14.5	4.0
Lithuanian.....	33.4	33.4	31.0	32.4	31.9	25.1	13.7	17.9	31.0	14.0	5.7	4.3	.0	8.2	30.3
Polish.....	24.3	24.7	19.8	15.5	8.2	5.1	1.6	2.8	18.2	.0	2.9	.0	11.1	1.8	17.7
Other races.....	13.0	15.4	15.8	15.3	15.6	17.9	17.7	16.0	15.1	14.0	22.9	4.3	33.3	16.4	15.1
Total.....	73.3	75.1	69.5	67.0	62.4	53.8	39.5	50.0	67.9	44.2	45.7	21.7	55.6	40.9	67.1
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Grand total.		
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		Fourth year.	Total.
	Native-born, White.....	20.6	13.6	16.4	15.8	9.2	7.8	6.5	4.6	94.4	2.1	1.6		1.6	0.3
Foreign-born:															
Irish.....	16.4	7.1	12.9	15.0	13.6	7.9	5.7	10.0	88.6	5.0	3.6	2.1	.7	11.4	100.0
Lithuanian.....	28.0	19.8	18.1	16.9	8.4	4.6	1.6	1.8	99.2	.6	.2	.1	.0	.8	100.0
Polish.....	34.9	25.1	19.8	13.8	3.7	1.6	.3	.5	99.7	.0	.2	.0	.2	.3	100.0
Other races.....	21.8	18.2	18.4	16.0	8.3	6.6	4.1	3.2	96.6	1.1	1.5	.2	.6	3.4	100.0
Total.....	27.7	20.1	18.3	15.8	7.5	4.4	2.1	2.2	98.1	.8	.7	.2	.2	1.9	100.0
Grand total.....	25.4	17.9	17.7	15.8	8.0	5.5	3.5	3.0	96.9	1.2	1.0	.7	.3	3.1	100.0

**PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.**

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born of native father, White.....	1				1	1			3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish.....		1					1	1	3
Total.....	1	1			1	1	1	1	6

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	7	6	3	2	2	2	1		23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English.....	1								1
German.....			1	2					3
Irish.....	5	8	6	8	8	7	4	1	47
Lithuanian.....			1						1
Polish.....		1	1						2
Scotch-Irish.....				1					1
Welsh.....	1		1	1					3
Total.....	7	9	10	12	8	7	4	1	58
Total native-born.....	14	15	13	14	10	9	5	1	81
Foreign-born, Lithuanian.....	1								1
Grand total.....	15	15	13	14	10	9	4	1	82

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.								Total.	Race distribution—percentages.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born of native father, White.....	8	6	3	2	3	3	1		26	29.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
English.....	1								1	1.1
German.....			1	2					3	3.4
Irish.....	5	9	6	8	8	7	5	2	50	56.8
Lithuanian.....			1						1	1.1
Polish.....		1	1						2	2.3
Scotch-Irish.....				1					1	1.1
Welsh.....	1		1	1					3	3.4
Total.....	7	10	10	12	8	7	5	2	61	69.3
Total native-born.....	15	16	13	14	11	10	6	2	87	98.9
Foreign-born, Lithuanian.....	1								1	1
Grand total.....	16	16	13	14	11	10	6	2	88	100.0

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.

## MALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.	1			2				3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish.			1	1			1	3
Total.	1		1	3			1	6

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.	13	6		3		1		23
Native-born of foreign father:								
English.		1						1
German.		1		2				3
Irish.	7	17	10	4	4	5		47
Lithuanian.		1						1
Polish.	1	1						2
Scotch-Irish.			1					1
Welsh.		1	1	1				3
Total.	8	22	12	7	4	5		58
Total native-born.	21	28	12	10	4	6		81
Foreign-born, Lithuanian.	1							1
Grand total.	22	28	12	10	4	6		82

## TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White.	14	6		5		1		26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English.		1						1
German.		1		2				3
Irish.	7	17	11	5	4	5	1	50
Lithuanian.		1						1
Polish.	1	1						2
Scotch-Irish.			1					1
Welsh.		1	1	1				3
Total.	8	22	13	8	4	5	1	61
Total native-born.	22	28	13	13	4	6	1	87
Foreign-born, Lithuanian.	1							1
Grand total.	23	28	13	13	4	6	1	88

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
5 years.....	4						4
6 years.....	26						26
7 years.....	22	5					27
8 years.....	22	13	4				39
9 years.....	3	15	10				28
10 years.....	1	13	12	6			32
11 years.....		8	6	5	3	3	25
12 years.....		13	10	10	3		36
13 years.....		3	2	9		3	17
14 years.....				1			1
Total.....	78	70	44	31	6	6	235

GIRLS.

5 years.....	3						3
6 years.....	36						36
7 years.....	21	4					25
8 years.....	28	10					38
9 years.....	6	15	5	3			29
10 years.....	9	12	14	5			40
11 years.....	3	16	10	11	1		41
12 years.....		4	10	6	2	1	23
13 years.....		1	5	6	1	2	15
14 years.....				1			1
Total.....	106	62	44	32	4	3	251

TOTAL.

5 years.....	7						7
6 years.....	62						62
7 years.....	43	9					52
8 years.....	50	23	4				77
9 years.....	9	30	15	3			57
10 years.....	10	25	26	11			72
11 years.....	3	24	16	16	4	3	66
12 years.....		17	20	16	5	1	59
13 years.....		4	7	15	1	5	32
14 years.....				2			2
Total.....	184	132	88	63	10	9	486

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White—							
Male.....	9	7	9	6	2	5	38
Female.....	7	7	3	4	4	3	28
Total.....	16	14	12	10	6	8	66
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
German—							
Male.....	3	6	2	1	4		16
Female.....	3		3	3			9
Total.....	6	6	5	4	4		25
Polish—							
Male.....	66	56	33	24			179
Female.....	96	55	38	25			214
Total.....	162	111	71	49			393
Other races— <sup>a</sup>							
Male.....		1				1	2
Female.....							
Total.....		1				1	2
Male.....	69	63	35	25	4	1	179
Female.....	99	55	41	28			223
Total.....	168	118	76	53	4	1	420
<b>Grand total—</b>							
Male.....	78	70	44	31	6	6	235
Female.....	106	62	44	32	4	3	251
Total.....	184	132	88	63	10	9	486

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" include 2 French.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.		
Native-born, White.....		7	1	1								9
Foreign-born:												
German.....	1	2										3
Polish.....	3	17	21	21	3	1						66
Total.....	4	19	21	21	3	1						69
Grand total.....	4	26	22	22	3	1						78

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		5	1	1								7
Foreign-born:												
German.....		3										3
Polish.....	3	28	20	27	6	9	3					96
Total.....	3	31	20	27	6	9	3					99
Grand total.....	3	36	21	28	6	9	3					106



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.		
Native-born, White .....		12	2	2								16
Foreign-born:												
German.....	1	5										6
Polish.....	6	45	41	48	9	10	3					162
Total.....	7	50	41	48	9	10	3					168
Grand total.....	7	62	43	50	9	10	3					184

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.		
Native-born, White.....			3	3	1							7
Foreign-born:												
German.....				5		1						6
Polish.....			2	4	14	12	8	13	3			56
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1								1
Total.....			2	10	14	13	8	13	3			63
Grand total.....			5	13	15	13	8	13	3			70

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....			1	3	2	1						7
Foreign-born, Polish.....			3	7	13	11	16	4	1			55
Grand total.....			4	10	15	12	16	4	1			62

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....			4	6	3	1						14
Foreign-born:												
German.....				5		1						6
Polish.....			5	11	27	23	24	17	4			111
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1								1
Total.....			5	17	27	24	24	17	4			118
Grand total.....			9	23	30	25	24	17	4			132

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White.....				3	3	2		1			9
Foreign-born:											
German.....					1	1					2
Polish.....				1	6	9	6	9	2		33
Total.....				1	7	10	6	9	2		35
Grand total.....				4	10	12	6	10	2		44

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....					2			1			3
Foreign-born:											
German.....						2			1		3
Polish.....				3	12	10	9	4			38
Total.....				3	14	10	9	5			41
Grand total.....					5	14	10	10	5		44

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....				3	5	2		2			12
Foreign-born:											
German.....					1	3			1		5
Polish.....				1	9	21	16	18	6		71
Total.....				1	10	24	16	18	7		76
Grand total.....				4	15	26	16	20	7		88

## FOURTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White.....						1	2	3			6
Foreign-born:											
German.....						1					1
Polish.....						4	3	7	9	1	24
Total.....						5	3	7	9	1	25
Grand total.....						6	5	10	9	1	31

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....					1	1	1	1			4
Foreign-born:											
German.....					1	1	1				3
Polish.....					1	3	9	5	6	1	25
Total.....					2	4	10	5	6	1	28
Grand total.....					3	5	11	6	6	1	32

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.		
Native-born, White.....					1	2	3	4				10
Foreign-born:												
German.....					1	2	1					4
Polish.....					1	7	12	12	15	2		49
Total.....					2	9	13	12	15	2		53
Grand total.....					3	11	16	16	15	2		63

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.		
Native-born, White.....							1	1				2
Foreign-born, German.....							2	2				4
Total.....							3	3				6

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....							1	2	1			4
Foreign-born, German.....												
Total.....							1	2	1			4

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....							2	3	1			6
Foreign-born, German.....							2	2				4
Total.....							4	5	1			10

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.		
Native-born, White.....							3		2			5
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....									1			1
Total.....							3		3			6

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....								1	2			3
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....												
Total.....								1	2			3

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....							3	1	4			8
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....									1			1
Total.....							3	1	5			9

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
Native-born, White.....	8.7	10.6	13.6	15.9	60.0	88.9	13.6
Foreign-born:							
Polish.....	88.0	84.1	80.7	77.8			80.9
Other races.....	3.3	5.3	5.7	6.3	40.0		5.6
Total.....	91.3	89.4	83.4	84.1	40.0	11.1	86.4
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
Native-born, White.....	24.2	21.2	18.2	15.2	19.1	12.1	100.0
Foreign-born:							
Polish.....	41.2	28.3	18.1	12.5			100.0
Other races.....	22.2	25.9	18.5	14.8	11.8	3.7	100.0
Total.....	40.0	28.1	18.1	12.7	1.0	.2	100.0
Grand total.....	37.9	27.2	18.1	13.0	2.1	1.9	100.0

---

---

## SOUTH OMAHA, NEBRASKA.

---

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.  
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.  
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES  
AND KINDERGARTEN.



## LIST OF TABLES.

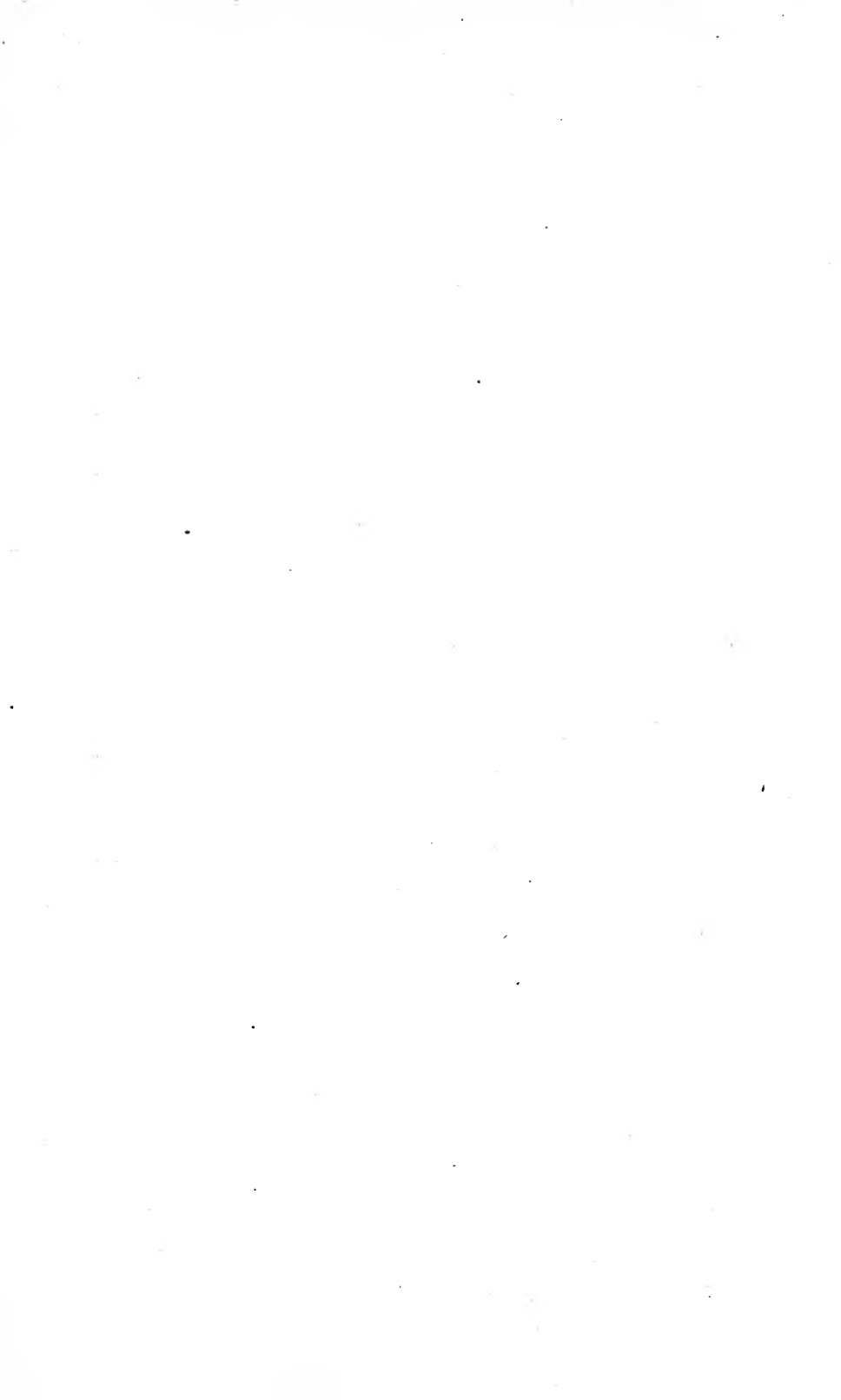
---

### PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
<b>TABLE 1.</b> Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex .....	527, 528
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	528, 529
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	530-543
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	543-551
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	551
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	552

### PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

<b>TABLE 1.</b> Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	553
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.....	554





## SOUTH OMAHA.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission in South Omaha, Nebr., were confined to the elementary grades of the public schools. The resulting tables printed herewith concern the pupils and teachers in these schools. The method of investigation employed, together with the description of the process of tabulation of the figures, is given in the introduction to this volume.<sup>a</sup> At the same point will be found a description of the general tables with some discussion of the purposes which these tables are intended to serve.

There were enumerated as being present in the schools of South Omaha in December, 1908, 4,246 children who were distributed among the elementary grades as follows:

First grade.....	1,140
Second grade.....	426
Third grade.....	441
Fourth grade.....	535
Fifth grade.....	491
Sixth grade.....	340
Seventh grade.....	293
Eighth grade.....	226
Mixed schools.....	354
Total.....	4,246

The most important fact disclosed by this table is the enormous number of children in the first grade as compared with any other grade. The explanation of this lies in the fact that to a considerable extent kindergarten methods are employed in this grade and the children usually stay two years in it. In the other grades the numbers rise somewhat from the second to the fourth grade and after this point decline. In grades 1 to 4 there are contained 2,542 pupils or nearly two-thirds of all the pupils in the elementary schools, precisely 65.3 per cent.

Table 1 gives information concerning the ages of pupils as well as their grades. This table shows that there are 441 pupils of 5 years of age in the first grade, which bears out the suggestion that this grade has more of the character of a kindergarten than is usual in city school systems. The number of pupils at 6 years of age is strangely enough less than at 5 or 7 years. The numbers in the different ages are fairly equal until after the age of 12 years. At 12 years there are 448 pupils, at 13 years 331, and at 14 years 252. The record being confined to the elementary schools, dropping off at the age of 14 years does not indicate the entire dropping off in the entire school system, inasmuch as the pupils in the high school of this age are not recorded.

The table also shows for each grade the number of pupils of each age and conversely the number of pupils for each age in each grade.

<sup>a</sup> See pp. vii to xvii.

In order to interpret this somewhat complex table it must be simplified. This simplification can be accomplished by means of the commonly accepted notion that there is for each grade an appropriate age. The pupils of a given age can be divided into those who are of an appropriate age for the grade and those who are older. The latter overage pupils can be designated as retarded. In similar manner the pupils of a given age can be divided into those who have attained the grade appropriate to their age and those who have not done so. The latter or undergrade pupils being designated as retarded.

The application of these ideas to the pupils of the public schools of South Omaha is found in the following table, which gives in each grade the number and proportion of overage pupils:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	1,140	8 years and over.....	159	13.9
Second.....	423	9 years and over.....	120	28.2
Third.....	441	10 years and over.....	142	32.2
Fourth.....	535	11 years and over.....	212	39.6
Fifth.....	491	12 years and over.....	213	43.4
Sixth.....	340	13 years and over.....	139	38.2
Seventh.....	293	14 years and over.....	94	32.1
Eighth.....	226	15 years and over.....	42	18.6
Total.....	3,892	.....	1,112	28.6

Of all the pupils in the elementary schools who are distinguished by grades, 1,112, or 28.6 per cent of the whole number, are in the retarded class. In the first grade as many as 13.9 per cent are retarded, and the percentage of such retarded children rises until it reaches, in the fifth grade, a maximum of 43.4 per cent. After this point the percentage falls, and in the eighth grade it is seen to be less than the average for all the grades.

The application to the figures of South Omaha of the idea that certain pupils are undergrade must of necessity be confined to those ages in which the pupils are necessarily in school. If the calculation were extended beyond the school age, it would be seen that a great many of the pupils of these ages had already left school, and thus would escape observation. Hence the following table is confined to the pupils of the ages 10 to 12 years:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	397	4	108	27.2
11 years.....	356	5	137	38.5
12 years.....	418	6	200	47.8
Total.....	1,171	.....	445	38.0

Inasmuch as this selected group of pupils is somewhat older than the average of all the pupils in the schools, the percentage of retarded-

tion here noted is high. So far as these figures go, they show an increasing ratio of retardation with increasing age, and thus explain, in large measure, that growth in the retardation by grades up to the fifth grade, which was noted in a previous table.

The principal object of the investigations of the Immigration Commission being to determine the difference, if any, which existed as respects school attendance and school advancement among the different races of which the school population is composed, the bulk of the general tables here printed are devoted to a statement in regard to the different races. Some important results of these tables may be briefly noted.

The distribution of the pupils in the South Omaha schools by race is given in the table following, which distinguishes the pupils born of native from those born of foreign fathers, and among the latter notes those races which had at least 200 representatives in the schools of the city.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
<b>Native-born:</b>		
White.....	2,134	50.3
Negro.....	95	2.2
Total native-born.....	2,229	52.5
<b>Foreign-born:</b>		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	615	14.5
German.....	432	10.2
Irish.....	243	5.7
All others.....	727	17.1
Total foreign-born.....	2,017	47.5
Grand total.....	4,246	100.0

Practically one-half of the children have native white fathers, and were it not for 2.2 per cent of the children that have negro fathers those having foreign-born fathers would be equal in number. Among the children of foreign-born fathers, the most numerous are the Bohemians and Moravians, represented in these schools by 615 pupils, or 14.5 per cent of the whole number. The other races specified are the Germans, with 10.2 per cent, and the Irish, with 5.7 per cent, of the whole number of children. The races not named are given in the group "All others," which comprises the following: Bulgarian (3), Canadian, French (4), Canadian, Other (69), Croatian (1), Danish (138), Dutch (12), English (53), Finnish (1), French (11), Hebrew, German (13), Hebrew, Roumanian (5), Hebrew, Russian (41), Hebrew, Other (5), Italian, North (4), Italian, South (1), Lithuanian (3), Magyar (26), Norwegian (36), Polish (31), Russian (64), Ruthenian (2), Scotch (31), Slovak (3), Spanish American (1), Swedish (145), and Welsh (7).

From the general tables 2 to 4 a study may be made, by races, of the same facts regarding the grade and age distribution of the pupils as has already been made for the pupils of the schools as a whole. The grade distribution is most conveniently studied by grouping the

children of the first to the fourth grades as primary and those of the fifth to the eighth grades as grammar pupils. Such grouping, with distinctions of the races of the pupils, is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.			Per cent.	
	Primary.	Gram-mar.	Total.	Primary.	Gram-mar.
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	1,274	661	1,935	65.8	34.2
Negro.....	63	32	95	66.3	33.7
Total native-born.....	1,337	693	2,030	65.9	34.1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	405	166	571	70.9	29.1
German.....	255	146	401	63.6	36.4
Irish.....	139	88	227	61.2	38.8
All others.....	406	257	663	61.2	38.8
Total foreign-born.....	1,205	657	1,862	64.7	35.3
Grand total.....	2,542	1,350	3,892	65.3	34.7

The number of children of native white fathers and those of foreign white fathers is practically identical in the two groups of schools. A slight variation, however, is noted in the case of the Bohemians and Moravians who have a somewhat larger proportion than the average in the primary school, and consequently a smaller proportion in the grammar school.

The relation which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found is shown in the following table, which gives the number of retarded children in all the grades and in addition the number to be found among those children who are 10 to 12 years of age:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.*			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	1,935	511	26.4	581	203	34.9
Negro.....	95	49	51.6	26	15	57.7
Total native-born.....	2,030	560	27.6	607	218	35.9
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	571	173	30.3	167	82	49.1
German.....	401	125	31.2	123	46	37.4
Irish.....	227	61	26.9	64	23	35.9
All others.....	663	193	29.1	210	76	36.2
Total foreign-born.....	1,862	552	29.6	564	227	40.2
Grand total.....	3,892	1,112	28.6	1,171	445	38.0

In considering this table it will be noted that in the first section giving general retardation the percentage of retarded children among those who have foreign fathers is somewhat greater than among those whose fathers were native white. The variations observed, however, between the different races are comparatively small.

If attention be given to the second section of the table we have to deal with a group of pupils who are much more uniform with respect to age, and the resulting percentages of retardation between different races are much more strictly comparable. It will be noted in this table that there is not a little divergence between the proportion of retarded children among those whose parents were foreign and those whose parents were native white, the proportion being somewhat greater among the children of foreign parents. It will also be noted that the Bohemian and Moravian children considerably exceed the average given for the group of children of foreign-born fathers as a whole.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

There were employed in the elementary grades of the schools of South Omaha 120 teachers, all of whom were women.

Divided by race and nativity these teachers were distributed as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native whites of native fathers.....	62	51.7
Native white of foreign fathers.....	53	44.2
Foreign white.....	5	4.2
Total.....	120	100.0

But little more than one-half of the teachers had native white parents, the remainder having foreign white parents, though most of the teachers were born in this country. Of 53 teachers born in the United States of foreign parents 23 were of Irish and 14 of German descent. The Bohemians and Moravians who were represented by 14 per cent of the children are represented among the teachers by three only, who constitute 2.5 per cent of the whole number of teachers.

The distribution of the teachers by racial groups in the several classes of schools is indicated in the following table:

	Primary.	Gram-mar and special.	Total.	Per cent in gram-mar grades.
Native white, native fathers.....	35	27	62	43.5
Native white, foreign fathers.....	30	23	53	43.4
Foreign white.....	4	1	5	20.0
Total.....	69	51	120	42.5

As respects the proportion of the teachers found engaged in the grammar schools there is practically no difference between the two main groups.

Of these teachers, 119 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years.....	42
From 5 to 9 years.....	52
From 10 to 14 years.....	17
From 15 to 19 years.....	7
From 20 to 24 years.....	1
Total.....	119

This table, arranged in five-year periods, shows that the most numerous group of teachers is that which had five to nine years' experience. Scarcely less numerous are those whose experience is less than five years, and these two groups added together form as much as 79 per cent of the whole number of teachers.

The race and nativity of the teachers is combined in the following table with the length of service:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers .....	46	15	.....	61
Native white, foreign fathers .....	45	7	1	53
Foreign white .....	3	2	.....	5
Total .....	94	24	1	119
Percentages: All teachers .....	79.0	20.1	0.9	100.0

# GENERAL TABLES.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

### BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.								Total.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
4 years.....											
5 years.....	233								233		233
6 years.....	172	20	1						193	9	202
7 years.....	139	73	21	3					236	31	267
8 years.....	61	60	58	19	2				200	43	243
9 years.....	22	43	61	51	22	2			201	23	224
10 years.....	6	15	41	72	45	12	1		192	23	215
11 years.....	4	5	24	54	52	37	17	2	195	19	214
12 years.....		2	11	43	52	45	45	16	214	12	226
13 years.....		5	6	21	33	37	24	22	148	16	164
14 years.....			4	7	22	32	38	51	154	7	161
15 years.....	1	1	3	5	7	8	21	16	62		62
16 years.....				1	2	3	6	3	15	1	16
17 years.....					1			1	2		2
18 years.....											
19 years.....											
20 years or over.....											
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>2,045</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>2,229</b>

### GIRLS.

4 years.....	1								1		1
5 years.....	208								208		208
6 years.....	143	27	2						172	12	184
7 years.....	85	70	32	1					188	25	213
8 years.....	44	56	69	37	1				207	32	239
9 years.....	11	33	55	79	33	1			212	23	235
10 years.....	8	8	30	61	65	25	8		205	29	234
11 years.....		4	9	37	58	38	14	1	161	15	176
12 years.....	2	3	5	22	60	50	43	19	204	18	222
13 years.....			7	13	25	27	47	38	157	10	167
14 years.....			1	6	7	16	22	35	87	4	91
15 years.....		1	1	3	2	5	6	22	40	2	42
16 years.....					2	2	1		5		5
17 years.....											
18 years.....											
19 years.....											
20 years or over.....											
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>1,847</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>2,017</b>

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

Age.	Elementary grades.								Total.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
4 years.....	1								1		1
5 years.....	441								441		441
6 years.....	315	47	3						365	21	386
7 years.....	224	143	53	4					424	56	480
8 years.....	105	116	127	56	3				407	75	482
9 years.....	33	76	116	130	55	3			413	46	459
10 years.....	14	23	71	133	110	37	9		397	52	449
11 years.....	4	9	33	91	110	75	31	3	356	34	390
12 years.....	2	5	16	65	112	95	88	35	418	30	448
13 years.....		5	13	34	58	64	71	60	305	26	331
14 years.....			5	13	29	48	60	85	241	11	252
15 years.....	1	2	4	8	9	13	27	38	102	2	104
16 years.....				1	4	5	7	3	20	1	21
17 years.....					1			1	2		2
18 years.....											
19 years.....											
20 years or over.....											
Total.....	1,140	426	441	535	491	340	293	226	3,892	354	4,246

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White—											
Male.....	318	118	106	132	119	74	75	56	998	101	1,099
Female.....	257	110	104	129	129	84	70	54	937	98	1,035
Total.....	575	228	210	261	248	158	145	110	1,935	199	2,134
Negro—											
Male.....	12	5	1	12	5	6	1	1	43		43
Female.....	19	7	1	6	14	2	2	1	52		52
Total.....	31	12	2	18	19	8	3	2	95		95
Total native-born—											
Male.....	330	123	107	144	124	80	76	57	1,041	101	1,142
Female.....	276	117	105	135	143	86	72	55	989	98	1,087
Total.....	606	240	212	279	267	166	148	112	2,030	199	2,229
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian—											
Male.....	104	32	42	52	32	21	21	15	319	25	344
Female.....	72	24	34	45	29	18	13	17	252	19	271
Total.....	176	56	76	97	61	39	34	32	571	44	615
Canadian (other than French)											
Male.....	4	4	3	5	4	7	3	4	34	5	39
Female.....	4	4	3	4	5	6	2	2	28	2	30
Total.....	8	4	7	8	8	12	9	6	62	7	69
Danish—											
Male.....	16	5	7	4	9	8	3	5	57	15	72
Female.....	13	4	10	8	7	7	7	3	59	7	66
Total.....	29	9	17	12	16	15	10	8	116	22	138
Dutch—											
Male.....	4								4	1	5
Female.....		1	2		1			1	5	2	7
Total.....	4	1	2		1			1	9	3	12
English—											
Male.....	8	2	1	1		5	6	1	24	2	26
Female.....	10		1	1	4	2	2		20	7	27
Total.....	18	2	2	2	4	7	8	1	44	9	53
French—											
Male.....	2	1	1						4		4
Female.....	2		1	2					7		7
Total.....	4	1	2	2					11		11



TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Mixed schools.	Grand total.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.			
Foreign-born—Continued.												
German—												
Male.....	59	27	29	31	30	22	19	6	221	11	232	
Female.....	47	14	18	30	27	22	10	12	180	20	200	
Total.....	106	41	47	61	57	42	29	18	401	31	432	
Hebrew, German—												
Male.....	3	2		2		2			9		9	
Female.....			1	2	1				4		4	
Total.....	3	2	1	4	1	2			13		13	
Hebrew, Russian—												
Male.....	8		2	2		2	2	2	18	2	20	
Female.....	9	1	4	3		1	1	2	21		21	
Total.....	17	1	6	5		3	3	4	39	2	41	
Irish—												
Male.....	33	9	15	15	16	10	8	8	114	9	123	
Female.....	24	10	16	17	11	14	12	9	113	7	120	
Total.....	57	19	31	32	27	24	20	17	227	16	243	
Magyar—												
Male.....	9	5							14		14	
Female.....	4	7			1				12		12	
Total.....	13	12			1				26		26	
Norwegian—												
Male.....	4	2	3	1	4	1	2		17	2	19	
Female.....	6	1	1	3	1	1	2		15	2	17	
Total.....	10	3	4	4	5	2	4		32	4	36	
Polish—												
Male.....	4	3	3	4	3	2	1		20		20	
Female.....	4	2	2	1			2		11		11	
Total.....	8	5	5	5	3	2	3		31		31	
Russian—												
Male.....	13	1	3	4	2	3			26	2	28	
Female.....	8	13	4	1	3	2	2		33	3	36	
Total.....	21	14	7	5	5	5	2		59	5	64	
Scotch—												
Male.....	5	2	2	2		1	2		14	2	16	
Female.....	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	15		15	
Total.....	8	4	3	4	1	3	3	3	29	2	31	
Swedish—												
Male.....	23	4	9	6	10	11	8	7	78	5	83	
Female.....	13	4	3	6	15	3	6	9	59	3	62	
Total.....	36	8	12	12	25	14	14	16	137	8	145	
Other races— <sup>a</sup>												
Male.....	9	2	3	3	4	3	1	6	31	2	33	
Female.....	7	2	4		5	1	3	2	24		24	
Total.....	16	4	7	3	9	4	4	8	55	2	57	
Total foreign-born—												
Male.....	308	101	123	132	114	96	76	54	1,004	83	1,087	
Female.....	226	85	106	124	110	78	69	60	858	72	930	
Total.....	534	186	229	256	224	174	145	114	1,862	155	2,017	
Grand total—												
Male.....	638	224	230	276	238	176	152	111	2,045	184	2,229	
Female.....	502	202	211	259	253	164	141	115	1,847	170	2,017	
Total.....	1,140	426	441	535	491	340	293	226	3,892	354	4,246	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" include Bulgarian, 3; Croatian, 1; Canadian, French, 4; Finnish, 1; Hebrew, other foreign, 5; Hebrew, Roumanian, 5; Italian, North, 4; Italian, South, 1; Lithuanian, 3; Ruthenian, 2; Spanish-American, 1; Slovak, 3; Welsh, 7; total races not specified, 17.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## FIRST GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.				
<b>Native-born:</b>																
White.....	110	78	83	35	8	2	2									318
Negro.....	3	3	2	3		1										12
Total native-born.....	113	81	85	38	8	3	2									330
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	48	31	14	10	1											104
Canadian (other than French).....	1	2			1											4
Danish.....	6	7	2		1											16
Dutch.....		1	1		1	1										4
English.....	3	2	3													8
French.....		2														2
German.....	23	14	13	6	3											59
Hebrew, German.....		2	1													3
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	2	3	1												8
Irish.....	15	7	6	3	1								1			33
Magyar.....		5			3		1									9
Norwegian.....	3	1							1							4
Polish.....		1	1		1	1										4
Russian.....	4	3	5				1									13
Scotch.....	2	1	2													5
Swedish.....	9	9	2	3												23
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	4	1	1		2		1			1						9
Total foreign-born.....	120	91	54	23	14	3	2							1		308
Grand total.....	233	172	139	61	22	6	4							1		638

## GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>																
White.....	104	69	49	23	8	4										257
Negro.....	1	3	6	3	5	1										19
Total native-born.....	1	107	75	52	28	8	5									276
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	38	17	11	3	2				1							72
Canadian (other than French).....	2		1	1												4
Danish.....	6	5	1	1												13
English.....	6	4														10
French.....	1	1														2
German.....	18	19	6	3	1											47
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	3	1	2												9
Irish.....	9	11	2	1		1										24
Magyar.....	1		1	1		2										5
Norwegian.....	3	1	2													6
Polish.....	3	1														4
Russian.....	4	2	1	1												8
Scotch.....	1		2													3
Swedish.....	6	2	3	2												13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	2	1						1						6
Total foreign-born.....	101	68	33	16	3	3			2							226
Grand total.....	1	208	143	85	44	11	8		2							502

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.				
<b>Native-born:</b>																
White.....		214	147	132	58	16	6	2								575
Negro.....	1	6	9	5	8		2									31
Total native-born.....	1	220	156	137	66	16	8	2								606
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Bohemian and Moravian.....		86	48	25	13	3			1							176
Canadian (other than French).....		3	2	1	1	1										8
Danish.....		12	12	3	1	1										29
Dutch.....			1	1			1	1								4
English.....		9	6	3												18
French.....			1	3												4
German.....		41	33	19	9	4										106
Hebrew, German.....			2	1												3
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	5	4	3											17
Irish.....		24	18	8	4	1	1						1			57
Magyar.....		1	5	1	1	3	2	1								14
Norwegian.....		6	2	2												10
Polish.....		3	2	1		1	1									8
Russian.....		8	5	6	1		1									21
Scotch.....		3	1	4												8
Swedish.....		15	11	5	5											36
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		4	3	3	1	2		1	1							15
Total foreign-born.....		221	139	87	39	17	6	2	2				1			534
Grand total.....	1	441	315	224	105	33	14	4	2				1			1,140

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.	
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.			
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....	8	44	36	21	5	1	1	2						118
Negro.....				3	1	1								5
Total native-born.....	8	44	36	24	6	2	1	2						123
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	8	8	6	3	1		1		1				32
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	2										4
Danish.....	1	2	2											5
English.....			2											2
French.....			1											1
German.....	2	12	4	5	2	1		1						27
Hebrew, German.....		1						1						2
Irish.....	2	3	1	2	1									9
Magyar.....	1			1	1	1	1							5
Norwegian.....			1	1	1									2
Polish.....		1	1		1									3
Russian.....			1											1
Scotch.....				2										2
Swedish.....	1	1	2											4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1			1										2
Total foreign-born.....	12	29	24	19	9	3	1	3		1				101
Grand total.....	20	73	60	43	15	5	2	5		1				224

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	15	45	30	12	3	3	1				1	110
Negro.....	1	1	4	1								7
Total native-born.....	16	46	34	13	3	3	1				1	117
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5	7	3	6	2	1						24
Danish.....	1	1	2									4
Dutch.....		1										1
German.....		5	4	5								14
Hebrew, Russian.....			1									1
Irish.....	2	3	3	1			1					10
Magyar.....		1	2	2	1		1					7
Norwegian.....			1				1					2
Polish.....		1		1								1
Russian.....	2	2	5	2	2							13
Scotch.....		1		1								2
Swedish.....	1	2	1									4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2								2
Total foreign-born.....	11	24	22	20	5	1	2					85
Grand total.....	27	70	56	33	8	4	3				1	202

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	23	89	66	33	8	4	2	2		1		228
Negro.....	1	1	4	4	1	1						12
Total native-born.....	24	90	70	37	9	5	2	2		1		240
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	9	15	11	12	5	2		1		1		56
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	2								4
Danish.....	2	3	4									9
Dutch.....		1										1
English.....			2									2
French.....			1									1
German.....	2	17	8	10	2	1		1				41
Hebrew, German.....		1						1				2
Hebrew, Russian.....			1									1
Irish.....	4	6	4	3	1		1					19
Magyar.....	1	1	2	3	2	1	2					12
Norwegian.....			2		1							3
Polish.....		2	1	1	1							5
Russian.....	2	2	6	2	2							14
Scotch.....		1		3								4
Swedish.....	2	3	3									8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1			3								4
Total foreign-born.....	23	53	46	39	14	4	3	3		1		186
Grand total.....	47	143	116	76	23	9	5	5		2		426

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	8	27	32	14	13	5	3	2	1		106
Negro.....						1						1
Total native-born.....	1	8	27	32	14	14	5	3	2	1		107
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	8	9	10	5	4	1	1	1		42
Canadian (other than French).....			2		1							3
Danish.....			5	1	1							7
English.....					1							1
French.....										1		1
German.....		4	8	6	5	3	1	2				29
Hebrew, Russian.....					2							2
Irish.....		5	2	4	3	1						15
Norwegian.....			1		2							3
Polish.....				1		1	1					3
Russian.....			1	1					1			3
Scotch.....				2								2
Swedish.....			3	4	2							9
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	1								3
Total foreign-born.....		13	31	29	27	10	6	3	2	2		123
Grand total.....	1	21	58	61	41	24	11	6	4	3		230

GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	2	10	35	30	16	4	3	3	1			104
Negro.....								1				1
Total native-born.....	2	10	35	30	16	4	3	4	1			105
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		7	10	9	4	1		3				34
Canadian (other than French).....		1		1	2							4
Danish.....		2	3	3	1	1						10
Dutch.....				1	1							2
English.....			1									1
French.....										1		1
German.....		4	8	5	1							18
Hebrew, German.....		1										1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1		1	1						4
Irish.....		3	8	2	3							16
Norwegian.....				1								1
Polish.....						1	1					2
Russian.....		1	1	2								4
Scotch.....		1	1									2
Swedish.....		1	1	1								3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1	1	1					3
Total foreign-born.....		22	34	25	14	5	2	3		1		106
Grand total.....	2	32	69	55	30	9	5	7	1	1		211

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	3	18	62	62	30	17	8	6	3	1	210
Negro.....						1		1			2
Total native-born.....	3	18	62	62	30	18	8	7	3	1	212
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		10	18	18	14	6	4	4	1	1	76
Canadian (other than French).....		1	2	1	3						7
Danish.....		2	8	4	2	1					17
Dutch.....				1	1						2
English.....			1		1						2
French.....										2	2
German.....		8	16	11	6	3	1	2			47
Hebrew, German.....		1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1		3	1					6
Irish.....		8	10	6	6	1					31
Norwegian.....			1	1	2						4
Polish.....				1		2	2				5
Russian.....		1	2	3					1		7
Scotch.....		1	1	2							4
Swedish.....		1	4	5	2						12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	1	1	1	1				6
Total foreign-born.....		35	65	54	41	15	8	6	2	3	229
Grand total.....	3	53	127	116	71	33	16	13	5	4	441

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

## FOURTH GRADE.

## BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	10	26	40	23	18	9	3	2		132
Negro.....		1	4	1	2	1	2		1		12
Total native-born.....	1	11	30	41	25	19	11	3	3		144
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	2	10	9	14	11	4	1			52
Canadian (other than French).....		1		1	1		2				5
Danish.....			1	3							4
English.....				1							1
German.....	1	2	2	9	5	7	3	1	1		31
Hebrew, German.....					1	1					2
Hebrew, Russian.....				2							2
Irish.....		2	4	3	2	3				1	15
Norwegian.....					1						1
Polish.....			1			1	1		1		4
Russian.....				1	3						4
Scotch.....			1					1			2
Swedish.....		1	2	2		1					6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					2			1			3
Total foreign-born.....	2	8	21	31	29	24	10	4	2	1	132
Grand total.....	3	19	51	72	54	43	21	7	5	1	276

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	17	36	37	16	10	8	2	2		129
Negro.....				2	2		2				6
Total native-born.....	1	17	36	39	18	10	10	2	2		135
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian... Canadian (other than French).....		5	17	8	6	6	1	2			45
Danish.....		1	5	1	1				1		3
English.....				1							1
French.....			1			1					2
German.....		7	6	7	4	4	1	1			30
Hebrew, German.....		1	1								2
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	1							3
Irish.....		5	7	1	4						17
Norwegian.....		1			1			1			3
Polish.....				1							1
Russian.....					1						1
Scotch.....						1	1				2
Swedish.....			2	2	2						6
Total foreign-born.....		20	43	22	19	12	3	4	1		124
Grand total.....	1	37	79	61	37	22	13	6	3		259

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	2	27	62	77	39	28	17	5	4		261
Negro.....		1	4	3	4	1	4		1		18
Total native-born.....	2	28	66	80	43	29	21	5	5		279
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian... Canadian (other than French).....	1	7	27	17	20	17	5	3			97
Danish.....		1	2	1	1		2		1		8
English.....		1	6	4	1						12
French.....				2							2
French.....			1			1					2
German.....	1	9	8	16	9	11	4	2	1		61
Hebrew, German.....		1	1		1	1					4
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	3							5
Irish.....		7	11	4	6	3				1	32
Norwegian.....		1			2			1			4
Polish.....			1	1		1	1		1		5
Russian.....				1	4						5
Scotch.....			1			1	1	1			4
Swedish.....		1	4	4	2	1					12
Other races.....					2			1			3
Total foreign-born.....	2	28	64	53	48	36	13	8	3	1	256
Grand total.....	4	56	130	133	91	65	34	13	8	1	535

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	13	26	28	30	11	8	1		1	119
Negro.....					1	2	1	1			5
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		4	2	10	4	10	2				32
Canadian (other than French).....					3			1			4
Danish.....			3	3	3						9
German.....		2	4	5	6	4	7	1	1		30
Irish.....	1	2	4	2	2	4			1		16
Norwegian.....			1	2			1				4
Polish.....					2		1				3
Russian.....			1				1				2
Swedish.....			4	2	1	1	1	1			10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1				1		2			4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>114</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>238</b>

## GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	22	35	26	29	11	3	1	1		129
Negro.....		1	3	2	4	3	1				14
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>143</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			7	9	9	4					29
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	1		1				4
Danish.....		1	1	3	2						7
Dutch.....					1						1
English.....				3	1						4
German.....		3	8	5	7	3	1				27
Hebrew, German.....		1									1
Irish.....		2	4	1	2	2					11
Magyar.....			1								1
Norwegian.....					1						1
Russian.....				1		1			1		3
Scotch.....			1								1
Swedish.....		2	3	5	2	1	1	1			15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	2	1						5
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>110</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>253</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	2	35	61	54	59	22	11	2	1	1	248
Negro.....		1	3	2	5	5	2	1			19
Total native-born.....	2	36	64	56	64	27	13	3	1	1	267
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		4	9	19	13	14	2				61
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	4		1	1			8
Danish.....		1	4	6	5						16
Dutch.....					1						1
English.....				3	1						4
German.....		5	12	10	13	7	8	1	1		57
Hebrew, German.....		1									1
Irish.....	1	4	8	3	4	6			1		27
Magyar.....			1								1
Norwegian.....			1	2	1		1				5
Polish.....					2		1				3
Russian.....			1	1		1	1		1		5
Scotch.....			1								1
Swedish.....		2	7	7	3	2	2	2			25
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	1	2	1	1		2			9
Total foreign-born.....	1	19	46	54	48	31	16	6	3		224
Grand total.....	3	55	110	110	112	58	29	9	4	1	491

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	4	19	16	16	16	2		74
Negro.....				1	2	2	1		6
Total native-born.....	1	4	19	17	18	18	3		80
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	7	3	6	3	1		21
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	4		1			7
Danish.....			1	2	3	1	1		8
English.....				1	3	1			5
German.....	1	2	4	6	3	2	1	1	20
Hebrew, German.....						1			2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1						1	2
Irish.....			2	6		1	1		10
Norwegian.....							1		1
Polish.....						2			2
Russian.....		1	1	1					3
Scotch.....						1			1
Swedish.....		1	2	4	3	1			11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1			1	3
Total foreign-born.....	1	8	18	28	19	14	5	3	96
Grand total.....	2	12	37	45	37	32	8	3	176

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	13	17	31	11	6	4	1	84
Negro.....			1		1				2
Total native-born.....	1	13	18	31	12	6	4	1	86
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	4	4	5	2			18
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	1	1	1			5
Danish.....		2	1	2	1	1			7
English.....			1	1					2
German.....		4	4	7	3	3	1		22
Hebrew, Russian.....					1				1
Irish.....		2	5	1	2	3		1	14
Norwegian.....					1				1
Russian.....				2					2
Scotch.....			1		1				2
Swedish.....			2	1					3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1						1
Total foreign-born.....		12	20	19	15	10	1	1	78
Grand total.....	1	25	38	50	27	16	5	2	164

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	2	17	36	47	27	22	6	1	158
Negro.....			1	1	3	2	1		8
Total native-born.....	2	17	37	48	30	24	7	1	166
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		4	11	7	11	5	1		39
Canadian (other than French).....		2	2	5	1	2			12
Danish.....		2	2	4	4	2	1		15
English.....			1	2	3	1			7
German.....	1	6	8	13	6	5	2	1	42
Hebrew, German.....				1		1			2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1			1	3
Irish.....		2	7	7	2	4	1	1	24
Norwegian.....					1		1		2
Polish.....						2			2
Russian.....		1	1	3					5
Scotch.....			1		1	1			3
Swedish.....		1	4	5	3	1			14
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1		1			1	4
Total foreign-born.....	1	20	38	47	34	24	6	4	174
Grand total.....	3	37	75	95	64	48	13	5	340

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....		5	21	16	16	12	5	75
Negro.....					1			1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	6	3	5	4		21
Canadian (other than French).....	1		2					3
Danish.....			2			1		3
English.....		1	1		3	1		6
German.....		2	4	2	8	2	1	19
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1					2
Irish.....		1	2	1	4			8
Norwegian.....			2					2
Polish.....				1				1
Scotch.....		1	1					2
Swedish.....		3	2	1	1	1		8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>152</b>

GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	4	5	27	20	11	3		70
Negro.....			1		1			2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>72</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	2	5	3			13
Canadian (other than French).....		2	1	2	1			6
Danish.....	1		2	3		1		7
English.....		1		1				2
French.....				1	1			2
German.....			4	5			1	10
Hebrew, Russian.....						1		1
Irish.....		2	2	1	5	1	1	12
Norwegian.....			1	1	1			2
Polish.....			1	1				2
Russian.....			1		1			2
Scotch.....				1				1
Swedish.....	1	1	1	1	2			6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1	1			3
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>141</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	4	10	48	36	27	15	5	145
Negro.....			1		2			3
Total native-born.....	4	10	49	36	29	15	5	148
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		6	8	8	8	4		34
Canadian (other than French)....	1	2	3	2	1			9
Danish.....	1		4	3		2		10
English.....		2	1	1	3	1		8
French.....				1	1			2
German.....		2	8	7	8	2	2	29
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1			1		3
Irish.....	2	3	3	6	5	1		20
Norwegian.....			3	1				4
Polish.....			1	2				3
Russian.....			1		1			2
Scotch.....		1	1	1				3
Swedish.....	1	4	3	2	3	1		14
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2	1	1			4
Total foreign-born.....	5	21	39	35	31	12	2	145
Grand total.....	9	31	88	71	60	27	7	293

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

## EIGHTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	2	12	7	24	8	2	1	56
Negro.....			1					1
Total native-born.....	2	12	8	24	8	2	1	57
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	5	7		1		15
Canadian (other than French)....		1	1		2			4
Danish.....			3	2				5
English.....					1			1
German.....			2	4				6
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1				2
Irish.....		1	1	2	4			8
Swedish.....			1	6				7
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				5	1			6
Total foreign-born.....		4	14	27	8	1		54
Grand total.....	2	16	22	51	16	3	1	111

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

**EIGHTH GRADE**—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....		10	18	15	11			54
Negro.....			1					1
Total native-born.....		10	19	15	11			55
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	8	6	1			17
Canadian (other than French).....			2					2
Danish.....		1		2				3
Dutch.....				1				1
German.....		2	4	3	3			12
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1					2
Irish.....		1	2	3	3			9
Scotch.....				2	1			3
Swedish.....	1	1	2	3	2			9
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1			2
Total foreign-born.....	1	9	19	20	11			60
Grand total.....	1	19	38	35	22			115

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	2	22	25	39	19	2	1	110
Negro.....			2					2
Total native-born.....	2	22	27	39	19	2	1	112
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		4	13	13	1	1		32
Canadian (other than French).....		1	3		2			6
Danish.....		1	3	4				8
Dutch.....				1				1
English.....					1			1
German.....		2	6	7	3			18
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2	1				4
Irish.....		2	3	5	7			17
Scotch.....				2	1			3
Swedish.....	1	1	3	9	2			16
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1		5	2			8
Total foreign-born.....	1	13	33	47	19	1		114
Grand total.....	3	35	60	86	38	3	1	226

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## MIXED GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.		
Native-born, White.....	5	14	23	14	10	14	7	11	3				101
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	2	6	7	3	4		1	1	1				25
Canadian (other than French).....				2	1	1			1				5
Danish.....		4	3		3	2	2	1					15
Dutch.....												1	1
English.....			2										2
German.....	1	2	3		1	2	1	1					11
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1										2
Irish.....	1	1	3		1			1	2				9
Norwegian.....		1			1								2
Russian.....			1				1						2
Scotch.....				1	1								2
Swedish.....		1		3				1					5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1								2
Total.....	4	17	20	9	13	5	5	5	4		1		83
Grand total.....	9	31	43	23	23	19	12	16	7		1		184

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	8	13	20	12	17	9	12	3	4				98
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1	7	3	3	1	2	2						19
Canadian (other than French).....	1							1					2
Danish.....		2	1		1		2	1					7
Dutch.....			1	1									2
English.....	1	1	2	2				1					7
German.....	1	1	3	3	7	2	2	1					20
Irish.....		1			1			3			2		7
Norwegian.....				1		1							2
Russian.....			2	1									3
Swedish.....					2	1							3
Total.....	4	12	12	11	12	6	6	7		2			72
Grand total.....	12	25	32	23	29	15	18	10	4	2			170

<sup>a</sup>"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

MIXED GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....	13	27	43	26	27	23	19	14	7	.....	.....	199
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	3	13	10	6	5	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	44
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7
Danish.....	.....	6	4	.....	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	22
Dutch.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
English.....	1	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9
German.....	2	3	6	3	8	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	31
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	16
Norwegian.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total.....	8	29	32	20	25	11	11	12	4	2	1	155
Grand total.....	21	56	75	46	52	34	30	26	11	2	1	354

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.
	1.
Native-born:	
White.....	110
Negro.....	3
Total native-born.....	113
Foreign-born:	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	48
German.....	23
Irish.....	15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	34
Total foreign-born.....	120
Grand total.....	233

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	78	8	1		5	92
Negro.....	3					3
Total native-born.....	81	8	1		5	95
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	4			2	37
German.....	14	2			1	17
Irish.....	7	2			1	10
Swedish.....	9	1				10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	30	3				33
Total foreign-born.....	91	12			4	107
Grand total.....	172	20	1		9	202

## BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	83	44	8	1	14	150
Negro.....	2					2
Total native-born.....	85	44	8	1	14	152
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	14	8	3	1	6	32
German.....	13	12	4	1	2	32
Irish.....	6	3	5		1	15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	21	6	1		8	36
Total foreign-born.....	54	29	13	2	17	115
Grand total.....	139	73	21	3	31	267

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	35	36	27	10	1	23	132
Negro.....	3			1			4
Total native-born.....	38	36	27	11	1	23	136
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	10	8	8	2		7	35
Danish.....		2	5			3	10
German.....	6	4	8	2		3	23
Irish.....	3	1	2	2	1	3	12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	4	9	8	2		4	27
Total foreign-born.....	23	24	31	8	1	20	107
Grand total.....	61	60	58	19	2	43	243

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: South Omaha. 545

**TABLE 4.**—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	8	21	32	26	13	1	14	115
Negro.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	6	9	10	4	.....	3	33
German.....	3	5	6	2	2	1	.....	19
Irish.....	1	2	4	4	2	.....	.....	13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	9	6	10	5	1	.....	6	37
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>224</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	2	5	14	40	26	4	.....	10	101
Negro.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	3	10	9	2	1	.....	4	29
Danish.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	3	10
German.....	.....	2	5	9	4	2	.....	1	23
Irish.....	.....	1	3	3	4	.....	.....	1	12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3	3	8	7	6	5	1	4	37
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>215</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	1	13	23	28	19	5	2	14	107
Negro.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	1	5	14	10	7	3	.....	.....	40
German.....	.....	1	3	5	5	4	2	.....	2	22
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	1	2	10	9	7	7	.....	3	41
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>214</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		1	5	18	30	16	21	12	7	110
Negro.....				1	1	1				3
Total native-born.....		1	5	19	31	17	21	12	7	113
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			4	11	4	3	6	2	1	31
Canadian (other than French).....					3	4	2	1		10
German.....			1	7	6	6	4		1	25
Irish.....				3	2	6	2	1		14
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	3	6	9	10		3	33
Total foreign-born.....		1	6	24	21	28	24	4	5	113
Grand total.....		2	11	43	52	45	45	16	12	226

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Mixed schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	3	9	11	16	16	7	11		75
Negro.....			2	2	2		1			7
Total native-born.....	2	3	11	13	18	16	8	11		82
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	4	10	6	3	5	1		31
German.....	1	2	3	4	3	2	2	1		18
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		3	6	10	3	7	3		33
Total foreign-born.....	3	3	10	20	19	8	14	5		82
Grand total.....	5	6	21	33	37	24	22	16		164

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed schools.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	2	3	8	16	16	24	3	72
Negro.....			1	2	1			4
Total native-born.....	2	3	9	18	17	24	3	76
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	2	3	5	7	1	20
German.....		1	7	2	8	4		22
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	4	9	8	16	3	43
Total foreign-born.....	2	4	13	14	21	27	4	85
Grand total.....	4	7	22	32	38	51	7	161

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: South Omaha. 547

**TABLE 4.**—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

**BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White.....			1	2	1	2	12	8	26
Negro.....				1	1	1			3
Total native-born.....			1	3	2	3	12	8	29
Foreign-born: Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	1	2	2	5	5	9	8	33
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	2	2	5	5	9	8	33
Grand total.....	1	1	3	5	7	8	21	16	62

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

**BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed schools.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born, White.....					5	2		7
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	3	1	1		1	9
Total.....	1	2	3	6	3		1	16

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

**BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	5.	8.	
Native-born: White.....	1	1	2

**GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.
Native-born, White.....	1

**GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.**

Native-born:	
White.....	104
Negro.....	• 3
Total native-born.....	107
Foreign-born:	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	38
German.....	18
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	45
Total foreign-born.....	101
Grand total.....	208

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	69	15	2	8	94
Negro.....	6	1			7
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	17	5		1	23
German.....	19			1	20
Irish.....	11	2			13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	21	4		2	27
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>11</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>184</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	49	45	10	1	13	118
Negro.....	3	1				4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	11	7	7		7	32
German.....	6	5	4		1	16
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	16	12	11		4	43
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>22</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>213</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	23	30	35	17	1	20	126
Negro.....	5	4					9
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	3	10	5		3	24
German.....	3	4	8	7		3	25
Irish.....	1	3	8	5			17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	9	12	8	3		6	38
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>239</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

# The Children of Immigrants in Schools: South Omaha. 549

**TABLE 4.**—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	8	12	30	36	22	1	12	121
Negro.....		1			1			2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	6	9	17			3	27
German.....	1	5	5	6	3		3	23
Irish.....		1	2	7	2			12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		8	9	13	5		5	40
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>235</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	4	3	16	37	35	13	4	17	129
Negro.....	1			2	3				6
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	4	8	7	3		1	25
German.....			1	7	8	4		7	27
Irish.....	1		3	1	4	2	2	1	14
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	3	6	6	8	3	2	3	33
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>234</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		3	4	16	26	17	5		9	80
Negro.....				2	2	1				5
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1	6	69	4	3		2	26
German.....				4	5	4			2	15
Irish.....				4	1	5	2			12
Swedish.....				2	5	2	1	1	1	12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			4	3	10	5	3		1	26
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>176</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Mixed schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White.....		1	3	10	29	31	27	10	12	123
Negro.....					4		1			5
Total native-born.....		1	3	10	33	31	28	10	12	128
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			6	9	4	2	2	2	26
German.....				4	7	7	4	2	2	26
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	2	2	11	8	9	5	2	42
Total foreign-born.....	2	2	2	12	27	19	15	9	6	94
Grand total.....	2	3	5	22	60	50	43	19	18	222

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:								
White.....	3	8	11	11	20	18	3	74
Negro.....	1	2	3	1		1		8
Total native-born.....	4	10	14	12	20	19	3	82
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	1	4	5	5	8		26
German.....		1	3	3	5	4	1	17
Irish.....			2	2	5	2	3	14
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	2	5	12	5	3	28
Total foreign-born.....	3	3	11	15	27	19	7	85
Grand total.....	7	13	25	27	47	38	10	167

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:								
White.....	1	2	3	6	11	15	4	42
Negro.....			1		1			2
Total native-born.....	1	2	4	6	12	15	4	44
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2		2	3	6		13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	3	8	7	14		34
Total foreign-born.....		4	3	10	10	20		47
Grand total.....	1	6	7	16	22	35	4	91

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Mixed school.	Grand total.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.			
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	26.9	10.7	9.8	12.2	11.6	7.4	6.8	5.2	90.7		9.3	100.0
Negro.....	32.6	12.6	2.1	19.0	20.0	8.4	3.2	2.1	100.0		.0	100.0
Total native-born.....	27.2	10.8	9.5	12.5	12.0	7.4	6.6	5.0	91.1		8.9	100.0
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Bohemian and Moravian...	28.6	9.1	12.4	15.8	9.9	6.3	5.5	5.2	92.8		7.2	100.0
Danish.....	21.0	6.5	12.3	8.7	11.6	10.9	7.2	5.8	84.1		15.9	100.0
German.....	24.5	9.5	10.9	14.1	13.2	9.7	6.7	4.2	92.8		7.2	100.0
Irish.....	23.5	7.8	12.8	13.2	11.1	9.9	8.2	7.0	93.4		6.6	100.0
Swedish.....	24.8	5.5	8.3	8.3	17.2	9.7	9.7	11.0	94.5		5.5	100.0
Other races.....	29.3	11.9	10.4	9.5	8.6	9.0	8.6	5.2	92.3		7.7	100.0
Total foreign-born.....	26.5	9.2	11.4	12.7	11.1	8.6	7.2	5.7	92.3		7.7	100.0
Grand total.....	26.8	10.0	10.4	12.6	11.6	8.0	6.9	5.3	91.7		8.3	100.0



**PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.**

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.<sup>a</sup>*

FEMALE.

[This table does not include 5 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.								Un-graded and special schools.	Total.	Race distribution—percentages.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born of native father, White.....	12	5	9	9	8	3	5	4	7	62	51.7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1						1			2	1.7
Canadian (other than French).....					1	1				2	1.7
Danish.....	1			1						2	1.7
English.....							1			1	.8
French.....						1				1	.8
German.....	5			2	1	1	2		3	14	11.7
Irish.....	5	6	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	23	19.2
Norwegian.....	1	1							1	3	2.5
Scotch.....			1		1	1				3	2.5
Swedish.....	1		1							2	1.7
Total.....	14	7	4	5	5	6	5	2	5	53	44.2
Total native-born...	26	12	13	14	13	9	10	6	12	115	95.8
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1									1	.8
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1			1	.8
Danish.....										1	.8
English.....	1									1	.8
German.....	1									1	.8
Total foreign-born...	4						1			5	4.2
Grand total.....	30	12	13	14	13	9	11	6	12	120	100.0

<sup>a</sup>No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.<sup>a</sup>

## FEMALE.

[This table does not include 6 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	
Native-born of native father, White.....	21	25	14	1	.....	61
Native-born of foreign father:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Danish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
English.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German.....	6	5	1	1	1	14
Irish.....	6	16	1	.....	.....	23
Norwegian.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Swedish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3
Total.....	19	26	3	4	1	53
Total native-born.....	40	51	17	5	1	114
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	5
Grand total.....	42	52	17	7	1	119

<sup>a</sup> No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

---

---

# WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS.

---

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES  
AND KINDERGARTEN.



## LIST OF TABLES.

---

### PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.....	567-569
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	570-573
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	574-613
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	614-628
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	629
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	630

### PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	631, 632
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.....	633, 634



## WORCESTER.

Information was gathered in the public schools of Worcester, Mass., for the Immigration Commission concerning the pupils and the teachers in the public schools. The information was collected upon blanks, on which each teacher made a summary of the pupils in each grade, distinguishing them by sex, by race, and by age. The method by which these grade record sheets were compiled and tabulated is fully set forth in the introduction to this volume.<sup>a</sup> The results of the tabulation are in two series of general tables, printed herewith, which relate respectively to the pupils and to the teachers. A general description of these tables and some discussion of the purposes which they are intended to serve will be found in the introduction to this volume.<sup>a</sup>

### PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There were enumerated as being in attendance in the public schools of Worcester on a day early in December, 1908, 18,224 pupils. The annual average attendance for the school year 1908-9 is reported by the school authorities as 18,232. The two figures are almost identical. The day selected for the enumeration must, therefore, be deemed a fairly representative day, and may be regarded as giving a complete and comprehensive picture of conditions usually prevailing in the public schools of the city.

The pupils of the Worcester public schools were distributed among the grades as shown in the table following:

Kindergarten.....	588
First grade.....	2, 313
Second grade.....	2, 130
Third grade.....	2, 015
Fourth grade.....	1, 931
Fifth grade.....	1, 912
Sixth grade.....	1, 652
Seventh grade.....	1, 471
Eighth grade.....	1, 228
Ninth grade.....	963
High school, first year.....	655
High school, second year.....	539
High school, third year.....	304
High school, fourth year.....	282
Special and ungraded schools.....	241
Total.....	18, 224

This table shows a very regular sequence of the different grades. There is the usual preponderance of the first grade, the difference between this grade and the second being hardly more than that

<sup>a</sup> See pp. vii to xvii.

noticed between other succeeding grades. The rate of diminution in numbers is very small between the second grade to the fifth grade. After that it becomes more rapid, but the numbers of the pupils in the grades are on the whole well maintained, and the ninth grade, or final grade of the elementary school, contains almost half as many pupils as does the third grade.

The relation of the grades to one another can be seen in condensed form by considering grades 1 to 4 as primary grades and grades 5 to 9 as grammar grades. The figures for these groups, together with the percentages of the whole number of pupils, are shown in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	588	3.3
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	8,389	46.6
Grammar, grades 5 to 9.....	7,226	40.2
High school.....	1,780	9.9
Total.....	17,983	100.0

This table shows that practically one-half of the pupils of the Worcester schools are in the kindergarten and primary grades, the remainder being in the upper grades. Nearly one-tenth of all the pupils are in the high schools.

Table 1 gives information not only as to the grades of the pupils but also as to their ages. It shows that at the age of 6 years there are 735 pupils in the Worcester schools. The number of pupils at each of the succeeding ages until the age of 13 remains at about the same level, though there is a slightly higher number at the ages 8 and 12. At the age of 13 years there are 1,707 pupils, a number which drops at the age of 14 to 1,346, and at the age of 16 to 817.

Table 1 gives information concerning the ages of the pupils in each of the grades. An examination of the table shows that there is considerable diversity in ages in the various grades. It shows also that the pupils of any given age are distributed among several grades, and in order to reduce this complex table to a simpler form we may resort to the commonly accepted idea that there is for each grade an age which is peculiarly appropriate. Adopting this notion, the pupils of a given grade may be divided into two classes—those who are of the age appropriate for the grade and those who are older. The latter, or overage pupils, are those which in current educational discussion are commonly designated as “retarded.” It is obvious that if there is for each grade an appropriate age there must conversely be for each age an appropriate grade, and that we can divide the pupils of a given age into two groups—those who have attained the grade which is appropriate to their age and those who have not done so. The latter group, or undergrade pupils, may also be designated as “retarded.” Both of these conceptions can be applied to the figures for the city of Worcester.



The following table gives a statement of the overage pupils in each grade and the proportion which they bear to the whole number of pupils:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	2,313	8 years and over.....	220	9.5
Second.....	2,130	9 years and over.....	328	15.4
Third.....	2,015	10 years and over.....	414	20.5
Fourth.....	1,931	11 years and over.....	499	25.8
Fifth.....	1,912	12 years and over.....	532	27.8
Sixth.....	1,652	13 years and over.....	414	25.1
Seventh.....	1,471	14 years and over.....	236	16.0
Eighth.....	1,228	15 years and over.....	134	10.9
Ninth.....	963	16 years and over.....	69	7.2
Total.....	15,615	.....	2,846	18.2

In all the grades of the city of Worcester there are 2,846 pupils who are in the retarded class, and these pupils form 18.2 per cent, or, in round numbers, one-sixth of the whole number of pupils. Considerable divergence is noted in the figures for the different grades. In the first grade but a small percentage of the children are retarded, but as the effects of successive failures accumulate the proportion of retarded children grows in each succeeding grade until it reaches a maximum in the fifth grade, where 27.8 per cent of the children of the Worcester schools are in the retarded class. In the three upper grades the percentage of retarded pupils falls considerably below the average, and in the ninth grade it is less than in the first. This diminution in the proportion is due to the fact that the retarded pupils leave school more rapidly than those who have made regular progress in their grades.

In applying to the children of any school system the idea that the pupils of a given age may be retarded because they are undergrade care must be taken not to extend this method to ages which lie beyond the compulsory school limit. Were this to be done, inaccurate results would be obtained, because in these higher ages many of the retarded pupils have already left school. Hence the following calculation is confined to pupils of the ages 10 to 12 years.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	1,661	4	299	18.0
11 years.....	1,670	5	368	22.0
12 years.....	1,851	6	536	29.0
Total.....	5,182	.....	1,203	23.2

This table shows a somewhat higher percentage of retardation in this special group than in the grades as a whole, because the pupils here noted are somewhat older than the average of all pupils. The increase which is observed as the pupils grow older explains the increase previously noted in the lower grades of the school.

The main object of the investigations of the Immigration Commission was to determine, if possible, what conditions existed as respect school attendance and school advancement of the pupils of different races. The results of this investigation are printed in the extensive general tables 2 to 4. Some of the more important results can be noted here.

The distribution of pupils in the schools of Worcester by races is shown in the table following, which distinguishes the pupils of native from those of foreign parentage, and among the latter names specifically those races which had at least 200 representatives in the Worcester schools.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
<b>Native-born:</b>		
White.....	7,396	40.6
Negro and Indian.....	180	1.0
Total native-born.....	7,576	41.6
<b>Foreign-born:</b>		
Canadian, French.....	899	4.9
Canadian, Other.....	484	2.7
English.....	704	3.9
Finnish.....	258	1.4
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,114	6.1
Irish.....	2,520	13.8
Italian, South.....	333	1.8
Lithuanian.....	213	1.2
Polish.....	294	1.6
Scotch.....	214	1.2
Swedish.....	2,437	13.4
All others.....	1,178	6.5
Total foreign-born.....	10,648	58.4
Grand total.....	18,224	100.0

This table shows that four-tenths of the pupils in the Worcester schools had native fathers, while six-tenths had foreign fathers. Among the latter the Irish, with 13.8 per cent, and the Swedish, with 13.4 per cent of the whole number of pupils, are almost equally numerous. Children with Canadian parents represent 7.5 per cent, most of them being of French origin. The Russian Hebrews, with 6.1 per cent, and the English, with 3.9 per cent of the whole number of pupils, are the only other important elements. A considerable number of races is represented by numbers too small to permit of calculation of percentages. They are included in the table under the heading "all others," and comprise the following distinct races: Armenian (197), Assyrian (4), Bohemian and Moravian (5), Bulgarian (4), Chinese (2), Danish (85), Dutch (15), Egyptian (1), Flemish (5), French (26), German (157), Greek (2), Hebrew, German (28), Hebrew, Polish (31), Hebrew, Roumanian (23), Italian, North (159), Japanese (2), Magyar (1), Malay (1), Negro (3), Norwegian

(80), Portuguese (3), Roumanian (1), Russian (69), Ruthenian (3), Scotch-Irish (3), Slovak (25), Spanish American (23), Syrian (114), Turkish (40), and Welsh (16).

The general tables are so constructed that for the children of native and foreign parents and for each of the more important races a study of the distribution of pupils by race and age can be made in the same manner as for the whole number of pupils. In order to avoid an undue multiplication of figures, the grade distribution of the figures can thus be considered by groups of grades dividing the elementary grades into two groups, and contrasting these groups with the kindergarten and high school. This is done in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	197	3,044	3,036	1,077	7,354	2.7	41.4	41.3	14.6
Negro and Indian.....	5	100	65	6	176	2.8	56.8	36.9	3.4
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>3,144</b>	<b>3,101</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>7,530</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>14.4</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian, French.....	17	479	346	46	888	1.9	53.9	39.0	5.2
Canadian, Other.....	13	203	213	52	481	2.7	42.2	44.3	10.8
English.....	20	303	316	59	698	2.9	43.4	45.3	8.5
Finnish.....	14	172	61	3	250	5.6	68.8	24.4	1.2
Hebrew, Russian.....	24	574	399	77	1,074	2.2	53.4	37.2	7.2
Irish.....	73	1,189	1,052	197	2,511	2.9	47.4	41.9	7.8
Italian, South.....	44	223	51	1	319	13.8	69.9	16.0	.3
Lithuanian.....	12	139	45	3	199	6.0	69.8	22.6	1.5
Polish.....	22	213	48	2	285	7.7	74.7	16.8	.7
Scotch.....	5	81	99	27	212	2.4	38.2	46.7	12.7
Swedish.....	72	1,109	1,120	103	2,404	3.0	46.1	46.6	4.3
All others.....	70	560	375	127	1,132	6.2	49.5	33.1	11.2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>5,245</b>	<b>4,125</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>10,453</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>50.2</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>6.7</b>
<b>Grant total.....</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>8,389</b>	<b>7,226</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>17,983</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>46.6</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>9.9</b>

It will be noted that there is in the kindergarten a somewhat smaller percentage of the children of native fathers than those of foreign fathers, and further that the percentage of certain races, such as the Finnish, the South Italian, and the Polish in these schools is very large. The seemingly undue representation of these races may be due to the fact that unusual facilities are offered for kindergarten instruction in those sections of the city in which these races are found, or it may be due to the fact that there is in reality among these races a much larger percentage of children who are of the kindergarten age than among those races which have been longer settled in this country.

In the primary schools there is a considerably larger percentage of children who have foreign fathers than of children who have native fathers. Among the individual races named, the Scotch have fewer children in the primary grades than have the children of native parents. On the other hand, the proportion of such children in the primary grades is unusually large among the Finnish, Italians, Lithuanians, and Poles. The large proportion of these races may in some measure be due to the fact that there is an unusually large proportion of younger children among these races. In the grammar schools the proportion of the children of native and those of foreign fathers are

more nearly equal, with a slight preponderance in favor of those of native parentage. Large proportions are found among the English Canadians, the English, the Irish, the Scotch, and the Swedish. Small proportions are found among the Finnish, South Italians, Lithuanians, and Poles. The contrasts are still greater in the high schools. Here the number of children of native parents is greater than that of foreign parents, and while the proportion of children of native parents of these schools is 14.6 per cent, that of foreign parents is only 6.7 per cent. None of the races show as large proportion of children in the high schools as do the native white, although the English Canadians and the Scotch approach the proportion noted for children of native parents. Very small indeed is the proportion of Finnish, South Italians, Lithuanians, and Polish. Suggestions for the reason of this small representation have already been given.

The relation of the ages of the pupils to the grades in which they are found is shown in the following table, which gives the number of retarded children both in the elementary schools as a whole and in the selected groups of pupils who are from 10 to 12 years of age.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	6,080	975	16.0	2,045	405	19.8
Negro and Indians.....	165	65	39.4	51	28	54.9
Total native-born.....	6,245	1,040	16.7	2,096	433	20.7
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Canadian, French.....	825	330	40.0	229	117	51.1
Canadian, Other.....	416	76	18.3	135	31	23.0
English.....	619	86	13.9	196	32	16.3
Finnish.....	233	58	24.9	69	29	42.0
Hebrew, Russian.....	973	170	17.5	346	79	22.8
Irish.....	2,241	362	16.2	757	150	19.8
Italian, South.....	274	87	31.8	67	39	58.2
Lithuanian.....	184	48	26.1	54	25	46.3
Polish.....	261	83	31.8	69	43	62.3
Scotch.....	180	28	15.6	62	9	14.5
Swedish.....	2,229	244	10.9	809	118	14.6
All others.....	935	234	25.0	293	98	33.4
Total foreign-born.....	9,370	1,806	19.3	3,086	770	25.0
Grand total.....	15,615	2,846	18.2	5,182	1,203	23.2

The first section of this table consisting of three columns gives the retardation of all elementary pupils, and shows that this is slightly greater among children who have foreign-born parents than among those who have native parents. It must, however, arrest attention that the different races specified have widely different degrees of retardation thus calculated. Three of them, the English, the Scotch, and the Swedish, have less retardation than the children of native parents. On the other hand, a high degree of retardation is observed among the French Canadians, the South Italians, and the Poles, and in a somewhat less degree among the Finnish and Lithuanians.

In discussing the proportion of children in the different kinds of schools it was suggested that certain races might have an unusually large number of young children. If this were the case, the presence

of these younger children would tend to diminish the calculated percentage of retardation. Hence to secure a comparison between the different races which would eliminate this possible disturbing factor, the second section of the table refers to a group of pupils selected by age and which therefore must be the same for all classes of pupils. It will be noted that in this section of the table the percentage of retardation appears to be considerably higher for the pupils of foreign parentage than for those of native parentage. Among the individual races, however, there are certain races, such as the English, the Scotch, and the Swedish, which have less retardation than the pupils of native parents. The proportion stated for the Irish is identical for that of the children of native parents. On the other hand, very large percentages of retardation are observed among the French Canadians, the Irish, the South Italians, the Lithuanians, and the Poles.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

There are employed in the public schools of Worcester, Mass., 1,823 teachers, of whom 30 are men. Of the 30 male teachers, 7 are employed in the undergrade and special schools, 1 in the primary grade, and the remainder in the grammar grades.

Divided by race and nativity, the teachers of the Worcester schools are as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	329	40.0
Native negro of native fathers.....	1	.1
Native white of foreign fathers.....	449	54.6
Foreign white.....	44	5.3
Total.....	823	100.0

Practically the same proportions are here noted for teachers as were previously noted for pupils, namely, four-tenths of native and six-tenths of foreign parentage. There are 449 teachers who are of native birth, but who had foreign parents. Among them, 380 were Irish. In this group of teachers there were only 5 who had foreign parents of non-English-speaking races.

The teachers of different nativity and parentage were distributed between the primary and grammar grades in the following table:

	Kinder- garten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in gram- mar grades.
Native white, native fathers.....	177	152	329	46.2
Native negro of native fathers.....	1	1	1	.....
Native white, foreign fathers.....	240	209	449	46.5
Foreign white.....	15	29	44	65.9
Total.....	433	390	823	47.4

While 47.4 per cent of all the teachers are engaged in the upper schools, the proportion is practically identical for the two main racial groups given in the table.

Of these teachers, 1,808 reported length of service as follows:

Under five years .....	34
From five to nine years .....	265
From ten to fourteen years .....	230
From fifteen to nineteen years .....	117
From twenty to twenty-four years .....	84
From twenty five to twenty-nine years .....	41
Thirty years and over .....	47
Total .....	818

The terms of service are here given in periods of five years. It will be observed that more than one-half of the teachers fall in the two groups who had served from five to fourteen years, the number of teachers with less than five years' experience being remarkably small, smaller in fact than any other group given in the table.

The race and nativity of the teachers, combined with their length of service, is given in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers.....	116	123	89	328
Native negro, native fathers.....		1		1
Native white, foreign fathers.....	168	206	73	447
Foreign white.....	15	17	10	42
Total.....	299	347	172	818
Percentages: All teachers.....	36.6	42.4	21.0	100.0

# GENERAL TABLES.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

### BOYS.

Age.	Kin- dergar- ten.	Elementary grades.									Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
4 years	26											
5 years	238	179										179
6 years	42	672	211	4								887
7 years	3	310	406	173	16							905
8 years		76	291	374	171	7						919
9 years		25	126	239	299	149	15	1				854
10 years		6	34	120	258	238	121	25	2			834
11 years			12	55	128	240	229	144	28	2		838
12 years		4	11	32	98	169	241	235	160	34		984
13 years			1	11	34	97	155	223	204	126		851
14 years				6	19	38	60	113	152	190		578
15 years			1		2	3	13	30	68	86		203
16 years							3	2	14	31		50
17 years								1	1	8		10
18 years									1	1		2
19 years												
20 years or over.												
Total.	309	1,272	1,093	1,014	1,025	971	837	774	630	478		8,094

Age.	High school.					Special and un-graded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							26
5 years							1
6 years							3
7 years							7
8 years							12
9 years							14
10 years							20
11 years							12
12 years		2				2	15
13 years		28	4	1		33	15
14 years		90	24	3		117	18
15 years		95	65	26	1	187	5
16 years		58	76	40	20	194	3
17 years		26	38	59	41	164	2
18 years		15	13	15	37	80	4
19 years		1	8	8	18	35	3
20 years or over.			4	3	7	14	8
Total.		315	232	155	124	826	142

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

## GIRLS.

Age.	Kin- dergar- ten.	Elementary grades.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	
4 years	16											
5 years	219	170	2									172
6 years	42	541	215	4								760
7 years	2	221	415	188	15							839
8 years		80	262	389	165	15	1					912
9 years		22	81	230	321	174	17					845
10 years		5	35	99	187	321	154	26				827
11 years		1	12	45	115	206	254	174	23	2		832
12 years		1	10	22	68	121	206	232	170	33		803
13 years			4	22	29	70	129	175	195	150		774
14 years			1	1	6	31	43	69	160	176		487
15 years						2	11	17	41	95		166
16 years				1		1		3	8	24		37
17 years								1	1	4		6
18 years										1		1
19 years												
20 years or over												
Total	279	1,041	1,037	1,001	906	941	815	697	598	485		7,521

Age.	High school.					Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							16
5 years							391
6 years							1
7 years							7
8 years							12
9 years							14
10 years							17
11 years							9
12 years	2				2		9
13 years	25	1			26		8
14 years	107	29	2		138		8
15 years	122	110	18	3	253		3
16 years	62	100	53	27	242		1
17 years	21	49	48	69	187		3
18 years	1	16	23	51	91		5
19 years		2	5	6	13		2
20 years or over					2		2
Total	340	307	149	158	954	99	8,853



TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kin- dergar- ten.	Elementary grades.									Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
4 years	42											
5 years	457	349	2									351
6 years	84	1,213	426	8								1,647
7 years	5	531	821	361	31							1,747
8 years		156	553	763	336	22	1					1,831
9 years		47	207	469	620	323	32	1				1,699
10 years		11	69	219	445	589	275	51	2			1,661
11 years		1	24	100	243	446	483	318	51	4		1,670
12 years		5	21	54	166	290	447	467	330	67		1,847
13 years			5	33	63	167	284	398	399	276		1,625
14 years			1	7	25	69	103	182	312	366		1,065
15 years			1		2	5	24	47	109	181		369
16 years				1		1	3	5	22	55		87
17 years								2	2	12		16
18 years									1	2		3
19 years												
20 years or over												
Total.	588	2,313	2,130	2,015	1,931	1,912	1,652	1,471	1,228	963		15,615

Age.	High school.					Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							42
5 years							809
6 years							1,735
7 years							1,763
8 years							1,855
9 years							28
10 years							37
11 years							21
12 years	4				4		24
13 years	53	5	1		59	23	1,707
14 years	197	53	5		255	26	1,346
15 years	217	175	44	4	440	8	817
16 years	120	176	93	47	436	4	527
17 years	47	87	107	110	351	5	372
18 years	16	29	38	88	171	9	183
19 years	1	10	13	24	48	5	53
20 years or over		4	3	9	16	8	24
Total	655	539	304	282	1,780	241	18,224

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.					
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.			Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
<b>Native-born:</b>																				
White:																				
Male.....	111	404	411	402	384	366	319	331	277	227	3,121	162	131	94	82	469	19	3,720		
Female.....	86	336	378	378	351	375	331	289	279	232	2,959	199	215	103	91	608	23	3,676		
Total.....	197	740	789	780	735	741	650	630	556	459	6,080	361	346	197	173	1,077	42	7,396		
Negro—																				
Male.....	2	14	5	10	9	8	6	4	6	3	65	1	1			2	2	71		
Female.....	3	15	21	18	13	10	2	6	7	7	100	1	1	1		3	3	108		
Total.....	5	29	26	18	27	21	16	6	12	10	165	2	2	1		5	4	179		
Indian—																				
Female.....												1						1	1	
Total.....												1						1	1	
Total native-born—																				
Male.....	113	418	416	412	393	374	325	335	283	230	3,186	163	132	94	82	471	21	3,791		
Female.....	89	351	399	386	359	388	341	301	285	239	3,059	201	216	104	91	612	25	3,785		
Total.....	202	769	815	798	752	762	666	636	568	469	6,245	364	348	198	173	1,083	46	7,576		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																				
Armenian—																				
Male.....	8	26	12	6	8	10	6	3	4	2	77	4	3			9	10	104		
Female.....	7	13	17	15	12	8	5	4	1	2	77	1	1			2	7	193		
Total.....	15	39	29	21	20	18	11	7	5	4	154	5	4			11	17	287		
Canadian, French—																				
Male.....	8	79	71	61	66	61	52	43	28	20	481	10	11	5	3	29	8	526		
Female.....	9	59	52	52	39	33	33	10	18	18	344	8	5	3	3	17	3	373		
Total.....	17	138	123	113	105	109	85	76	38	38	825	18	16	6	6	46	11	899		
Canadian, Other—																				
Male.....	7	22	27	36	28	30	21	25	23	17	229	9	4	3	3	19	1	256		
Female.....	6	22	15	33	20	21	27	19	13	17	187	12	12	5	4	18	2	228		
Total.....	13	44	42	69	48	51	48	44	36	34	416	21	16	8	7	52	3	484		
Danish—																				
Male.....	2	3	5	4	7	3	2	3	5	2	34	1				3	2	41		
Female.....	1	6	4	4	6	4	4	6	4	3	41	1				4	2	85		
Total.....	3	9	9	8	13	7	6	9	9	5	75	2				5	2	126		
Dutch—																				
Male.....			1	1	2		4			1	9					1		10		
Female.....			1		1						3					3		5		
Total.....			2	1	3		4			1	12					2		15		
English—																				
Male.....	10	43	38	29	41	45	24	32	23	24	302	9	12	5	3	29	5	346		
Female.....	10	36	40	37	39	45	28	31	35	26	317	11	7	3	9	30	1	358		
Total.....	20	79	78	66	80	90	52	63	61	50	619	20	19	8	12	59	6	704		

Finnish—	7	26	28	13	18	11	8	7	4	126	1	1	1	1	5	139
Male	7	20	26	21	11	9	5	1	1	107	1	1	1	1	3	119
Female	14	55	54	34	29	20	12	8	5	256	1	2	3	8	258	
Total	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	14	
French—	1	2	4	3	1	5	2	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	26	
Male	1	2	4	3	1	5	2	1	1	23	1	1	1	1	26	
Female	2	13	6	9	5	9	4	5	6	64	3	1	10	3	79	
Total	2	18	17	14	12	15	18	10	13	129	6	4	13	3	157	
German—	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	6	1	1	2	2	10	
Male	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	3	17	1	1	2	2	18	
Female	2	4	2	2	4	5	1	5	3	23	2	2	3	3	28	
Total	1	10	1	1	1	2	2	1	14	14	1	2	4	4	19	
Hebrew, Polish—	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	9	6	5	5	1	13	
Male	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	5	5	1	23	
Female	2	7	1	1	1	1	3	1	15	15	1	1	1	1	575	
Total	12	99	61	66	72	69	44	28	18	502	19	9	39	22	539	
Hebrew, Roumanian—	12	86	69	55	66	66	36	30	19	471	19	4	6	18	539	
Male	24	185	130	121	138	135	80	58	37	973	38	13	13	40	1,114	
Female	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	10	2	1	2	13	13	
Total	1	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	13	14	1	14	28	28	
Hebrew, Russian—	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	23	16	16	16	41	41	
Male	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	10	2	2	2	13	13	
Female	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	13	14	14	14	28	28	
Total	37	162	170	136	150	143	115	84	66	1,156	56	31	15	8	1,311	
Irish—	36	141	138	133	128	131	110	75	70	1,085	25	28	12	9	1,209	
Male	73	303	308	295	283	271	225	159	136	2,241	81	59	27	9	2,520	
Female	2	8	12	9	12	5	4	1	3	67	1	1	1	1	71	
Total	8	25	20	23	26	7	7	6	3	143	3	1	5	3	159	
Italian, North—	24	54	30	17	7	8	6	4	2	131	1	1	1	5	161	
Male	20	55	36	17	13	7	7	2	2	143	1	1	1	9	172	
Female	44	109	66	28	20	15	13	6	3	274	1	1	1	14	333	
Total	10	25	29	10	8	10	5	1	3	95	1	1	1	4	110	
Lithuanian—	2	22	22	13	10	7	2	2	2	89	1	1	1	2	103	
Male	12	47	51	23	18	17	13	7	5	184	1	1	1	3	213	
Female	3	7	6	6	2	7	2	5	1	42	1	2	2	5	50	
Total	5	14	9	8	4	7	7	7	3	68	1	3	3	8	80	
Norwegian—	3	7	6	6	2	7	6	5	1	42	1	2	2	2	50	
Male	2	7	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	26	1	1	1	1	30	
Female	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	20	
Total	5	14	9	8	4	7	7	7	3	68	1	3	3	8	80	



Other races— <sup>a</sup>	1	2	2	2	3	6	4	5	26	2	2	2	31
Male.....	1	2	2	2	3	4	2	2	16	1	1	1	18
Female.....	2	2	4	2	1	7	6	7	42	1	2	2	49
Total.....	3	4	6	4	4	11	8	9	58	2	3	3	67
Total foreign-born—													
Male.....	196	854	677	602	632	439	347	248	4,908	152	100	61	5,580
Female.....	190	690	638	615	537	396	313	246	4,462	139	91	67	5,068
Total.....	386	1,544	1,315	1,217	1,169	835	660	494	9,370	291	191	106*	10,648
Grand total—													
Male.....	309	1,272	1,063	1,014	971	774	630	478	8,094	315	232	155	9,371
Female.....	279	1,041	1,037	1,001	815	697	598	485	7,521	340	307	149	8,853
Total.....	588	2,313	2,100	2,015	1,786	1,471	1,228	963	15,615	655	539	304	18,224

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes Assyrians, 4; Bohemians, 5; Bulgarians, 4; Chinese, 2; Egyptians, 1; Flemish, 5; Greeks, 2; Japanese, 2; Magyar, 1; Malay, 1; Negroes, 3; Portuguese, 3; Roumanian, 1; Ruthenian, 3; Scotch-Irish, 3; race not specified, 9.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## KINDERGARTEN.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	5	93	12	1	111
Negro.....			2		2
Total native-born.....	5	93	14	1	113
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....		7	1		8
Canadian, Other.....		6	1		7
Canadian, French.....	1	6	1		8
Danish.....		2			2
English.....	1	8		1	10
Flemish.....	1	3	3		7
German.....		2			2
Hebrew, German.....		2			2
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	5	4		12
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1
Irish.....	6	28	3		37
Italian, North.....		2			2
Italian, South.....	2	16	6		24
Lithuanian.....	2	5	3		10
Norwegian.....	2	1			3
Polish.....		8			8
Russian.....	2	3			5
Scotch.....		2	1		3
Swedish.....	1	27	5	1	34
Syrian.....		5			5
Turkish.....		3			3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....	21	145	28	2	196
Grand total.....	26	238	42	3	309

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	5	71	10		86
Negro.....	1	1	1		3
Total native-born.....	6	72	11		89
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....		5	1	1	7
Canadian, Other.....	1	5			6
Canadian, French.....	1	6	2		9
Danish.....		1			1
English.....	2	7		1	10
Flemish.....		3	4		7
French.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		12			12
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1
Irish.....	5	29	2		36
Italian, North.....		4	2		6
Italian, South.....	1	14	5		20
Lithuanian.....			2		2
Norwegian.....		1	1		2
Polish.....		8	6		14
Russian.....		11			11
Scotch.....		2			2
Swedish.....		33	5		38
Syrian.....		2			2
Turkish.....		1			1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....	10	147	31	2	190
Grand total.....	16	219	42	2	279

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	10	164	22	1	197
Negro.....	1	1	3	.....	5
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....		12	2	1	15
Canadian, Other.....	1	11	1	.....	13
Canadian, French.....	2	12	3	.....	17
Danish.....		3	.....	.....	3
English.....	3	15	.....	2	20
Flemish.....	1	6	7	.....	14
French.....		1	.....	.....	1
German.....		2	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German.....		2	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	17	4	.....	24
Hebrew, Other.....		2	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	11	57	5	.....	73
Italian, North.....		6	2	.....	8
Italian, South.....	3	30	11	.....	44
Lithuanian.....	2	5	5	.....	12
Norwegian.....	2	2	1	.....	5
Polish.....		16	6	.....	22
Russian.....	2	14	.....	.....	16
Scotch.....		4	1	.....	5
Swedish.....	1	60	10	1	72
Syrian.....		7	.....	.....	7
Turkish.....		4	.....	.....	4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	.....	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>386</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>588</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	61	218	96	22	4	2		1	404
Negro.....	1	6	5	2					14
Total native-born.....	62	224	101	24	4	2		1	418
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....	1	16	5		3	1			26
Canadian, French.....	9	39	21	4	3	1		2	79
Canadian, Other.....	7	12	1	2					22
Danish.....	1	2							3
English.....	11	22	9	1					43
Finnish.....		15	7	4					26
French.....		1	1						2
German.....	1	9	3						13
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	2	3		2		1		10
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2		1				3
Hebrew, Russian.....	19	54	19	5	2				99
Hebrew, Other.....		3							3
Irish.....	21	90	41	10					162
Italian, North.....		5	3						8
Italian, South.....	3	20	19	5	6	1			54
Lithuanian.....	2	13	6	4					25
Norwegian.....		6	1						7
Polish.....	19	28	14	3		1			65
Russian.....		3	1		1			1	6
Scotch.....		6	4	2					12
Swedish.....	18	94	42	9	1				164
Syrian.....	1	5	5	2	2				15
Turkish.....	1	2	1	1					5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1						2
Total foreign-born.....	117	448	209	52	21	4		3	854
Grand total.....	179	672	310	76	25	6		4	1,272

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	48	189	69	24	5		1		336
Negro.....	2	7	5		1				15
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>351</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....		7	4	1		1			13
Canadian, French.....	5	30	18	3	3				59
Canadian, Other.....	2	12	5	3					22
Danish.....		4	1	1					6
English.....	9	23	4						36
Finnish.....	1	13	12	3					29
German.....	1	3			1				5
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	2	2	1					6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3	1						4
Hebrew, Russian.....	14	40	21	9	2				86
Irish.....	32	69	26	10	3	1			141
Italian, North.....	2	9	4	2					17
Italian, South.....	9	25	8	8	3	2			55
Lithuanian.....	6	9	2	3	2				22
Norwegian.....	1	5	1						7
Polish.....	8	18	11	5				1	43
Russian.....	2	5	2						9
Scotch.....		3	1						4
Slovak.....	1								1
Swedish.....	24	54	20	2		1			101
Syrian.....	2	9	4	2	1				18
Turkish.....		2		3	1				6
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>690</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,041</b>

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	109	407	165	46	9	2	1	1	740
Negro.....	3	13	10	2	1				29
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>769</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....	1	23	9	1	3	2			39
Canadian, French.....	14	69	39	7	6	1		2	138
Canadian, Other.....	9	24	6	5					44
Danish.....	1	6	1	1					9
English.....	20	45	13	1					79
Finnish.....	1	28	19	7					55
French.....		1	1						2
German.....	2	12	3		1				18
Hebrew, Polish.....	4	4	5	1	2				16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3	3		1				7
Hebrew, Russian.....	33	94	40	14	4				185
Hebrew, Other.....		3							3
Irish.....	53	159	67	20	3	1			303
Italian, North.....	2	14	7	2					25
Italian, South.....	12	45	27	13	9	3			109
Lithuanian.....	8	22	8	7	2				47
Norwegian.....	1	11	2						14
Polish.....	27	46	25	8		1		1	108
Russian.....	2	8	3		1			1	15
Scotch.....		9	5	2					16
Slovak.....	1								1
Swedish.....	42	148	62	11	1	1			265
Syrian.....	3	14	9	4	3				33
Turkish.....	1	4	1	4	1				11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1						2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1,544</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2,313</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		88	166	103	38	10	2	3	1			411
Negro.....			1	2	2							5
Total native-born.....		88	167	105	40	10	2	3	1			416
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....			4	4	2							12
Canadian, French.....		9	24	18	9	4	2	4			1	71
Canadian, Other.....		5	13	4	5							27
Danish.....		2	1	1	1							5
Dutch.....				1								1
English.....		11	19	8								38
Finnish.....		1	9	8	10							28
French.....			1	1								2
German.....		3	2	1								6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1								1
Hebrew, Russian.....		16	13	15	12	4		1				61
Hebrew, Other.....												1
Irish.....		32	79	40	14	5						170
Italian, North.....		1	3	6	1		1					12
Italian, South.....		1	4	14	4	5	1	1				30
Lithuanian.....		4	6	10	5	3	1					29
Norwegian.....		3	1	1	1							6
Polish.....		1		7	10	2	1					21
Russian.....		2	3	2				1				8
Scotch.....		4	3	3								10
Swedish.....		26	47	40	10	1						124
Syrian.....			4	2	2		2					10
Welsh.....							2	1				3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2									2
Total foreign-born.....		123	239	186	86	24	10	8			1	677
Grand total.....		211	406	291	126	34	12	11	1		1	1,093

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....	1	104	165	74	19	11	2	2					378
Negro.....			7	9	2	1	1	1					21
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>					<b>399</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Armenian.....			6	5	2	1		1	2				17
Canadian, French.....		11	18	13	8			1	1				52
Canadian, Other.....		2	9	2	2				1				15
Danish.....		2	2										4
Dutch.....				1									1
English.....		8	16	9	7								40
Finnish.....		1	9	13	2		1						26
French.....		1				1							2
German.....		3	3	4	1								11
Hebrew, German.....				1	1								2
Hebrew, Russian.....		12	30	20	4	2	1						69
Hebrew, Other.....			2										2
Irish.....		28	60	36	10	2	2						138
Italian, North.....			1	2	3	1		1					8
Italian, South.....		2	10	9	6	7	2						36
Lithuanian.....		4	4	9	2	2		1					22
Norwegian.....		1	1	1									3
Polish.....			5	9	3	5	2						24
Russian.....			1	2	1		1						5
Scotch.....			3	3	1								4
Swedish.....	1	36	61	37	8	2		2					147
Syrian.....				4				1	1	1			7
Welsh.....			1										1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1									2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>638</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1,037</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	192	331	177	57	21	4	5	1			789
Negro.....			8	11	4	1	1	1				26
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>815</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....		2	10	9	4	1		1	2			29
Canadian, French.....		20	42	31	17	4	2	5	1		1	123
Canadian, Other.....		7	22	6	7				1			42
Danish.....		4	3	1	1							9
Dutch.....			1	1								2
English.....		19	35	17	7							78
Finnish.....		2	18	21	12		1					54
French.....		1	1	1		1						4
German.....		6	5	5	1							17
Hebrew, German.....				1	1							2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1								1
Hebrew, Russian.....		28	43	35	16	6	1	1				130
Hebrew, Other.....			2									2
Irish.....		60	139	76	24	7	2					308
Italian, North.....		1	4	8	4	1	1	1				20
Italian, South.....		3	14	23	10	12	3	1				66
Lithuanian.....		8	10	19	7	5	1	1				51
Norwegian.....		4	2	2	1							9
Polish.....		1	5	16	13	7	3					45
Russian.....		2	4	4	1		1	1				13
Scotch.....		4	6	4								14
Swedish.....	1	62	108	77	18	3		2				271
Syrian.....		4	4	6	2		2	1	1	1		17
Welsh.....			1				2	1				4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			3	1								4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,315</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,130</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	3	82	148	85	50	24	7	2	1			402
Negro.....	1		2	3	2	1	1					10
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>412</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....			2	1	1		1	1				6
Canadian, French.....		6	15	15	8	2	9	3	3			61
Canadian, Other.....		7	15	10	3	1						36
Danish.....		2	2									4
Dutch.....			1									1
English.....		5	7	10	5		2					29
Finnish.....			6	5	1				1			13
French.....				1		1						2
German.....		1	4		2	1	1					9
Hebrew, German.....				1								1
Hebrew, Polish.....			1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....		17	22	9	9	3	3	3				66
Hebrew, Other.....			2									2
Irish.....		19	57	38	13	5	3	1				136
Italian, North.....				4	1	3	1					9
Italian, South.....			3	2	1	4	1					11
Lithuanian.....		2	2	3	3							10
Norwegian.....			3	3								6
Polish.....			5	5	7	4		1				22
Russian.....			3		3							6
Scotch.....		2	4	5	2							13
Slovak.....			1									1
Swedish.....	1	25	68	35	9	4	2					144
Syrian.....			1	3	1	1	1		1			8
Turkish.....		1	1			1						3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1		1								2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>			<b>602</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>			<b>1,014</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	2	84	161	73	33	15	6	3	1			378
Negro.....		1	2	1	2	1		1				8
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>386</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....		1	1	5	6	1	1					15
Canadian, French.....		5	8	13	7	6	4	9				52
Canadian, Other.....		11	13	6	2	1						33
Danish.....		2	2									4
English.....		5	21	10	1							37
Finnish.....		3	4	2	7	3	2					21
French.....			1									1
German.....			4	1								5
Hebrew, German.....				1								1
Hebrew, Polish.....							1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1								1
Hebrew, Russian.....		13	21	11	4	2	3	1				55
Hebrew, Other.....			1									1
Irish.....	2	30	64	39	16	3	2	3				159
Italian, North.....		1	1	7	1	2		1			1	14
Italian, South.....		1	2	6	4	2	2					17
Lithuanian.....			6	2	2	2		1				13
Norwegian.....		2										2
Polish.....		1	3	5	2	1		3				15
Russian.....		1	1	1		1						4
Scotch.....		2	4	3	1							10
Swedish.....		25	68	40	9	4	1					147
Syrian.....				2	2	1						5
Turkish.....			1	1								2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>615</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1,001</b>



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	5	166	309	158	83	39	13	5	2	.....	.....	780
Negro.....	2	4	4	4	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	18
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	.....	.....	<b>798</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Armenian.....	.....	3	2	6	6	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	21
Canadian, French.....	.....	11	23	28	15	8	13	12	3	.....	.....	113
Canadian, Other.....	.....	18	28	16	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
Danish.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Dutch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	10	28	20	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Finnish.....	.....	3	10	7	8	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	34
French.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German.....	.....	1	8	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, German.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	30	43	20	13	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....	121
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish.....	2	49	121	77	29	8	5	4	.....	.....	.....	295
Italian, North.....	.....	1	1	11	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	23
Italian, South.....	.....	1	5	8	5	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Lithuanian.....	.....	2	8	5	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Norwegian.....	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Polish.....	.....	1	8	10	9	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	37
Russian.....	.....	1	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch.....	.....	4	8	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Slovak.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	50	136	75	18	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	291
Syrian.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Turkish.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5</b>	.....	<b>1</b>	<b>1,217</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	.....	<b>1</b>	<b>2,015</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

**TABLE 3.**—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

**FOURTH GRADE.**

**BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	4	68	129	90	48	29	12	4		384
Negro.....			2	1	3	3				9
Total native-born.....	4	68	131	91	51	32	12	4		393
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....		1	1	2	3	1				8
Canadian, French.....		5	5	6	14	16	10	10		66
Canadian, Other.....	2	4	6	9	5	2				28
Danish.....		1	3	1	2					7
Dutch.....			1	1						2
English.....		11	11	14	4	1				41
Finnish.....		2	6	5	2	2	1			18
German.....	1	2		1		1				5
Hebrew, Polish.....			1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	14	22	17	8	4	4			72
Hebrew, Other.....				1						1
Irish.....	4	28	44	41	14	13	4	2		150
Italian, North.....		1	1	3	3	3		1		12
Italian, South.....		1	2	2		2				7
Lithuanian.....		2	2	2	2					8
Norwegian.....			1	1						2
Polish.....		1		2	6	5	1			15
Russian.....		1		1		1	1			4
Scotch.....		3	4	5	1	2				15
Spanish-American.....				1						1
Swedish.....	2	25	55	49	12	10				153
Syrian.....			1	1		2	1	2	1	8
Turkish.....			1						1	2
Welsh.....				1	1					2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	1		1				4
Total foreign-born.....	12	103	168	167	77	66	22	15	2	632
Grand total.....	16	171	299	258	128	98	34	19	2	1,025

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	4	80	133	69	39	18	8			351
Negro.....		2	5		2	5	2	2		18
Total native-born.....	4	82	138	69	41	23	10	2		369
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....		2	3	4	1	2				12
Canadian, French.....		1	8	9	8	8	3	2		39
Canadian, Other.....		3	11	5	1					20
Danish.....	1	3	1		1					6
Dutch.....		1								1
English.....	1	7	17	6	4	4				39
Finnish.....	1		2	3	5					11
German.....			4	2		1				7
Hebrew, German.....			1							1
Hebrew, Polish.....							1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	9	19	21	9	6		1		66
Hebrew, Other.....		1		1						2
Irish.....	1	25	45	32	22	8				133
Italian, North.....		1	1	2	3	4	3			14
Italian, South.....		1	1	3	2	2	4			13
Lithuanian.....		1	1	3	1	2	2			10
Norwegian.....			2							2
Polish.....		1	2	2	1	1	1			8
Scotch.....	1	2	6	1	2		1			13
Slovak.....			1							1
Spanish-American.....					1					1
Swedish.....	5	24	58	23	11	7	1			129
Syrian.....					2		2	1		5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1		1			1			3
Total foreign-born.....	11	83	183	118	74	45	19	4		537
Grand total.....	15	165	321	187	115	68	29	6		906

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	8	148	262	159	87	47	20	4		735
Negro.....		2	7	1	5	8	2	2		27
Total native-born.....	8	150	269	160	92	55	22	6		762
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....		3	4	6	4	3				20
Canadian, French.....		6	13	15	22	24	13	12		105
Canadian, Other.....	2	7	17	14	6	2				48
Danish.....	1	4	4	1	3					13
Dutch.....		1	1	1						3
English.....	1	18	28	20	8	5				80
Finnish.....	1	2	8	8	7	2	1			29
German.....	1	2	4	3		2				12
Hebrew, German.....			1							1
Hebrew, Polish.....			1				1			2
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	23	41	38	17	10	4	1		138
Hebrew, Other.....		1		2						3
Irish.....	5	53	89	73	36	21	4	2		283
Italian, North.....		2	2	5	6	7	3	1		26
Italian, South.....		2	3	5	2	4	4			20
Lithuanian.....		3	3	5	3	2	2			18
Norwegian.....			3	1						4
Polish.....		2	2	4	7	6	2			23
Russian.....		1		1		1	1			4
Scotch.....	1	5	10	6	3	2	1			28
Slovak.....			1							1
Spanish-American.....				1	1					2
Swedish.....	7	49	113	72	23	17	1			282
Syrian.....			1	1	2	2	3	3	1	13
Turkish.....			1						1	2
Welsh.....				1	1					2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	1	2		1	1			7
Total foreign-born.....	23	186	351	285	151	111	41	19	2	1,169
Grand total.....	31	336	620	445	243	166	63	25	2	1,931

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	63	118	93	51	33	5	1		366
Negro.....			1		3	3		1		8
Total native-born.....	2	63	119	93	54	36	5	2		374
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....		1	4	1	1		2	1		10
Canadian, French.....	1	2	11	6	10	18	13			61
Canadian, Other.....		6	5	6	11	2				30
Danish.....		1	1	1						3
English.....	1	9	12	10	7	6				45
Finnish.....			1	5	5					11
French.....		1				2				3
German.....		1	5	1		2				9
Hebrew, German.....						1				1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1				1				2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1								1
Hebrew, Russian.....		14	18	16	9	5	7			69
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1					2
Irish.....		21	32	44	30	11	5			143
Italian, North.....		1	1	3						5
Italian, South.....		2	1	5						8
Lithuanian.....			1	4	4	1				10
Norwegian.....		1		1	4	1				7
Polish.....	1	1	5	3	3	2	2			17
Russian.....			1	1	1					3
Scotch.....	1	3	6	3	1					14
Swedish.....	1	18	42	35	27	7	3			133
Syrian.....			1	1	1	2				5
Welsh.....			1							1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	1			1			4
Total foreign-born.....	5	86	149	147	115	61	33	1		597
Grand total.....	7	149	268	240	169	97	38	3		971

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.	
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		16.
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	8	77	123	80	51	23	13			375
Negro.....			3	3	2	2	3			13
Total native-born.....	8	77	126	83	53	25	16			388
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....		2	4	1			1			8
Canadian, French.....		3	10	8	11	11	5			48
Canadian, Other.....		2	5	8	3	3				21
Danish.....		1	2	1						4
Dutch.....					1					1
English.....	1	10	18	8	4	3	1			45
Finnish.....			4	4	1					9
French.....			1	1						2
German.....			4		1	1				6
Hebrew, German.....	1			2						3
Hebrew, Polish.....			1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	9	17	15	11	8	2	1	1	66
Hebrew, Other.....		1								1
Irish.....	1	19	55	31	11	9	2			128
Italian, North.....		1		1						2
Italian, South.....		1		3		2	1			7
Lithuanian.....		1	3	1	2					7
Polish.....	1	1	2	1	1					6
Russian.....					1					1
Scotch.....		5	5	1		1				12
Slovak.....					1					1
Swedish.....	1	39	62	37	16	6	1	1		163
Syrian.....		1	1		2	1	1			6
Turkish.....							1			1
Welsh.....		1	1							2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					2					2
Total foreign-born.....	7	97	195	123	68	45	15	2	1	553
Grand total.....	15	174	321	206	121	70	31	2	1	941

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	10	140	241	173	102	56	18	1		741
Negro.....			4	3	5	5	3	1		21
Total native-born.....	10	140	245	176	107	61	21	2		762
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....		3	8	2	1		3	1		18
Canadian, French.....	1	5	21	14	21	29	18			109
Canadian, Other.....		8	10	14	14	5				51
Danish.....		2	3	2						7
Dutch.....					1					1
English.....	2	19	30	18	11	9	1			90
Finnish.....			5	9	6					20
French.....		1	1	1		2				5
German.....		1	9	1	1	3				15
Hebrew, German.....	1			2		1				4
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1			1				3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1								1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	23	35	31	20	13	9	1	1	135
Hebrew, Other.....		2			1					3
Irish.....	1	40	87	75	41	20	7			271
Italian, North.....		2	1	4						7
Italian, South.....		3	1	8		2	1			15
Lithuanian.....		1	4	5	6	1				17
Norwegian.....		1		1	4	1				7
Polish.....	2	2	7	4	4	2	2			23
Russian.....			1	1	2					4
Scotch.....	1	8	11	4	1	1				26
Slovak.....					1					1
Swedish.....	2	57	104	72	43	13	4	1		296
Syrian.....		1	2	1	3	3	1			11
Turkish.....							1			1
Welsh.....		1	2							3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	1	2		1			6
Total foreign-born.....	12	183	344	270	183	106	48	3	1	1,150
Grand total.....	22	323	589	446	290	167	69	5	1	1,912

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		9	48	96	86	58	19	2	1	319
Negro.....				1	2	1	1	1		6
Total native-born.....		9	48	97	88	59	20	3	1	325
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....					1	2	3			6
Canadian, French.....			2	9	12	17	7	4	1	52
Canadian, Other.....			6	3	8	3	1			21
Danish.....			1	1						2
Dutch.....				4						4
English.....		1	4	3	8	6	1	1		24
Finnish.....			3	2	1	4	1			11
French.....						1	1			2
German.....			1	2	3	1				7
Hebrew, German.....		1		1						2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	9	15	11	6	3			45
Hebrew, Other.....			1							1
Irish.....		2	15	36	45	23	7	2		130
Italian, North.....			2	4	6	1	1	2		16
Italian, South.....			1		3	4	1			9
Lithuanian.....				2	1		1			4
Norwegian.....			2	1	3					6
Polish.....					1	4	2		1	8
Russian.....						1				1
Syrian.....				2		1	3			6
Scotch.....			4	3	3	1	1			12
Spanish-American.....			1							1
Swedish.....		1	21	43	47	19	7	1		139
Turkish.....						1				1
Welsh.....						1				1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				2						2
Total.....		6	73	132	153	96	40	10	2	512
Grand total.....		15	121	229	241	155	60	13	3	837

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		8	66	116	73	49	15	4		331
Negro.....				2	5	3				10
Total native-born.....		8	66	118	78	52	15	4		341
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....				1	1	3				5
Canadian, French.....		1	2	5	6	10	7	2		33
Canadian, Other.....			2	9	10	4	2			27
Danish.....				1	1	1	1			4
English.....			7	7	4	6	4			28
Finnish.....				2	1	1	1			5
French.....			1		2					3
German.....			5	2	3		1			11
Hebrew, German.....				2			1			3
Hebrew, Polish.....				1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	10	15	9	6	3			44
Hebrew, Other.....					2					2
Irish.....		3	30	32	37	19	7	3		131
Italian, North.....			1	3	4	2				10
Italian, South.....				1	2	1		1		5
Lithuanian.....	1		2	3	1	2				9
Norwegian.....			1	2						3
Polish.....			2	1	2	2				7
Russian.....				2						2
Syrian.....							1			1
Scotch.....			2	4	4	1				11
Swedish.....		4	23	43	37	18		1		126
Turkish.....						1				1
Welsh.....					1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1					1
Total foreign-born.....	1	9	88	136	128	77	28	7		474
Grand total.....	1	17	154	254	206	129	43	11		815

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		17	114	212	159	107	34	6	1	650
Negro.....				3	7	4	1	1		16
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>666</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....				1	2	5	3			11
Canadian, French.....		1	4	14	18	27	14	6	1	85
Canadian, Other.....			8	12	18	7	3			48
Danish.....			1	2	1	1	1			6
Dutch.....				4						4
English.....		1	11	10	12	12	5	1		52
Finnish.....			3	4	2	5	2			16
French.....			1		2	1	1			5
German.....			6	4	6	1	1			18
Hebrew, German.....		1		3			1			5
Hebrew, Polish.....				1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	19	30	20	12	6		89
Hebrew, Other.....			1		2					3
Irish.....		5	45	68	82	42	14	5		261
Italian, North.....			3	7	10	3	1	2		26
Italian, South.....			1	1	5	5	1	1		14
Lithuanian.....		1		2	5	2	2	1		13
Norwegian.....			3	3	3					9
Polish.....				2	1	3	6	2	1	15
Russian.....				2		1				3
Syrian.....				2		1	4			7
Scotch.....			6	7	7	2	1			23
Spanish-American.....			1							1
Swedish.....		5	44	86	84	37	7	2		265
Turkish.....						2				2
Welsh.....					1	1				2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1					1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>986</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,652</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		11	57	100	94	48	19	1	1	331
Negro.....		1	1				2			4
Total native-born.....		12	58	100	94	48	21	1	1	335
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....						1	2			3
Canadian, French.....			3	11	14	13	1	1		43
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	8	7	7				25
Danish.....				1	1	1				3
English.....			5	8	11	7	1			32
Finnish.....			2	2	3	1				8
German.....			1	1	2					4
Hebrew, German.....				1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1					2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	14	18	8	1				44
Irish.....		5	19	34	31	23	3			115
Italian, North.....				1	3					4
Italian, South.....			2	1	2	1				6
Lithuanian.....				3	2					5
Norwegian.....			1		1					2
Polish.....				1	3					4
Scotch.....		1	3	1	4	2	2			13
Swedish.....		4	31	43	33	8				119
Syrian.....			1	1	1					3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1		2					3
Total foreign-born.....	1	13	86	135	129	65	9	1		439
Grand total.....	1	25	144	235	223	113	30	2	1	774

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		10	76	112	63	30	7		1	299
Negro.....				1	1					2
Total native-born.....		10	76	113	64	30	7		1	301
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....			1		1	1		1		4
Canadian, French.....		1		7	14	7	3	1		33
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	6	4	4	2			19
Danish.....		2	2	1	1					6
English.....			10	11	8	1	1			31
Finnish.....		2		1	1					4
French.....					1	1				2
German.....			3	2	2	1				8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1								1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	20	9	3	2	1			36
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1					2
Irish.....		2	23	40	34	9	1	1		110
Italian, North.....				2	1					3
Italian, South.....				4	2	1				7
Lithuanian.....			1		1					2
Norwegian.....				3	1	1				5
Polish.....				3	1					4
Scotch.....			1		6	3				10
Swedish.....		5	35	29	26	7	1			103
Syrian.....					2					2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1			1	1	1			4
Total foreign-born.....		16	98	119	111	39	10	3		396
Grand total.....		26	174	232	175	69	17	3	1	697

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		21	133	212	157	78	26	1	2	630
Negro.....		1	1	1	1		2			6
Total native-born.....		22	134	213	158	78	28	1	2	636
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....			1		1	2	2	1		7
Canadian, French.....		1	3	18	28	20	4	2		76
Canadian, Other.....		2	4	14	11	11	2			44
Danish.....		2	2	2	2	1				9
English.....			15	19	19	8	2			63
Finnish.....		2	2	3	4	1				12
French.....					1	1				2
German.....			4	3	4	1				12
Hebrew, German.....				1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	1		1					3
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3	34	27	11	3	1			80
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1					2
Irish.....		7	42	74	65	32	4	1		225
Italian, North.....				3	4					7
Italian, South.....			2	5	4	2				13
Lithuanian.....			1	3	3					7
Norwegian.....			1	3	2	1				7
Polish.....				4	4					8
Scotch.....		1	4	1	10	5	2			23
Swedish.....		9	66	72	59	15	1			222
Syrian.....			1	1	3					5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1		3	1	1			7
Total foreign-born.....	1	29	184	254	240	104	19	4		835
Grand total.....	1	51	318	467	398	182	47	5	2	1,471

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	15	64	96	67	27	6			277
Negro.....		1			4	1				6
Total native-born.....	2	16	64	96	71	28	6			283
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....				2		1	1			4
Canadian, French.....			2	5	13	5	3			28
Canadian, Other.....			9	5	6	1	1	1		23
Danish.....			2		3					5
English.....		3	6	9	6	2				26
Finnish.....			2	2	3					7
German.....				2	2	1				5
Hebrew, German.....					1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	8	12	4	2				28
Hebrew, Other.....				1						1
Irish.....		4	22	26	14	17	1			84
Italian, North.....			1							1
Italian, South.....				2	2					4
Lithuanian.....			1							1
Norwegian.....				1	3	1				5
Polish.....			1							1
Russian.....			1							1
Scotch.....			1	5	2	1	1			10
Slovak.....			1		1					2
Swedish.....		3	38	34	19	8	1			103
Syrian.....						1				1
Turkish.....					1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1	2				1	4
Total foreign-born.....		12	96	108	81	40	8	1	1	347
Grand total.....	2	28	160	204	152	68	14	1	1	630

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		9	84	77	79	24	5	1		279
Negro.....		1			2	2	1			6
Total native-born.....		10	84	77	81	26	6	1		285
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....			1							1
Canadian, French.....			2	2	3	2	1			10
Canadian, Other.....			1	6	5	1				13
Danish.....			1	2	1					4
English.....		3	13	14	3	2				35
Finnish.....					1					1
French.....					1					1
German.....			2	3						5
Hebrew, German.....			1	3						4
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	11	11	6					30
Hebrew, Other.....					1					1
Irish.....		3	17	22	28	4	1			75
Italian, North.....		1		1	2	1				5
Italian, South.....				1	1					2
Lithuanian.....		1		1						2
Norwegian.....			1		1					2
Russian.....			1	1						2
Scotch.....			3	5		3				11
Swedish.....		3	30	46	23	2				104
Welsh.....			1		2					3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1		1					2
Total foreign-born.....		13	86	118	79	15	2			313
Grand total.....		23	170	195	160	41	8	1		598

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	24	148	173	146	51	11	1		556
Negro.....		2			6	3	1			12
Total native-born.....	2	26	148	173	152	54	12	1		568
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....			1	2		1	1			5
Canadian, French.....			4	7	16	7	4			38
Canadian, Other.....			10	11	11	2	1	1		36
Danish.....			3	2	4					9
English.....		6	19	23	9	4				61
Finnish.....			2	2	4					8
French.....					1					1
German.....			2	5	2	1				10
Hebrew, German.....			1	4						5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	19	23	10	2				58
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1					2
Irish.....		7	39	48	42	21	2			159
Italian, North.....		1	1	1	2	1				6
Italian, South.....				3	3					6
Lithuanian.....		1	1	1						3
Norwegian.....			1	1	4	1				7
Polish.....			1							1
Russian.....			2	1						3
Scotch.....			4	10	2	4	1			21
Slovak.....			1		1					2
Swedish.....		6	68	80	42	10	1			207
Syrian.....						1				1
Turkish.....					1					1
Welsh.....			1		2					3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1	3				1	6
Total foreign-born.....		25	182	226	160	55	10	1	1	660
Grand total.....	2	51	330	399	312	109	22	2	1	1,228

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

NINTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	2	19	56	88	42	15	5		227
Negro.....					2	1			3
Total native-born.....	2	19	56	88	44	16	5		230
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....			1		1				2
Canadian, French.....			1	8	5	5	1		20
Canadian, Other.....			3	11	2	1			17
Danish.....			1	1					2
Dutch.....				1					1
English.....		2	5	11	4	1	1		24
Finnish.....			1	2	1				4
French.....					1				1
German.....		1	2	2		1			6
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	7	6	2				18
Irish.....		5	20	25	11	4	1		66
Italian, South.....			1	1					2
Luthuanian.....			2	1					3
Norwegian.....				1					1
Scotch.....		1		1	2				4
Swedish.....			3	23	10	2			68
Syrian.....				1					1
Turkish.....						1		1	2
Welsh.....				1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2		3				5
Total foreign-born.....		15	70	102	42	15	3	1	248
Grand total.....	2	34	126	190	86	31	8	1	478

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## NINTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	2	17	67	84	48	14			232
Negro.....				4	1	2			7
Total native-born.....	2	17	67	88	49	16			239
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....				2					2
Canadian, French.....			4	3	8	2	1		18
Canadian, Other.....			6	4	5	1	1		17
Danish.....			2			1			3
English.....		2	12	7	3	1	1		26
Finnish.....				1					1
German.....		3	2	2					7
Hebrew, German.....			2	1					3
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	6	7	4				19
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1					2
Irish.....		3	20	29	16	1	1		70
Italian, North.....				2	1				3
Italian, South.....			1						1
Lithuanian.....			1	1					2
Norwegian.....				1	1				2
Polish.....			1						1
Russian.....			1						1
Scotch.....		1	1						2
Spanish-American.....				1					1
Swedish.....		5	23	24	8	2			62
Welsh.....				1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1				1	2
Total foreign-born.....		16	83	88	46	8	4	1	246
Grand total.....	2	33	150	176	95	24	4	1	485

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

NINTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	4	36	123	172	90	29	5		459
Negro.....				4	3	3			10
Total native-born.....	4	36	123	176	93	32	5		469
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....			1	2	1				4
Canadian, French.....			5	11	13	7	2		38
Canadian, Other.....			9	15	7	2	1		34
Danish.....			3	1		1			5
Dutch.....				1					1
English.....		4	17	18	7	2	2		50
Finnish.....			1	3	1				5
French.....					1				1
German.....		4	4	4		1			13
Hebrew, German.....			2	1					3
Hebrew, Russian.....			5	13	13	6			37
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1					2
Irish.....		8	40	54	27	5	2		136
Italian, North.....				2	1				3
Italian, South.....			2	1					3
Lithuanian.....			3	2					5
Norwegian.....				2	1				3
Polish.....			1						1
Russian.....			1						1
Scotch.....		2	1	1	2				6
Spanish-American.....				1					1
Swedish.....		8	46	54	18	4			130
Syrian.....			1						1
Turkish.....						1		1	2
Welsh.....				2					2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2	1	3			1	7
Total foreign-born.....		31	153	190	88	23	7	2	494
Grand total.....	4	67	276	366	181	55	12	2	963

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not known.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	14	41	52	35	12	7	.....	162
Negro.....					1			.....	1
Total native-born.....	1	14	41	52	36	12	7	.....	163
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....			2			1	1	.....	4
Canadian, French.....			2	3	4		1	.....	10
Canadian, Other.....		1	3	2	2	1		.....	9
Danish.....			1					.....	1
English.....			1	5	2		1	.....	9
French.....				1				.....	1
German.....			1	1	1			.....	3
Hebrew, German.....		1						.....	1
Hebrew, Polish.....							1	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3	8	3		2	1	1	19
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1				.....	2
Irish.....		3	17	19	6	9	2	.....	56
Italian, North.....				1				.....	1
Italian, South.....							1	.....	1
Norwegian.....		1						.....	1
Scotch.....			1	1	1			.....	3
Slovak.....								.....	
Spanish-American.....		4	6	2	3	1		.....	16
Swedish.....		1	6	4	3			.....	14
Total foreign-born.....	1	14	49	43	22	14	8	1	152
Grand total.....	2	28	90	95	58	26	15	1	315

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	14	60	68	40	15	1		199
Negro.....				1					1
Indian.....				1					1
Total native-born.....	1	14	60	69	41	15	1		201
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....			1						1
Canadian, French.....			1	6	1				8
Canadian, Other.....			2	6		4			12
Danish.....			1						1
English.....		1	4	4	2				11
Finnish.....				1					1
German.....		1		1	1				3
Hebrew, German.....					1				1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	3	1					5
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	4	8	5	1				19
Hebrew, Other.....		2	5	2	4	1			14
Irish.....			8	11	5	1			25
Italian, North.....		1			1				2
Lithuanian.....				1					1
Scotch.....			2	2	1				5
Slovak.....			9	7	3				19
Swedish.....			3	6	1				10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1							1
Total foreign-born.....	1	11	47	53	21	6			139
Grand total.....	2	25	107	122	62	21	1		340

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	2	28	101	120	75	27	8		361
Negro.....					2				2
Indian.....				1					1
Total native-born.....	2	28	101	121	77	27	8		364
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....			3			1	1		5
Canadian, French.....			3	9	5		1		18
Canadian, Other.....		1	5	8	2	5			21
Danish.....			2						2
English.....		1	5	9	4		1		20
Finnish.....				1					1
French.....				1					1
German.....		1	1	2	2				6
Hebrew, German.....		1			1				2
Hebrew, Polish.....							1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	3	1					5
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	7	16	8	1	2	1	1	38
Hebrew, Other.....		2	6	3	4	1			16
Irish.....		3	25	30	11	10	2		81
Italian, North.....		1		1	1				3
Italian, South.....							1		1
Lithuanian.....				1					1
Norwegian.....		1							1
Scotch.....			3	3	2				8
Slovak.....			9	7	3				19
Spanish-American.....		4	6	2	3	1			16
Swedish.....		1	9	10	4				24
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1							1
Total foreign-born.....	2	25	96	96	43	20	8	1	291
Grand total.....	4	53	197	217	120	47	16	1	655

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	4	16	34	45	20	6	6		131
Negro.....			1						1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>132</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....				1	1			1	3
Canadian, French.....		2	1	4	2	1	1		11
Canadian, Other.....			2	1		1			4
English.....		1	2	3	5			1	12
German.....						1			1
Hebrew, Polish.....				1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....			4	3	1		1		9
Irish.....		3	9	9	7	3			31
Norwegian.....		1	1						2
Polish.....				1					1
Scotch.....			1	1	1	1		1	6
Swedish.....		1	7	7	1			1	17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2						2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>232</b>

GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	21	76	68	34	13	2		215
Negro.....				1					1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>216</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....			1						1
Canadian, French.....		1	1	2	1				5
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	3	5	1			12
Dutch.....			1						1
English.....			3	3	1				7
German.....			2		1				3
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	1					4
Irish.....		3	11	9	5				28
Italian, North.....			1						1
Norwegian.....				1					1
Scotch.....		1	1	2		1			5
Swedish.....		2	8	8	2	1			21
Turkish.....				2					2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>91</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>307</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	5	37	110	113	54	19	8	.....	346
Negro.....			1	1				.....	2
Total native-born.....	5	37	111	114	54	19	8	.....	348
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....			1	1	1			1	4
Canadian, French.....		3	2	6	3	1	1	.....	16
Canadian, Other.....		1	4	4	5	2		.....	16
Dutch.....			1					.....	1
English.....		1	5	6	6			1	19
German.....			2		1	1		.....	4
Hebrew, Polish.....				1				.....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			7	4	1		1	.....	13
Irish.....		6	20	18	12	3		.....	59
Italian, North.....			1					.....	1
Norwegian.....		1	1	1				.....	3
Polish.....				1				.....	1
Scotch.....		1	3	3	1	2		1	11
Swedish.....		3	15	15	3	1		1	38
Turkish.....				2				.....	2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2					.....	2
Total foreign-born.....		16	64	62	33	10	2	4	191
Grand total.....	5	53	175	176	87	29	10	4	539

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

## THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born, White</b> .....	1	1	15	22	35	14	5	1	94
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian, French.....		1			3	1			5
Canadian, Other.....			1	1	1				3
Dutch.....								1	1
English.....		1		2	1		1		5
Finnish.....					1				1
Hebrew, German.....				1					1
Hebrew, Polish.....					2				2
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	2	3			1	7
Irish.....			5	5	3		2		15
Lithuanian.....					1				1
Norwegian.....					2				2
Scotch.....				1	1				2
Swedish.....			4	6	6				16
Total foreign-born.....		2	11	18	24	1	3	2	61
Grand total.....	1	3	26	40	59	15	8	3	155



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....		1	17	36	30	16	3		103
Negro.....							1		1
Total native-born.....		1	17	36	30	16	4		104
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian, French.....					1				1
Canadian, Other.....				1	2	1	1		5
Danish.....			1						1
English.....				1	2				3
Finnish.....					1				1
German.....				3					3
Hebrew, Polish.....				2					2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		2	1	2			6
Irish.....				5	3	4			12
Polish.....					1				1
Scotch.....					1				1
Swedish.....				2	6				8
Turkish.....				1					1
Total foreign-born.....		1	1	17	18	7	1		45
Grand total.....		2	18	53	48	23	5		149

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	2	32	58	65	30	8	1	197
Negro.....							1		1
Total native-born.....	1	2	32	58	65	30	9	1	198
<b>Foreign-born</b>									
Canadian, French.....		1			4	1			6
Canadian, Other.....			1	2	3	1	1		8
Danish.....			1						1
Dutch.....								1	1
English.....		1		3	3		1		8
Finnish.....					2				2
German.....				3					3
Hebrew, German.....				1					1
Hebrew, Polish.....				2	2				4
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1	4	4	2		1	13
Irish.....			5	10	6	4	2		27
Lithuanian.....					1				1
Norwegian.....					2				2
Polish.....					1				1
Scotch.....				1	2				3
Swedish.....			4	8	12				24
Turkish.....				1					1
Total foreign-born.....		3	12	35	42	8	4	2	106
Grand total.....	1	5	44	93	107	38	13	3	304

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....		14	26	25	14	3	82
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....		1				1	2
Canadian, French.....		1	1		1		3
Canadian, Other.....		1	1	1			3
Danish.....		1		1			2
English.....			1	1		1	3
German.....		1	1	2	1	1	6
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2	1			4
Irish.....			4	3	1		8
Scotch.....			2	1			3
Swedish.....	1		3	2	1	1	8
Total.....	1	6	15	12	4	4	42
Grand total.....	1	20	41	37	18	7	124

## GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	16	39	29	5		91
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....			1	1		1	3
Canadian, Other.....		1		3			4
Dutch.....		1					1
English.....		1	5	2	1		9
German.....		1	3				4
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	4	3			9
Irish.....		5	9	7		1	22
Italian, North.....	1						1
Lithuanian.....				1			1
Norwegian.....			1				1
Scotch.....			2				2
Swedish.....			4	5			9
Turkish.....			1				1
Total.....	1	11	30	22	1	2	67
Grand total.....	3	27	69	51	6	2	158

## TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	30	65	54	19	3	173
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....		1				1	2
Canadian, French.....		1	2	1	1	1	6
Canadian, Other.....		2	1	4			7
Danish.....		1		1			2
Dutch.....		1					1
English.....		1	6	3	1	1	12
German.....		2	4	2	1	1	10
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	6	4			13
Irish.....		5	13	10	1	1	30
Italian, North.....	1						1
Lithuanian.....				1			1
Norwegian.....			1				1
Scotch.....			4	1			5
Swedish.....	1		7	7	1	1	17
Turkish.....			1				1
Total.....	2	17	45	34	5	6	109
Grand total.....	4	47	110	88	24	9	282

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

UNGRADED SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																			Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.					
Native-born, White.....	2				1	1		2												6
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian.....						1					1	2							3	7
Canadian, French.....	1				1															2
Canadian, Other.....			1																	1
English.....	1		1	1	1															4
German.....							1													1
Hebrew, Russian.....				2	1		1	1												5
Irish.....			1								1									2
Italian, North.....			1																	1
Italian, South.....					1	1					2		1							5
Lithuanian.....					1				1	1										3
Polish.....			1		1			2	1											5
Swedish.....		1	1	1	1															4
Syrian.....								1			3									4
Turkish.....														1	2	5				8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....								1	1											2
Total.....	2	1	6	4	7	2	6	4	7	1	3		1	2	8					54
Grand total.....	2	3	6	4	8	3	6	6	7	1	3		1	2	8					60

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	2	3	5	1	1	1													14
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian.....				1	1					1	1									4
Canadian, French.....		1		1																2
Canadian, Other.....		1	1																	2
English.....		1																		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1	3					1	1									7
Italian, North.....						1														1
Italian, South.....			1		1				2	1										5
Lithuanian.....			1	1	3	2	2	1												10
Polish.....			1				1													2
Spanish-American.....		1	1			1														3
Swedish.....					1				1											2
Total.....		4	6	4	9	4	3	4	3	2										39
Grand total.....	1	6	9	9	10	5	4	4	3	2										53

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## UNGRADED SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																			Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.					
Native-born, White.....	1	4	3	5	2	2	1	2												20
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian.....				1	1	1				1	2	2							3	11
Canadian, French.....	1	1		1	1															4
Canadian, Other.....			2																	3
English.....	1	1	1	1	1															5
German.....							1													1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	3	4		1	1	1	1										12
Irish.....			1								1									2
Italian, North.....			1			1														2
Italian, South.....			1		2	1		2	3		1									10
Lithuanian.....			1	1	4	2		2	2	1										13
Polish.....			2		1			3	1											7
Spanish-American.....		1	1			1														3
Swedish.....		1	1	1	2				1											6
Syrian.....									3											4
Turkish.....														1	2	5				8
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....								1	1											2
Total.....	2	5	12	8	16	6	9	8	10	3	3			1	2	8				93
Grand total.....	3	9	15	13	18	8	10	10	10	3	3			1	2	8				113

<sup>a</sup>"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

## SPECIAL SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																			Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.					
Native-born:																				
White.....						2		2	4	3	1			1						13
Negro.....							1			1										2
Total native-born.....						2	1	2	4	4	1			1						15
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian.....							1								1	1				3
Canadian, French.....			1				1	1		1	2									6
Danish.....						1														2
English.....									1											1
Finnish.....			1		2	2														5
French.....									1											1
German.....	1				1															2
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	4	2	3	1	3	1	2										17
Irish.....						1	1		1	1				1	1					6
Lithuanian.....																1				1
Polish.....							1													1
Scotch.....									1	1										2
Swedish.....		1	1	2	5	3	2	2	1	2	1									20
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	4	6	10	10	8	7	5	7	3			1	3	1				67
Grand total.....	1	1	4	6	10	12	9	9	9	11	4			2	3	1				82

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																		Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.				
<b>Native-born:</b>																			
White.....													1	2	4	2	9		
Negro.....									1	1							2		
Total native-born.....									1	1			1	2	4	2	11		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																			
Armenian.....						1				1					1		3		
Canadian, French.....									1								1		
Finnish.....				1	1	1											3		
Hebrew, Roumanian.....										1							1		
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1						11		
Irish.....							1										1		
Italian, North.....														1			1		
Italian, South.....								2		1	1						4		
Polish.....								1									1		
Swedish.....			1	1	2	1			2								7		
Syrian.....										1	1						2		
Total foreign-born.....			1	3	5	7	4	4	3	5	1			1	1		35		
Grand total.....			1	3	5	7	4	5	4	5	1	1	3	5	2		46		

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>							2	1	2	4	3	1	1	3	4	2	22
White.....							2	1	2	4	3	1	1	3	4	2	22
Negro.....																	4
Total native-born.....							2	1	2	4	3	1	1	3	4	2	26
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Armenian.....						1	1				1				2	1	6
Canadian, French.....			1				1	2		1	2						7
Danish.....					1	1											2
English.....										1							1
Finnish.....			1	1	3	3											8
French.....									1								1
German.....	1				1												2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....																	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	5	4	6	2	4	2	3								28
Irish.....						2	1		1	1	1		1	1			7
Italian, North.....													1				1
Italian, South.....							2		1	1							4
Lithuanian.....														1			1
Polish.....							2										2
Scotch.....										1	1						2
Swedish.....		1	2	3	7	4	2	4	1	2	1						27
Syrian.....									1	1							2
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	5	9	15	17	12	11	8	12	4			2	4	1	102
Grand total.....	1	1	5	9	15	19	13	14	13	16	5	1	5	8	3		128

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.
Native-born, White.....	5
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	21
Grand total.....	26

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elemen- tary grade 1.	Special school.	Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	93	61		154
Negro.....		1		1
Total native-born.....	93	62		155
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian, French.....	6	9		15
Canadian, Other.....	6	7		13
English.....	8	11		19
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	19		24
Irish.....	28	21		49
Italian, South.....	16	3		19
Polish.....	8	19		27
Swedish.....	27	18		45
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	41	10	1	52
Total foreign-born.....	145	117	1	263
Grand total.....	238	179	1	418

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	12	218	88	3		321
Negro.....	2	6				8
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>329</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Armenian.....	1	16	2			19
Canadian, French.....	1	39	9		1	50
Canadian, Other.....	1	12	5			18
English.....		22	11		1	34
Finnish.....	3	15	1			19
German.....		9	3			12
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	54	16			74
Irish.....	3	90	32			125
Italian, South.....	6	20	1			27
Lithuanian.....	3	13	4			20
Polish.....		28	1			29
Scotch.....	1	6	4			11
Spanish-American.....	5	94				99
Swedish.....			26	1	1	28
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		30	8			38
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>603</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>932</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.				Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	1	96	166	82	4	2	351
Negro.....		5	1	1			7
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>358</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....		5	4	2			11
Canadian, French.....		21	24	6		1	52
Canadian, Other.....		1	13	7	2		23
English.....	1	9	19	5			34
Finnish.....		7	9			1	17
Hebrew, Russian.....		19	13	17	3	1	53
Irish.....		41	79	19	4		143
Italian, South.....		19	4				23
Lithuanian.....		6	6	2			14
Polish.....		14					14
Swedish.....	1	42	47	25	2	2	119
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		25	21	7	1		54
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>558</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>915</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	22	103	148	68	2		343
Negro.....	2	2	2				6
Total native-born.....	24	105	150	68	2		349
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian, French.....	4	18	15	5	1		43
Canadian, Other.....	2	4	15	4		1	26
English.....	1	8	7	11	1	1	29
Finnish.....	4	8	6	2			20
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	15	22	14		4	60
Irish.....	10	40	57	28		1	136
Italian, South.....	5	14	3	1			23
Lithuanian.....	4	10	2	2			18
Polish.....	3	7	5	1	1	1	18
Scotch.....	2	3	4	3	1		13
Swedish.....		40	68	25	1	3	137
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	12	19	20	7		1	59
Total foreign-born.....	52	186	224	103	5	12	582
Grand total.....	76	291	374	171	7	12	931

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	4	38	85	129	63	9			328
Negro.....		2	3	2					7
Total native-born.....	4	40	88	131	63	9			335
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian, French.....	3	9	15	5	2				34
Canadian, Other.....		5	10	6	6				27
Dutch.....				1					1
English.....			10	11	9	1		1	32
Finnish.....		10	5	6				2	23
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	12	9	22	14	1	1	4	65
Irish.....		14	38	44	21	2			119
Italian, South.....	6	4	2	2	2				16
Lithuanian.....		5	3	2					10
Polish.....		10	5		1				16
Scotch.....			5	4	3				12
Swedish.....	1	10	35	55	18	1		6	126
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	9	7	14	10	10	1		1	52
Total foreign-born.....	21	86	151	168	86	6	1	14	533
Grand total.....	25	126	239	299	149	15	1	14	868

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	10	50	90	118	48	11	2	3	334
Negro.....			2	1	1		1			5
Total native-born.....	2	10	52	91	119	48	12	2	3	339
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian, French.....	1	4	8	6	11	2			1	33
Canadian, Other.....			3	9	5	6	1			24
English.....			5	14	12	4			1	36
Finnish.....			1	5	1	3			2	12
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	9	17	18	9	2		4	63
Irish.....		5	13	41	32	15	5		1	112
Italian, South.....	1	5	1	2	1	1			1	12
Lithuanian.....		3	3	2	1				1	10
Polish.....	1	2	7	2	5				1	18
Scotch.....			2	5	6	4	1			18
Swedish.....		1	9	49	42	21	4		4	130
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		7	15	15	8			1	47
Total foreign-born.....	4	24	68	167	149	73	13		17	515
Grand total.....	6	34	120	258	268	121	25	2	20	854

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	24	48	93	96	57	15	2	1	338
Negro.....		1	3		1	1	1		1	8
Total native-born.....	2	25	51	93	97	58	16	2	2	346
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian, French.....	2	2	14	6	9	3			1	37
Canadian, Other.....		1	5	6	3	2				17
English.....			4	10	3	5	3			25
Finnish.....			2	5	2	2				11
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	8	16	15	14	2		1	59
Irish.....		5	14	44	36	19	4		1	123
Italian, North.....	1	3	3	3	4					14
Italian, South.....	1	4		5		2			1	13
Polish.....	1	4	6	3					1	15
Scotch.....			1	3	3	3				10
Swedish.....		4	12	35	43	31	3		2	130
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	5	4	8	11	14	5			3	50
Total foreign-born.....	10	30	77	147	132	86	12		10	504
Grand total.....	12	55	128	240	229	144	28	2	12	850

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	3	7	29	51	86	100	64	19	1	2	363
Negro.....			1	3	3	2						9
Total native-born.....	1	3	8	32	54	88	100	64	19	1	2	372
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian, French.....	2	4	9	16	10	12	11	2			1	67
Canadian, Other.....				2	11	8	8	9				38
English.....			2	1	7	8	8	6	2			34
Finnish.....				2	5	1	2	2				12
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	3	4	9	11	18	8	3	1	4	62
Hebrew, Other.....					1		1	1				3
Irish.....			3	13	30	45	34	22	5			152
Italian, North.....		1	3			6	1	1				12
Polish.....				5	3	1	1	1			2	13
Swedish.....			2	10	27	47	43	38	3		2	172
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	3	4	10	12	14	8	6	2		4	64
Total foreign-born.....	3	8	24	66	115	153	135	96	15	1	13	629
Grand total.....	4	11	32	98	169	241	235	160	34	2	15	1,001

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.			
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....	1	2	12	33	58	94	96	56	14	4	1	6	377	
Negro.....				3	1								4	
Total native-born.....	1	2	12	36	59	94	96	56	14	4	1	6	381	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Canadian, French.....		3	10	18	17	14	5	1					68	
Canadian, Other.....				2	3	7	5	3	1				21	
English.....				6	6	11	9	5				1	38	
Finnish.....			1		4	3	2	1					11	
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	4	5	6	8	12	7	3			2	50	
Irish.....	1	4	11	23	31	26	20	3				1	120	
Polish.....	1	1	2	4	3							1	12	
Scotch.....				1	4	5						1	11	
Swedish.....				7	19	33	34	23	1			1	118	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	10	13	15	10	10	6				2	69	
Total foreign-born.....	9	22	61	96	129	108	70	14				9	518	
Grand total.....	1	11	34	97	155	223	204	126	28	4	1	15	899	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	4	5	19	48	67	88	41	16	1	3	293
Negro.....				1		4					1	6
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>299</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian, French.....	3	10	13	7	13	13	8	2	2	1	1	73
Canadian, Other.....				1	7	6	11	3				28
English.....				1	7	6	11	1	1	1		28
Hebrew, Russian.....			7	3	1	4	6	8				31
Irish.....	2	5	7	23	14	25	17	3				98
Swedish.....	3	7	8	19	30		6	1				76
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	3	5	14	6	19	11	12	1		7	80
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>414</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>713</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....			1	2	19	27	42	52	34	15		1	193
Negro.....			1	1	2	1	2		1				8
<b>Total native-born.....</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>15</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Canadian, French.....	1			4	1	5	5	3	1			2	22
English.....				1	1	2	4	5	2				15
Hebrew, Russian.....						2	2	3		1			12
Irish.....			2	3	17	11	19	9	5				66
Swedish.....			1		8	10	4	7	4	1		1	36
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	1	2	4	6	10	9	7	7	1		1	43
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>395</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Un-graded school.	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	1	1	6	15	35	45	22	14		139
Negro.....				1	1					2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>		<b>141</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Canadian, French.....	1	1	3	5	4	4		1		19
Irish.....			1	4	6	9	5			25
Swedish.....			1	2	3	7	6			19
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		3	4	9	11	7	5	3	43
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>247</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Special school.	Total.
	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born, White.....</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Hebrew (not specified).....				2	1	5	2		10
Irish.....			1	9	7	3	4	1	25
Swedish.....					1	6	3		10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	2	3	9	10	6		31
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>176</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Special and un-graded schools.	Total.
	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born, White.....</b>			<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>25</b>		<b>52</b>
<b>Foreign-born, other races<sup>a</sup>.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>86</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Special and un-graded schools.	Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White.....		6	5	14		25
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	3	4	3	13
Total.....	1	8	8	18	3	38

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Un-graded school.	Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White.....		1	3		4
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	4	2	4	8	18
Total.....	4	3	7	8	22

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.
Native-born:	
White.....	5
Negro.....	1
Total native-born.....	6
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	10
Grand total.....	16

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	71	48	1	120
Negro.....	1	2	.....	3
Total native-born.....	72	50	1	123
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
Canadian, French.....	6	5	.....	11
English.....	7	9	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian.....	12	14	.....	26
Irish.....	29	32	.....	61
Italian, South.....	14	9	.....	23
Polish.....	8	8	.....	16
Russian.....	11	2	.....	13
Swedish.....	33	24	1	58
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	27	17	.....	44
Total foreign-born.....	147	120	1	268
Grand total.....	219	170	2	391

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Un- graded school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	10	189	104	2	1	306
Negro.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	8
Total native-born.....	11	196	104	2	1	314
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Canadian, French.....	2	30	11	.....	.....	43
Canadian, Other.....	.....	12	2	.....	.....	14
English.....	.....	23	8	.....	.....	31
Finnish.....	4	13	1	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	40	12	.....	.....	52
Irish.....	2	69	28	2	.....	101
Italian, North.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	11
Italian, South.....	5	25	2	.....	.....	32
Lithuanian.....	2	9	4	.....	.....	15
Polish.....	6	18	.....	.....	.....	24
Swedish.....	5	54	36	.....	.....	95
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3	43	7	.....	.....	53
Total foreign-born.....	31	345	111	2	.....	489
Grand total.....	42	541	215	4	1	803

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.				Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....		69	165	84	4	2	324
Negro.....		5	7	1			13
Total native-born.....		74	172	85	4		337
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Armenian.....	1	4	6	1			12
Canadian, French.....		18	18	5		1	42
Canadian, Other.....		5	9	11		1	26
English.....	1	4	16	5	1	1	28
Finnish.....		12	9	3	1		25
Hebrew, Russian.....		21	30	13	1		65
Irish.....		26	60	30	1		117
Italian, South.....		8	10	1			19
Polish.....		11	5	1			17
Swedish.....		20	61	25	5	1	112
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		18	19	8	2	1	48
Total foreign-born.....	2	147	243	103	11	5	511
Grand total.....	2	221	415	188	15	7	848

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	24	74	161	80	8		3	350
Negro.....		9	2	2				13
Total native-born.....	24	83	163	82	8		3	363
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian, French.....	3	13	8	1				25
Canadian, Other.....	3	2	13	3			1	22
English.....		9	21	7	1			38
Finnish.....	3	13	4				1	21
Hebrew, Russian.....	9	20	21	9	2		2	63
Irish.....	10	36	64	25	1			136
Italian, South.....	8	9	2	1			1	21
Lithuanian.....	3	9	6	1		1	1	21
Polish.....	5	9	3	1	1		1	20
Swedish.....	2	37	68	24	1		1	133
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	10	22	16	11	1		1	61
Total foreign-born.....	56	179	226	83	7	1	9	561
Grand total.....	80	262	389	165	15	1	12	924

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	5	19	73	133	77	8	5	320
Negro.....	1	2	1	5				9
Total native-born.....	6	21	74	138	77	8	5	329
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....		2	5	3	2		1	13
Canadian, French.....	3	8	13	8	3	1	1	37
Canadian, Other.....		2	6	11	2			21
English.....		7	10	17	10			44
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	4	11	19	9	1	3	49
Irish.....	3	10	39	45	19	3		119
Italian, North.....		3	7	1	1			12
Italian, South.....	3	6	6	1	1			17
Polish.....		3	5	2	1			11
Scotch.....			3	6	5			14
Swedish.....		8	40	58	39	4	2	151
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	5	7	11	12	5		2	42
Total foreign-born.....	16	60	156	183	97	9	9	530
Grand total.....	22	81	230	321	174	17	14	859

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....		11	33	69	123	66	10	1	313
Negro.....		1	2		3				6
Total native-born.....		12	35	69	126	66	10	1	319
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....	1	1	6	4	4		1	2	19
Canadian, French.....			7	9	10	2	1		29
Canadian, Other.....			2	5	5	2	1		15
English.....			1	6	18	7			32
Finnish.....			7	3	4		2	1	17
German.....				2	4	5			11
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	4	21	17	10	1	6	61
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1		1		3
Irish.....	1	2	16	32	55	30	2	1	139
Italian, South.....	2	7	4	3				1	17
Lithuanian.....		2	2	3	3	2		3	15
Polish.....		5	2	2	2	2			13
Swedish.....	1	2	9	23	62	23	5	2	127
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	4	4	10	5	2		27
Total foreign-born.....	5	23	64	118	195	88	16	16	525
Grand total.....	5	35	99	187	321	154	26	17	844

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Special and ungraded schools.	Total.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.			
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1	2	15	39	80	116	76	9	2	1	341	
Negro.....		1	1	2	3	2		1			10	
Total native-born.....	1	3	16	41	83	118	76	10	2		351	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian, French.....			6	8	8	5					27	
Canadian, Other.....			1	1	8	9	2				21	
English.....				4	8	7	10	3			32	
Finnish.....		1	2	5	4	2					14	
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2	9	15	15	20	2		1	65	
Irish.....		2	3	22	31	32	23	3			116	
Italian, North.....			2	3	1	3		1		1	11	
Italian, South.....		2	2	2	3	1				2	12	
Lithuanian.....			2	1	1	3	1	1		2	11	
Swedish.....			5	11	37	43	35	3			134	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		3	4	8	7	16	7			2	47	
Total foreign-born.....		9	29	74	123	136	98	13		8	490	
Grand total.....	1	12	45	115	206	254	174	23	2	9	841	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									High school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		2	6	18	51	73	112	84	17	1	1	365
Negro.....		1		5	2	5	1				1	15
Total native-born.....		3	6	23	53	78	113	84	17	1	2	380
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian, French.....		1	4	8	11	6	7	2			1	40
Canadian, Other.....					3	10	6	1				20
English.....				4	4	4	11	13	2			38
German.....				1	1	3	2	2	3			12
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	6	11	9	9	11	2	1	1	53
Irish.....			2	8	11	37	40	17	3			118
Italian, North.....		1		4		4	2					11
Italian, South.....			2	2		2	4					10
Swedish.....		2	1	7	16	37	29	30	5		2	129
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	3	4	5	11	16	9	10	1	3	63
Total foreign-born.....		1	7	16	45	68	128	119	86	1	7	494
Grand total.....		1	10	22	68	121	206	232	170	33	2	874

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		3	8	23	49	63	77	67	14	1		305
Negro.....		1	2	2	3	1					1	10
Total native-born.....		4	10	25	52	64	77	67	14	1	1	315
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
Canadian, French.....	1	9	3	11	10	14	2	4				54
Canadian, Other.....				3	4	4	6	6				23
English.....				3	6	8	14	12	1			44
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		8	6	3	11	6	4		1	40
Hebrew, Other.....			1			1	3	3	3			11
Irish.....		3		9	19	34	22	20				107
Italian, South.....			4	2	1	2	1	1			3	14
Scotch.....			1	1	1	6	5	1				15
Swedish.....			1	6	18	26	46	23			1	121
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3	5	9	2	12	13	8	7	3		2	64
Total foreign-born.....	4	18	19	45	77	111	118	83	11		7	493
Grand total.....	4	22	29	70	129	175	195	150	25	1	8	808

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....		1	13	15	30	79	84		60	21	1	304	
Negro.....			2	3			2	4				11	
Total native-born.....		1	2	16	15	30	81	88	60	21	1	315	
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
Canadian, French.....			2	5	7	7	3	3	1	1		29	
Canadian, Other.....				2	4	5	4		2	1		18	
English.....			1	4	1	3	7	4				20	
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	2	3	2	6	7	8		1	32	
Hebrew, Other.....					1		1	2	8		1	13	
Irish.....				2	7	9	28	29	8	3		86	
Swedish.....				1		7	23	24	3	2		60	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		1	4	4	9	10	12	13	1		60	
Total foreign-born.....	1		4	15	28	39	79	88	47	8	1	318	
Grand total.....	1	1	6	31	43	69	160	176	107	29	2	633	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....		4	7	24	48	68	76	17	2		246
Negro.....				2	1						3
Indian.....						1					1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>250</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Canadian, French.....		2	3	2	8	6	1				22
Canadian, Other.....			2	1	5	6	2				16
English.....			1	2	3	4	3				13
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		1		4	5	3				16
Irish.....		3	1	4	16	11	11				46
Swedish.....	1	1	1	2	8	6	8				27
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	4	2	15	6	1	1	1	32
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>422</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special school.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
<b>Native-born:</b>														
White.....							5	14	40	68	36	16	1	180
Negro.....							1	2	1	1				5
<b>Total native-born.....</b>							<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>														
Hebrew (other foreign).....			1						6	1	4	2		14
Irish.....					1	1	1		5	9	5	5		27
Swedish.....							2		1	8	2			13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1				2	1	5		9	13	6	4		41
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>			<b>95</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>		<b>62</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>280</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Special school.	Total.
	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
<b>Native-born, White.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Canadian (other than French).....			1	4	5	2			12
Irish.....			1	1	5	3	9		19
Swedish.....					2	6	4		12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2	1	3	7	17	1	31
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>196</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Ele- men- tary grade.	High school.				Special school.	Total.
	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White.....		1	13	16	29	4	63
Foreign-born:							
Irish.....				4	7		11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		3	3	15	1	23
Total.....	1		3	7	22	1	34
Grand total.....	1	1	16	23	51	5	97

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Special school.	Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:					
White.....	2	3	5	2	12
Negro.....		1			1
Total.....	2	4	5	2	13
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1		2
Grand total.....	2	5	6	2	15

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS; AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school, fourth year.
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*  
 [This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Special school.	Grand total.							
	Kindergarten.										First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			Total.						
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.													
<b>Native-born:</b>																							
White.....	32.0	37.0	38.7	38.1	38.8	39.3	42.8	45.3	47.7	38.9	55.1	64.2	64.8	61.3	60.5	17.4	40.6						
Negro.....	1.3	1.2	.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	.4	1.0	1.0	1.1	.3	.4	.3	.0	.3	1.7	1.0						
Indian.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)						
Total native-born....	33.2	38.3	39.6	39.5	39.9	40.3	43.2	46.3	48.7	40.0	55.6	64.6	65.1	61.3	60.8	19.1	41.6						
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																							
Armenian.....	2.6	1.4	1.0	1.0	.9	.7	.5	.4	.4	1.0	.8	.7	.0	.7	.6	7.1	1.1						
Canadian.....	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.7	5.1	5.2	3.1	3.9	5.3	2.7	3.0	2.0	2.1	2.6	4.6	4.9						
French.....	2.2	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.5	2.7	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.1	2.6	1.2	2.7						
Other.....	3.4	3.4	3.3	4.1	4.7	3.1	4.3	5.0	5.2	4.0	3.1	3.5	2.6	4.3	3.3	2.5	3.9						
English.....	2.4	2.5	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.0	.8	.7	.8	1.5	.2	.0	.7	.0	.2	3.3	1.4						
Finnish.....	.8	.8	.7	.6	.8	1.1	.8	.8	1.3	.8	.9	.7	1.0	3.5	1.3	1.2	.9						
German.....	.3																						
Hebrew, Russian.....	4.1	6.1	6.0	7.1	7.1	5.4	5.4	4.9	3.8	6.2	5.8	2.4	4.3	4.6	4.3	16.6	6.1						
Irish.....	12.4	13.1	14.6	14.7	14.2	13.8	15.3	12.9	14.1	14.4	12.4	10.9	8.9	10.6	11.1	3.7	13.8						
Italian, North.....	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.3	.4	1.6	.5	.5	.3	.0	.5	.2	.0	.4	.3	1.2	1.9						
Italian, South.....	7.5	4.7	3.1	1.4	.8	.8	.9	.5	.3	1.8	.2	.0	.0	.0	.1	5.8	1.8						
Lithuanian.....	2.0	2.0	2.4	1.1	.9	.8	.5	.2	.5	1.2	.2	.0	.3	.4	.2	3.3	1.2						
Polish.....	3.7	4.7	1.8	1.2	1.2	.9	.5	.7	1.1	1.7	.0	.2	.3	.0	.1	3.7	1.6						
Scottish.....	.9	.7	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	.6	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.0	1.8	1.5	.8	1.2						
Swedish.....	12.2	11.5	12.7	14.4	15.5	16.0	15.1	16.9	13.5	14.3	3.7	7.1	7.9	6.0	5.8	13.7	13.4						
Syrian.....	1.2	1.4	.8	.6	.6	.4	.3	1.1	1.1	.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.5	.6						
Other races.....	6.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.1	3.3	2.9	2.6	9.8	1.7	3.3	1.8	4.9	7.1	3.0						
Total foreign-born....	65.6	61.7	60.4	60.5	60.1	59.7	56.8	53.7	51.3	60.0	44.4	35.4	34.9	38.7	39.2	80.9	58.4						
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						

<sup>a</sup> Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Special school.	Grand total.				
	K'tnder-garden.										First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			Total.			
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.										
<b>Native-born:</b>																				
White.....	2.7	10.7	10.5	9.9	10.0	8.8	8.5	7.5	6.2	82.2	4.9	4.7	2.7	2.3	14.6	.6	100.0			
Negro.....	2.8	14.5	10.1	15.1	11.7	8.9	3.4	6.7	5.6	92.2	1.1	1.1	.6	.0	2.8	2.2	100.0			
Indian.....	(a)		(a)		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)			
Total native-born...	2.7	10.8	10.5	10.1	10.1	8.8	8.4	7.5	6.2	82.4	4.8	4.6	2.6	2.3	14.2	.6	100.0			
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																				
Armenian.....	7.6	19.8	10.7	10.2	9.1	5.6	3.6	2.5	2.0	78.2	2.5	2.0	.0	1.0	5.6	8.6	100.0			
Canadian, French.....	1.9	15.4	12.6	11.7	12.1	9.5	8.5	4.2	4.2	91.8	2.0	1.8	.7	.7	5.1	1.2	100.0			
Canadian, Other.....	2.7	9.1	14.3	9.9	10.5	9.9	9.1	7.4	7.0	86.0	4.3	3.3	1.6	1.4	10.7	.6	100.0			
English.....	2.8	11.2	11.4	11.4	12.8	7.4	8.9	8.7	7.1	87.9	2.8	2.7	1.1	1.7	8.4	.9	100.0			
Finnish.....	5.4	21.3	13.2	11.2	7.8	6.2	4.7	3.1	1.9	90.3	4.4	2.7	1.1	1.7	8.4	3.1	100.0			
German.....	1.3	10.8	8.9	7.6	9.6	11.5	7.6	6.4	8.3	82.2	3.8	2.5	1.9	6.4	14.6	1.9	100.0			
Hebrew, Russian.....	2.2	16.6	10.9	12.4	12.1	8.0	7.2	5.2	3.3	87.3	3.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	6.9	3.6	100.0			
Irish.....	2.0	12.0	11.7	11.2	10.8	10.4	8.9	6.3	5.4	88.9	3.2	2.3	1.1	1.2	7.8	3.4	100.0			
Italian, North.....	5.0	15.7	13.5	10.4	4.4	16.4	4.4	3.8	1.9	89.9	1.9	.0	.0	.6	3.1	1.9	100.0			
Italian, South.....	13.2	19.8	8.4	6.0	4.5	4.2	3.9	1.8	1.0	82.3	.3	.0	.0	.0	.3	4.2	100.0			
Lithuanian.....	5.6	22.1	10.8	8.5	8.0	6.1	3.3	1.4	2.3	86.4	.5	.0	.5	.5	1.4	6.6	100.0			
Polish.....	7.5	36.7	12.6	7.8	7.8	5.1	2.7	.3	.3	88.8	.0	.3	.3	.0	.7	3.1	100.0			
Scottish.....	2.3	7.5	6.5	10.7	13.1	10.7	10.7	9.8	2.8	84.1	3.7	5.1	1.4	2.3	12.6	.9	100.0			
Swedish.....	3.0	10.9	11.1	11.9	12.1	10.9	9.1	8.5	5.3	91.5	1.0	1.6	1.0	.7	4.2	1.4	100.0			
Syrian.....	6.1	28.9	14.9	11.4	9.6	6.1	4.4	.9	.9	88.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	5.3	100.0			
Other races.....	6.9	14.5	8.3	8.0	8.3	7.8	5.6	7.3	5.1	74.0	11.6	1.6	1.8	.9	16.0	3.1	100.0			
Total foreign-born...	3.6	14.5	11.4	11.0	10.8	9.3	7.8	6.2	4.6	88.0	2.7	1.8	1.0	1.0	6.5	1.8	100.0			
<b>Grand total.....</b>	3.2	12.7	11.1	10.6	10.5	9.1	8.1	6.7	5.3	85.7	3.6	3.0	1.7	1.5	9.8	1.3	100.0			

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

**PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.**

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.											Total kindergarten and elementary.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Un-graded and special schools.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White.....					1	1	1	2	2			5	12	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....								1					1	1
Canadian (other than French).....												1	1	1
Irish.....					1	4	3	2	1			1	12	12
Total.....					1	4	4	2	1			2	14	14
Total native-born.....					1	2	5	6	4	1		7	26	26
Foreign-born:														
English.....								1	1				2	2
Irish.....									2				2	2
Total foreign-born.....								1	3				4	4
Grand total.....					1	2	5	6	5	4		7	30	30

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																	
White.....	20	49	38	36	33	28	31	30	30	11		11	297	317			
Negro.....		1											1	1			
Total.....	20	50	38	36	33	28	31	30	30	11		11	298	318			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Canadian, French.....					1	1							2	2			
Canadian, Other.....	2	1	4	5	3	1			2			1	17	19			
English.....	1	5	3	6	2	1		3	4	2			26	27			
Irish.....	2	47	53	49	54	50	37	25	23	21		7	366	368			
Norwegian.....		1											1	1			
Scotch.....	1								1	3			4	5			
Scotch-Irish.....						3	1		1	3			8	8			
Swedish.....												1	1	1			
Welsh.....						2			2				4	4			
Total.....	6	54	60	60	60	58	38	28	33	29		9	429	435			
Total native-born.....	26	104	98	96	93	86	69	58	63	40		20	727	753			
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian.....			2	1									3	3			
Canadian (other than French).....					2		2	1	1				6	6			
English.....				1	1								2	2			
Irish.....	1	1	5	1		2	6	5	3	1		1	25	26			
Scotch.....									1				1	1			
Swedish.....						2			1				2	2			
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	7	3	3	2	10	6	5	1		1	39	40			
Grand total.....	27	105	105	99	96	88	79	64	68	41		21	766	793			

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Contd.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.											Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution (percentages).			
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.		Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.		
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>																	
White.....	20	49	38	36	34	29	32	32	32	11	16	309	329	38.8	40.0		
Negro.....		1										1	1	.1	.1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>40.1</b>		
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>																	
Bohemian and Moravian.....								1				1	1	.1	.1		
Canadian, French.....					1	1						2	2	.3	.2		
Canadian, Other.....	2	1	4	5	3	1			2		2	18	20	2.3	2.4		
English.....	1	5	3	6	2	1		3	4	2		26	27	3.3	3.3		
Irish.....	2	47	53	49	54	51	41	28	25	22	8	378	380	47.5	46.2		
Norwegian.....		1										1	1	.1	.1		
Scotch.....	1								1	3		4	5	.5	.6		
Scotch-Irish.....					3	1			1	3		8	8	1.0	1.0		
Swedish.....											1	1	1	.1	.1		
Welsh.....						2			2			4	4	.5	.5		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>54.6</b>		
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>94.6</b>	<b>94.7</b>		
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																	
Armenian.....			2	1								3	3	.4	.4		
Canadian (other than French).....					2		2	1	1			6	6	.8	.7		
English.....				1	1				1	1		4	4	.5	.5		
Irish.....	1	1	5	1		2	6	5	3	3	1	27	28	3.4	3.4		
Scotch.....									1			1	1	.1	.1		
Swedish.....							2					2	2	.3	.2		
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>5.3</b>		
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>		



TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

[This table does not include 10 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		3	3		3		2	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1						1
Canadian (other than French).....			1					1
Irish.....		9				2		12
Total.....		10	2			2		14
Total native-born.....		13	5		3	2	2	25
Foreign-born:								
English.....		2						2
Irish.....			2					2
Total foreign-born.....		2	2					4
Grand total.....		15	7		3	2	2	29

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:								
White.....	20	93	79	41	43	18	23	317
Negro.....			1					1
Total.....	20	93	80	41	43	18	23	318
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French.....		2						2
Canadian, Other.....	1	11	7					19
English.....	3	7	7	8			2	27
Irish.....	8	123	110	61	34	19	12	367
Norwegian.....		1						1
Scotch.....			3	1				4
Scotch-Irish.....			4	2	2			8
Swedish.....		1						1
Welsh.....	1		1			2		4
Total.....	13	145	132	72	36	21	14	433
Total native-born.....	33	238	212	113	79	39	37	751
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....			3					3
Canadian (other than French).....		2		2				4
English.....		2						2
Irish.....	1	7	7	2	2		7	26
Scotch.....							1	1
Swedish.....		1	1					2
Total foreign-born.....	1	12	11	4	2		8	38
Grand total.....	34	250	223	117	81	39	45	789

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>								
White.....	20	96	82	41	46	18	25	328
Negro.....			1					1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>329</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1						1
Canadian, French.....		2						2
Canadian, Other.....	1	11	8					20
English.....	3	7	7	8			2	27
Irish.....	8	132	111	61	34	21	12	379
Norwegian.....		1						1
Scotch.....			3	1				4
Scotch-Irish.....			4	2	2			8
Swedish.....		1						1
Welsh.....	1		1			2		4
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>447</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>776</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Armenian.....			3					3
Canadian (other than French).....		2		2				4
English.....		4						4
Irish.....	1	7	9	2	2		7	28
Scotch.....							1	1
Swedish.....		1	1					2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>818</b>

---

---

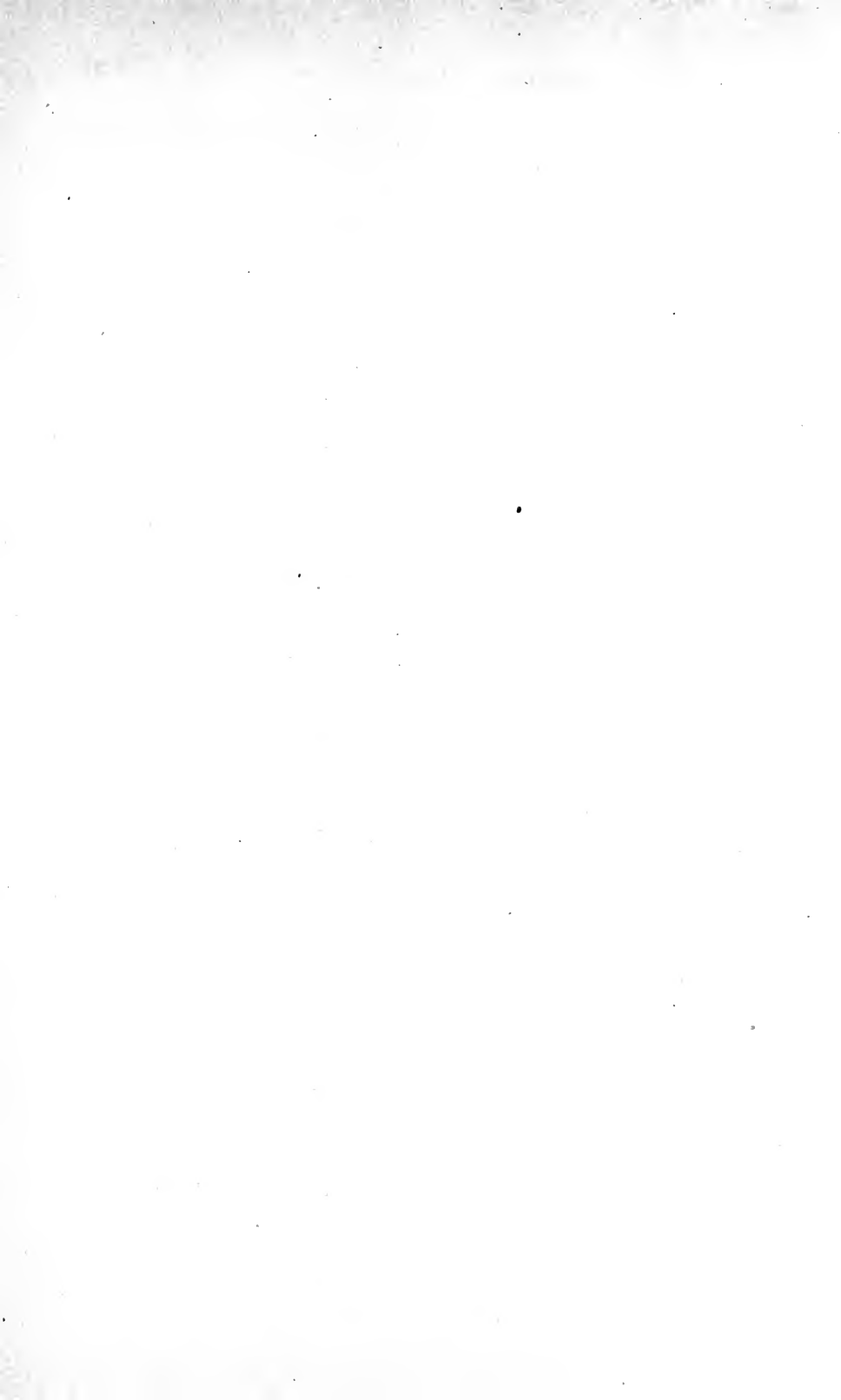
YONKERS, NEW YORK.

---

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES  
AND KINDERGARTEN.



## LIST OF TABLES.

---

### PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex .	647-649
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	650-653
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil..	654-685
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	686-700
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	701
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages .....	702

### PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	703
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race .....	704



## YONKERS.

The investigation of the Immigration Commission in the city of Yonkers, N. Y., related exclusively to the public schools, and comprises certain facts in regard to the pupils in the schools and also with respect to the teachers. The results of the investigation are presented herewith in two sets of general tables. The method of collecting the material and tabulating the results is explained in the introduction to this volume,<sup>a</sup> where there will be found a description of the resulting general tables, together with some discussion of the purposes which they are intended to serve.

### PUPILS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There were enumerated in the city of Yonkers as being in attendance in the public schools on a day early in December, 1908, 10,841 pupils. The annual average attendance of the schools for the year 1908-9 is reported as 9,975, a number which is considerably below the figures reported to the Commission. While an exact correspondence between the average for the year and the attendance on a representative day could not be expected, the fact that the latter is larger than the former is very satisfactory evidence that the investigation was complete and comprehensive.

The pupils in the public schools of Yonkers were distributed by grades as shown in the following table:

Kindergarten .....	817
First grade.....	2,688
Second grade.....	1,220
Third grade.....	1,283
Fourth grade.....	1,167
Fifth grade.....	1,011
Sixth grade.....	801
Seventh grade.....	556
Eighth grade.....	480
High school, first year.....	385
High school, second year.....	199
High school, third year.....	150
High school, fourth year.....	84
Total.....	10,841

The most striking fact in this table is the enormous preponderance of the first grade, which is more than twice as large as the second or third grades. From the second to the fifth grade the numbers diminish slightly, but after this point more rapidly.

A more concise view of the pupils in the schools, aided by a calculation of percentages, is given in the table following, which divides

<sup>a</sup> See pp. VII to XVII.

pupils in the elementary schools into two groups and contrasts the numbers in the first four grades with those in the upper four.

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	817	7.5
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	6,358	58.6
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	2,848	26.3
High school.....	818	7.5
Total.....	10,841	100.0

Table 1 gives information with regard to the ages of the pupils as well as to the grades in which they are found. This table shows that at the age of 5 years there were 661 pupils in the Yonkers schools, at the age of 6 years 873, and at the age of 7 years 1,002. The numbers from the 8th to the 13th year of age are approximately equal. But at 14 years of age there are only 804 pupils as contrasted with 907 at the age of 13.

The table also shows the number of pupils of each age in each of the grades. Read crosswise the table shows that pupils of a given age are distributed among the various grades, while if read vertically it shows that each grade is composed of pupils of various ages. A simplification of the table can be obtained by a resort to the notion that for each grade there is an appropriate age, which enables us to divide the pupils of each grade into two classes. The first class consists of those who are of the ages appropriate to the grade and the second class of those who are older, who may be designated as overage pupils or as retarded pupils. With the idea of an appropriate age for each grade we would also classify the pupils of each age into two groups—those who have attained the grade appropriate to their age and those who have not done so. The latter may be designated as undergrade pupils. Both the overage and the undergrade pupils furnish a statement of the pupils who, with respect to age or grade, can be deemed retarded.

Applying first the criterion of overage pupils we find that in the Yonkers schools the number and percentage of retarded pupils given in the following table:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	2,688	8 years and over.....	840	31.3
Second.....	1,220	9 years and over.....	628	51.5
Third.....	1,283	10 years and over.....	730	56.9
Fourth.....	1,167	11 years and over.....	715	61.3
Fifth.....	1,011	12 years and over.....	643	63.6
Sixth.....	801	13 years and over.....	457	57.1
Seventh.....	556	14 years and over.....	266	47.8
Eighth.....	480	15 years and over.....	205	42.7
Total.....	9,206		4,484	48.7



In all the grades nearly one-half of the pupils are retarded. The proportion is quite large in the first grade, reaching 31.1 per cent. With the later grades corresponding to the increased ages of the pupils the percentage of retardation advances and reaches a maximum in the fifth grade, where 63.6 per cent or nearly two-thirds of the pupils are in the retarded class. This proportion diminishes in the upper grades through the more rapid elimination of retarded pupils.

If it is sought to apply to the figures in Yonkers, or indeed in any city, the criterion of the undergrade pupils, it would be manifestly improper to extend this idea beyond the ages in which the children are required by law to be in school. We have already seen that the older children leave school and consequently they would escape the record if any attempt were to be made to ascertain the degree of retardation in these ages. For this reason the following calculation is confined to the ages 10 to 12 years:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	983	4	546	55.5
11 years.....	967	5	608	62.9
12 years.....	1,009	6	674	66.8
Total.....	2,959	.....	1,828	61.8

The table shows a higher per cent of retardation because the children included in the table are somewhat older than those who figure in the table giving all the pupils. The advance of retardation with the increasing age of the pupils is obvious and furnishes an explanation of the advance of retardation which was noted in the lower grades.

The main purpose of the inquiries of the Immigration Commission was to determine what differences, if any, existed among the different races which composed the school population with respect to school attendance and school advancement. The results of the inquiry are presented in a series of extensive general tables 2 to 4. Some of the more important aspects which are disclosed by these tables may be briefly considered.

The distribution of pupils by general nativity and race of the fathers is given in the table next submitted, which distinguishes children of native born from those of foreign-born fathers and notes among the latter the individual races which had as many as 200 representatives in the Yonkers schools.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
<b>Native-born:</b>		
White.....	4,266	39.4
Negro.....	209	1.9
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4,475</b>	<b>41.3</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>		
English.....	576	5.3
German.....	936	8.6
Hebrew, German.....	313	2.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	450	4.2
Irish.....	707	6.5
Italian, South.....	729	6.7
Polish.....	238	2.2
Russian.....	218	2.0
Scotch.....	344	3.2
Slovak.....	434	4.0
All others.....	1,421	13.1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>6,366</b>	<b>58.7</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>10,841</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Disregarding a comparatively small number of negro children there are nearly four-tenths of the pupils who had native white fathers and nearly six-tenths who had foreign-born fathers. The most numerous race in Yonkers is the German, represented by little short of a thousand pupils, who formed 8.6 per cent of the whole number of pupils. Following the Germans come the South Italians and the Irish, represented respectively by 6.7 and 6.5 per cent of all the pupils. The English, Russian Hebrew, and Slovak races with 5.3 per cent, 4.2 per cent, and 4 per cent, respectively, are also prominent. The races which are not classified in the table are in the aggregate rather numerous and include many different races, as follows: Armenian (12), Assyrian (1), Bohemian and Moravian (41), Bulgarian (1), Canadian, French (17), Canadian, Other (102), Croatian (3), Danish (14), Dutch (47), Finnish (7), Flemish (3), French (45), Greek (10), Hebrew, Polish (75), Hebrew, Roumanian (33), Hebrew, Other (266), Italian, North (153), Japanese (1), Lithuanian (11), Magyar (187), Negro (5), Norwegian (58), Persian (2), Roumanian (4), Ruthenian (22), Scotch-Irish (1), Slovenian (143), Spanish American (11), Swedish (102), Syrian (6), and Welsh (32).

The material furnished in Tables 2 to 4 permits a study for the racial groups and for the more important races of the distribution of pupils in the schools by ages and by grade. The grade distribution of pupils can be most conveniently studied in the form which groups the pupils of elementary grades. The number and percentage of pupils in the different groups is given in the table next presented.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	266	2,302	1,213	485	4,266	6.2	51.0	28.4	11.4
Negro.....	18	138	41	12	209	8.6	66.0	19.6	5.7
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>2,440</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>4,475</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>11.1</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
English.....	25	292	192	67	576	4.3	50.7	33.3	11.6
German.....	45	549	297	45	936	4.8	58.7	31.7	4.8
Hebrew, German.....	25	175	98	15	313	8.0	55.9	31.3	4.8
Hebrew, Russian.....	30	276	123	21	450	6.7	61.3	27.3	4.7
Irish.....	47	390	188	82	707	6.6	55.2	26.6	11.6
Italian, South.....	119	518	86	6	729	16.3	71.1	11.8	.8
Polish.....	23	177	37	1	238	9.7	74.4	15.5	.4
Russian.....	29	166	20	3	218	13.3	76.1	9.2	1.4
Scotch.....	22	168	126	28	344	6.4	43.8	36.6	8.1
Slovak.....	64	304	66	.....	434	14.7	70.0	15.2	.....
All others.....	104	903	361	53	1,421	7.3	63.5	25.4	3.7
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>3,918</b>	<b>1,594</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>6,366</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>61.5</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>5.0</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>6,358</b>	<b>2,848</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>10,841</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>58.6</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>7.5</b>

Examination of this table shows that there is a slightly larger percentage of the children of foreign-born parents than of native-born parents in the kindergarten, and that this proportion is unusually large in the case of Italians, Russians, and Slovaks. The cause of these large proportions may be found in the better facilities for kindergarten instruction in those sections of the city where these races reside, or it may be due to the fact that being of comparatively recent immigration these races contain a larger proportion of very young children than is the case with other races.

The primary school embraces also larger proportions of children of foreign-born parents than of native white parents. The percentage of children found in the primary school is notably large in the case of the Italians, Polish, Russians, and Slovaks. Contrary conditions prevail in the grammar school where there is a larger proportion of children of native than of foreign parents, the proportion being very low for the races named as prominent in the lower grades. The greatest contrasts are observed in the high school which contains 11.4 per cent of the children of native white parents but only 5 per cent of those of foreign parentage. While the English and the Irish show about the same proportions as the children of native parents and the Scotch approach those proportions, all other races show less than the average for the entire group of children of foreign parents. The proportion is noticeably low among those races which had special mention as being numerous in the lower schools, and this low proportion may be due to the fact that among these races there is a relatively small proportion of children who are of the age appropriate to the high school.

The relation which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found is illustrated in the table following, which gives the number and percentage of retarded children, both for the elementary grades as a whole and for the special group of pupils who are from 10 to 12 years of age.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	3,515	1,600	45.5	1,136	623	54.8
Negro.....	179	108	60.3	62	47	75.8
Total native-born.....	3,694	1,708	46.2	1,198	670	55.9
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
English.....	484	225	46.5	162	94	58.0
German.....	846	404	47.8	271	167	61.6
Hebrew, German.....	273	93	34.1	85	35	41.2
Hebrew, Russian.....	399	165	41.4	127	71	55.9
Irish.....	578	331	57.3	184	128	69.6
Italian, South.....	604	389	64.4	182	165	90.7
Polish.....	214	147	68.7	64	57	89.1
Russian.....	186	107	57.5	64	55	85.9
Scotch.....	294	152	51.7	102	55	53.9
Slovak.....	370	217	58.6	129	103	79.8
All others.....	1,264	546	43.2	391	228	58.3
Total foreign-born.....	5,512	2,776	50.4	1,761	1,158	65.8
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>9,206</b>	<b>4,484</b>	<b>48.7</b>	<b>2,959</b>	<b>1,828</b>	<b>61.8</b>

A consideration of the first part of this table, which gives general retardation, shows that while 45.5 per cent of the children of native white parents are in the retarded class, the proportion for pupils of foreign parents reaches 50.4. Among the different races there is considerable divergence from the average. The German Hebrews and the Russian Hebrews, as well as the miscellaneous group "all others," show less retardation than the children of native parents, while high percentages are noticed among the Polish, the Italians, the Slovaks, the Russians, and the Irish.

It is obvious that any race which has an unusually large proportion of young children will make a comparatively good showing in calculation of retardation based upon all the pupils, and if there is any race which has an unusually small proportion of young children it will make a relatively unfavorable showing. In order to eliminate the possibility of differences in the age distribution distorting the percentages of retardation, the second section of the table is confined to pupils of the same ages for all the groups. Among these somewhat older children there are 54.8 per cent retarded in the group of children of native white parentage, and 65.8 per cent in the group of those having foreign parents. Unusually high percentages of retardation are found among the Italians, Polish, Russians, and Slovaks. On the other hand, there are certain races—the German Hebrews and the Scotch—which show less retardation among the pupils than the children of native parents.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

There were employed in the city of Yonkers in the kindergarten and elementary grades of the public schools 289 teachers, of whom all were women.

Divided by race and nativity, these teachers were distributed as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	204	70.6
Native white of foreign fathers.....	82	28.4
Foreign white.....	3	1.0
Total.....	289	100.0

It will be noted that the greater part of the teachers are of purely native antecedents, and that less than one-third had fathers born abroad. Of 83 teachers who had foreign parents, 25 were of Irish and 22 of English origin.

The following table shows the distribution of these teachers by racial groups between the grammar and primary grades:

	Kinder- garten and pri- mary.	Gram- mar.	Total.	Per cent in gram- mar grades.
Native white of native fathers.....	133	71	204	34.8
Native white of foreign fathers.....	53	29	82	35.4
Foreign white.....	3	.....	3	.....
Total.....	189	100	289	34.6

It will be noted that about the same proportion of teachers are found in the upper grades as contrasted with the lower in the two principal racial groups.

Of these teachers, 283 reported length of service as follows:

Under five years.....	63
From five to nine years.....	99
From ten to fourteen years.....	47
From fifteen to nineteen years.....	35
From twenty to twenty-four years.....	21
From twenty-five to twenty-nine years.....	13
Thirty years and over.....	5
Total.....	283

The figures are here given in groups of five years. The most numerous group is that of teachers having five to nine years' experience. If to these we add the younger teachers whose experience was less than five years, we have a majority of all the teachers in the Yonkers schools.

The length of service together with the race and nativity of teachers is indicated in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers.....	112	61	31	204
Native white, foreign fathers.....	47	21	8	76
Foreign white.....	3	.....	.....	3
Total.....	162	82	39	283
Percentages: All teachers.....	57.2	29.0	13.8	100.0

# GENERAL TABLES.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

### BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years.....	130	3								3
5 years.....	194	138								138
6 years.....	53	378	3							381
7 years.....	6	426	71	6						503
8 years.....	3	269	202	73	3					547
9 years.....		102	200	194	51	2				549
10 years.....		40	73	179	167	46	3	2		510
11 years.....		20	52	78	138	142	28	4	1	463
12 years.....		11	17	71	121	129	122	36	5	512
13 years.....		2	11	39	81	106	116	97	37	489
14 years.....		1	5	18	35	69	74	75	88	365
15 years.....		2		4	4	21	39	44	75	189
16 years.....		1		1	2	3	6	10	28	51
17 years.....							1		2	3
18 years.....								2		2
19 years.....										
20 years or over.....										
Total.....	386	1,393	634	663	602	518	389	270	236	4,705

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years.....						133
5 years.....						332
6 years.....						434
7 years.....						509
8 years.....						550
9 years.....						549
10 years.....						510
11 years.....						463
12 years.....						512
13 years.....	8				8	497
14 years.....	27	10			39	404
15 years.....	75	21	2	1	101	290
16 years.....	45	34	14	4	97	148
17 years.....	16	18	21	11	66	69
18 years.....	5	11	17	14	47	49
19 years.....	1		7	5	13	13
20 years or over.....			1		1	1
Total.....	177	94	66	35	372	5,463

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

## GIRLS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years.....	157	10								10
5 years.....	222	107								107
6 years.....	47	388	4							392
7 years.....	5	398	88	2						488
8 years.....		241	224	73	1					539
9 years.....		86	143	205	70	4				508
10 years.....		32	65	157	160	55	4			473
11 years.....		18	38	94	170	119	58	7		504
12 years.....		9	15	50	92	159	129	35	8	497
13 years.....		4	4	26	50	96	115	109	38	442
14 years.....		2	5	11	18	50	84	87	98	355
15 years.....				2	4	9	21	37	75	148
16 years.....						1	1	11	23	36
17 years.....									2	2
18 years.....										
19 years.....										
20 years or over.....										
Total.....	431	1,295	586	620	565	493	412	236	244	4,501

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years.....						167
5 years.....						329
6 years.....						439
7 years.....						493
8 years.....						539
9 years.....						508
10 years.....						473
11 years.....						504
12 years.....						497
13 years.....						450
14 years.....	8				8	400
15 years.....	41	3	1		45	258
16 years.....	67	33	9	1	110	150
17 years.....	57	40	14	3	114	
18 years.....	22	24	28	13	87	89
19 years.....	10	4	23	13	50	50
20 years or over.....	3	1	8	13	25	25
			1	6	7	7
Total.....	208	105	84	49	446	5,378



TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years.....	287	13								13
5 years.....	416	245								245
6 years.....	100	766	7							773
7 years.....	11	824	159	8						991
8 years.....	3	510.	426	146	4					1,086
9 years.....		188	343	399	121	6				1,057
10 years.....		72	138	336	327	101	7	2		983
11 years.....		38	90	172	308	261	86	11	1	967
12 years.....		20	32	121	213	288	251	71	13	1,009
13 years.....		6	15	65	131	202	231	206	75	931
14 years.....		3	10	29	53	119	158	162	186	720
15 years.....		2		6	8	30	60	81	150	337
16 years.....		1		1	2	4	7	21	51	87
17 years.....							1		4	5
18 years.....								2		2
19 years.....										
20 years or over.....										
Total.....	817	2,688	1,220	1,283	1,167	1,011	801	556	480	9,206

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years.....						300
5 years.....						661
6 years.....						873
7 years.....						1,002
8 years.....						1,089
9 years.....						1,057
10 years.....						983
11 years.....						967
12 years.....						1,009
13 years.....						947
14 years.....	16				16	804
15 years.....	68	13	3		84	548
16 years.....	142	54	13	2	211	298
17 years.....	102	74	28	7	211	158
18 years.....	38	42	49	24	153	99
19 years.....	15	15	40	27	97	38
20 years or over.....	4	1	15	18	38	8
Total.....	385	199	150	84	818	10,841



French—	7	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	21	1	3	3	1	3	2	24
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Total.....	15	2	4	4	4	7	7	1	2	3	3	3	40	1	3	3	1	3	5	45
German—	112	65	54	54	54	60	60	41	23	25	25	25	426	12	7	1	1	20	466	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	14	4	4	4	25	470	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	14	4	4	4	25	470	
Total.....	230	105	119	119	116	116	116	74	55	52	52	52	846	26	7	5	7	45	986	
Greek—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10
Total.....	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	9	9	9	9	9	15	15
Hebrew, German—	40	14	27	27	27	15	15	10	13	8	8	8	137	1	6	3	3	11	168	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	1	2	1	1	4	155	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	1	2	1	1	4	155	
Total.....	72	27	49	49	27	27	27	30	26	15	15	15	273	2	8	4	1	15	313	
Hebrew, Polish—	6	3	4	4	4	9	9	6	2	2	2	2	32	1	1	1	1	1	36	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1	1	1	1	1	39	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1	1	1	1	1	39	
Total.....	15	7	7	7	7	10	11	4	4	8	8	8	66	1	1	1	1	2	75	
Hebrew, Roumanian—	7	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	16	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	
Total.....	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	
Hebrew, Russian—	62	14	27	27	27	31	31	14	20	9	9	9	185	8	3	1	1	14	214	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	3	1	3	3	7	236	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	11	4	4	4	21	450	
Total.....	125	34	62	62	58	58	41	25	25	19	19	19	399	11	4	4	2	21	450	
Hebrew, Other—	25	24	17	17	17	17	9	11	10	3	3	3	116	6	4	1	1	11	132	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	1	1	1	1	2	134	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	1	1	1	1	2	134	
Total.....	45	42	28	28	38	38	23	32	21	10	10	10	239	7	5	1	1	13	266	
Irish—	109	26	47	47	47	33	33	40	17	15	10	10	297	13	6	5	3	27	349	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	9	9	7	7	55	358	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	9	9	7	7	27	358	
Total.....	193	52	78	78	67	67	75	57	29	27	27	27	578	43	15	14	10	82	707	
Italian, North—	27	14	11	11	11	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	64	2	2	2	2	2	70	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	1	1	1	1	2	83	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	1	1	1	1	2	83	
Total.....	45	33	31	31	13	13	10	6	1	1	1	1	140	3	1	1	1	4	163	
Italian, South—	124	57	59	59	54	54	22	5	12	3	3	3	336	1	1	1	1	2	393	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	2	1	1	1	4	393	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	2	1	1	1	4	393	
Total.....	232	96	98	98	92	92	44	18	19	5	5	5	604	3	1	1	2	6	729	
Lithuanian—	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	
Total.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	
Magyar—	43	6	8	8	6	6	5	6	2	4	4	4	80	2	2	2	2	2	90	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	1	1	1	1	1	97	
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	1	1	1	1	1	97	
Total.....	88	10	18	18	11	11	14	9	4	12	12	12	166	3	3	3	3	3	187	



	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Other races— <sup>a</sup>																								
Male.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Female.....	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	6	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Total.....	3	3	6	6	6	7	9	14	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Total foreign-born—																								
Male.....	254	412	361	307	361	308	382	905	377	412	377	334	839	1,744	711	794	794	794	794	794	794	794	794	
Female.....	279	382	308	287	308	308	382	839	334	382	334	334	839	1,744	711	794	794	794	794	794	794	794	794	
Total.....	533	794	669	594	669	669	794	1,744	711	794	711	668	1,678	3,488	1,505	1,588	1,588	1,588	1,588	1,588	1,588	1,588	1,588	
Grand total—																								
Male.....	386	634	602	518	602	518	634	1,393	634	602	518	586	1,295	2,688	1,220	1,283	1,283	1,283	1,283	1,283	1,283	1,283	1,283	
Female.....	431	630	565	493	565	493	630	1,295	586	630	493	586	1,295	2,688	1,220	1,283	1,283	1,283	1,283	1,283	1,283	1,283	1,283	
Total.....	817	1,264	1,167	1,011	1,167	1,011	1,264	2,688	1,220	1,283	1,011	1,171	2,583	5,376	2,440	2,566	2,566	2,566	2,566	2,566	2,566	2,566	2,566	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" include Assyrian, 1; Bulgarian, 1; Croatian, 3; Finnish, 7; Flemish, 3; Japanese, 1; Negro, 5; Persian, 2; Roumanian, 4; Scotch-Irish, 1; Syrian, 6; race not specified, 6.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

## KINDERGARTEN.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	45	63	16			124
Negro.....	4	4				8
Total native-born.....	49	67	16			132
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Armenian.....			1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....		4	2			6
Canadian (other than French).....		2				2
Dutch.....		3				3
English.....	3	5	2			10
German.....	4	12	4			20
Greek.....				1		1
Hebrew, German.....	7	3				10
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	2				3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	6					6
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	8	3			15
Hebrew, Other.....	1	3	1			5
Irish.....	13	9	2	1		25
Italian, North.....	1	3				4
Italian, South.....	12	22	15	3	3	55
Magyar.....	4	4				8
Norwegian.....	2	3				5
Polish.....	5	9				14
Russian.....	4	9	3			16
Ruthenian.....		1				1
Scotch.....	2	5				7
Slovak.....	11	17	3			31
Slovenian.....		1	1			2
Spanish-American.....		2				2
Swedish.....	1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1		1
Total foreign-born.....	81	127	37	6	3	254
Grand total.....	130	194	53	6	3	386

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	59	69	13	1		142
Negro.....	7	2	1			10
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>152</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2				2
Dutch.....	1					1
English.....	5	9	1			15
German.....	6	17	2			25
Hebrew, German.....	8	7				15
Hebrew, Polish.....	2	1	1			4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	7				8
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	8				15
Hebrew, Other.....	3	5	1			9
Irish.....	9	10	3			22
Italian, North.....	4		1			5
Italian, South.....	13	32	15	4		64
Lithuanian.....		3				3
Magyar.....	3	6	1			10
Norwegian.....		1				1
Polish.....	3	5	1			9
Russian.....	3	9	1			13
Ruthenian.....	1					1
Scotch.....	6	7	2			15
Slovak.....	11	19	3			33
Slovenian.....		2				2
Spanish-American.....	1					1
Swedish.....	4					4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1			2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>279</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>431</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	104	132	29	1		266
Negro.....	11	6	1			18
Total native-born.....	115	138	30	1		284
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
Armenian.....			1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....		6	2			8
Canadian (other than French).....		2				2
Dutch.....	1	3				4
English.....	8	14	3			25
German.....	10	29	6			45
Greek.....				1		1
Hebrew, German.....	15	10				25
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	3	1			7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	7	7				14
Hebrew, Russian.....	11	16	3			30
Hebrew, Other.....	4	8	2			14
Irish.....	22	19	5	1		47
Italian, North.....	5	3	1			9
Italian, South.....	25	54	30	7	3	119
Lithuanian.....		3				3
Magyar.....	7	10	1			18
Norwegian.....	2	4				6
Polish.....	8	14	1			23
Russian.....	7	18	4			29
Ruthenian.....	1	1				2
Scotch.....	8	12	2			22
Slovak.....	22	36	6			64
Slovenian.....		3	1			4
Spanish-American.....	1	2				3
Swedish.....	5					5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1	1		3
Total foreign-born.....	172	278	70	10	3	533
Grand total.....	287	416	100	11	3	817

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.			
Native-born:																
White.....	1	40	123	158	80	33	9	9	1		1					455
Negro.....		6	9	4		3	2									33
Total native-born.....	1	46	132	162	89	36	11	9	1		1					488
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....			1													1
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	2	3	1										7
Canadian, French.....				1												1
Canadian, Other.....			4	5	1											10
Danish.....						1										1
Dutch.....			2	3	3											8
English.....		5	16	21	10	1	2	1		1						57
French.....	1		2	3	1											7
German.....		15	29	36	22	7	1	2								112
Greek.....			1													1
Hebrew, German.....		8	18	8	5		1									40
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	2		2											6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	3	1	2											7
Hebrew, Russian.....		8	22	21	7	2	1		1							62
Hebrew, Other.....		4	7	4	4	3		1	2							25
Irish.....		7	30	37	24	6	1	3	1							109
Italian, North.....		2	4	9	4	3	3		1				1			27
Italian, South.....		6	14	45	32	17	3	2	4				1			124
Lithuanian.....			1	1												2
Magyar.....	1	15	16	5	4		2									43
Norwegian.....		1	3	1	1	1										7
Polish.....		3	13	7	8	5	4	2								42
Russian.....		6	11	12	7	1	3									40
Ruthenian.....						1				1						2
Scotch.....			10	8	5	4										27
Slovak.....		6	23	10	15	8	6		1							69
Slovenian.....		3	6	14	13	3	2									41
Spanish-American.....				1												1
Swedish.....			6	7	3	2										18
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	2	4									1		8
Total foreign-born.....	2	92	246	264	180	66	29	11	10	2		2	1	2	1	905
Grand total.....	3	138	378	426	269	102	40	20	11	2	1	2	1	1	1	1,393

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.			
<b>Native-born:</b>																
White.....	3	32	121	150	84	24	8	5		1						
Negro.....		3	6	10	5	2	1			1						
Total native-born.....	3	35	127	160	89	26	9	5		2						
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....				1												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1														
Canadian, French.....			1	1	1											
Canadian, Other.....		1	9	7	1											
Danish.....			1	1	1											
Dutch.....		1	3	1	1											
English.....		5	18	21	11	4				1						
French.....			3	5												
German.....	2	14	38	29	23	10	2									
Greek.....			1		1											
Hebrew, German.....		5	12	8	3	3			1							
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	3	2	1											
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	1					1							
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	18	21	15	3										
Hebrew, Other.....		3	10	4	2	1										
Irish.....		3	22	29	17	7	4	2								
Italian, North.....	1	1	7	3	5	1										
Italian, South.....		6	22	34	20	10	7	3	4		2					
Lithuanian.....			2													
Magyar.....		4	22	11	3	4			1							
Norwegian.....		1	2	1												
Polish.....		5	5	10	15	5	1		2							
Russian.....		2	9	10	7	3		1								
Ruthenian.....				3	1											
Scotch.....		2	10	8	2	1		1								
Slovak.....	4	4	23	12	14	5	4	3		1						
Slovenian.....		2	7	10	7	3	4	3								
Spanish-American.....		1	1	1												
Swedish.....		2	5	1	1											
Welsh.....			2	1												
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2	3				1								
Total foreign-born.....	7	72	261	238	452	60	23	13	9	2	2					
Grand total.....	10	107	388	398	241	86	32	18	9	4	2			1,295		

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.			
<b>Native-born:</b>																
White.....	4	72	244	308	164	57	17	14	1	1	1					
Negro.....		9	15	14	14	5	3			1						
Total native-born.....	4	81	259	322	178	62	20	14	1	2	1					
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Armenian.....			1	1											2	
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1	2	3	1									8	
Canadian, French.....			1	2	1										4	
Canadian, Other.....		1	13	12	2										28	
Danish.....			1		1	1									3	
Dutch.....			5	4	4										14	
English.....		10	34	42	21	5	2	1		2					117	
French.....	1		5	8	1										15	
German.....	2	29	67	65	45	17	3	2							230	
Greek.....			2		1										3	
Hebrew, German.....		13	30	16	8	3	1		1						72	
Hebrew, Polish.....		5	5	2	3										15	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	6	2	2					1					12	
Hebrew, Russian.....		14	40	42	22	5	1		1						125	
Hebrew, Other.....		7	17	8	6	4		1	2						45	
Irish.....		10	52	66	41	13	5	5	1						193	
Italian, North.....	1	3	11	12	9	4	3		1			1			45	
Italian, South.....		12	36	79	52	27	10	5	8		2	1			232	
Lithuanian.....			3	1											4	
Magyar.....	1	19	38	16	7	4	2		1						88	
Norwegian.....		2	5	2	1	1									11	
Polish.....		8	18	17	23	10	5	2	2						85	
Russian.....		8	20	22	14	4	3	1							72	
Ruthenian.....				3	1	1				1					6	
Scotch.....		2	20	16	7	5		1							51	
Slovak.....	4	10	46	22	29	13	10	3	1	1					139	
Slovenian.....		5	13	24	20	6	6	3							77	
Spanish-American.....		1	1	2											4	
Swedish.....		2	11	8	4	2									27	
Welsh.....			2	1											3	
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			3	5	4		1						1		14	
Total foreign-born.....	9	164	507	502	332	126	52	24	19	4	2	2	1		1,744	
Grand total.....	13	245	766	824	510	188	72	38	20	6	3	2	1		2,688	

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	36	78	88	23	15	5	3		250
Negro.....			2	2		1	2			7
Total native-born.....	2	36	80	90	23	16	7	3		257
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2	2						5
Canadian, Other.....		1	2							3
Dutch.....		1								1
English.....		4	12	7	5	2				30
French.....			1	1						2
German.....		7	26	20	8	2	1		1	65
Hebrew, German.....		2	6	4	1			1		14
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	1						3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	5	4	1		1		14
Hebrew, Other.....		6	8	8	1	1				24
Irish.....		3	3	5	6	6	2		1	26
Italian, North.....	1	1	3	1	3	2	2	1		14
Italian, South.....		2	19	13	6	11	1	3	2	57
Lithuanian.....			1	1						1
Magyar.....			3	1	1			1		6
Norwegian.....			3	1						4
Polish.....			2	6	1	4				13
Russian.....			5	6	2	1	3			17
Ruthenian.....					2				1	3
Scotch.....		2	3	9	5					19
Slovak.....		3	11	17	4	5	1			41
Slovenian.....		1	3	1	1	1		1		8
Swedish.....		1	2							3
Welsh.....			1							1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2							2
Total foreign-born.....	1	35	122	110	50	36	10	8	5	377
Grand total.....	3	71	202	200	73	52	17	11	5	634

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	46	105	51	13	8	5	2	1	233
Negro.....		2	6	5	4	1	1			19
Total native-born.....	2	48	111	56	17	9	6	2	1	252
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....				2						2
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2								2
Canadian, French.....				1						1
Canadian, Other.....		1	6	1						8
Danish.....			1							1
Dutch.....			1							1
English.....		9	6	5	5	1				26
German.....	1	6	13	7	11	1	1			40
Hebrew, German.....		2	6	3	1	1				13
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3							4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	7	7		2			1	20
Hebrew, Other.....	1	2	9	4		1		1		18
Irish.....		1	8	8	5	3	1			26
Italian, North.....		2	6	4	5		1		1	19
Italian, South.....		2	11	12	6	6	2			39
Magyar.....			3	1						4
Norwegian.....		1	1	1		1				4
Polish.....		2	1	5	2	3	1	1	1	16
Russian.....			8	6	3	1	1		1	20
Ruthenian.....			1			1	1			3
Scotch.....		1	6	7		3				17
Slovak.....		3	7	7	8	4	1			30
Slovenian.....		1	3	3	1	1				9
Swedish.....		1	5	2						8
Welsh.....			1							1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1					1
Total foreign-born.....	2	40	113	87	48	29	9	2	4	334
Grand total.....	4	88	224	143	65	38	15	4	5	586

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SECOND GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	4	82	183	139	36	23	10	5	1	483
Negro.....		2	8	7	4	2	3			26
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>509</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....				2						2
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	2	2						7
Canadian, French.....				1						1
Canadian, Other.....		2	8	1						11
Danish.....			1							1
Dutch.....		1	1							2
English.....		13	18	12	10	3				56
French.....			1	1						2
German.....	1	13	39	27	19	3	2		1	105
Hebrew, German.....		4	12	7	2	1		1		27
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	5	1						7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				2						2
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	10	12	4	3		1	1	34
Hebrew, Other.....	1	8	17	12	1	2		1		42
Irish.....		4	11	13	11	9	3		1	52
Italian, North.....	1	3	9	5	8	2	3	1	1	33
Italian, South.....		4	30	25	12	17	3	3	2	96
Lithuanian.....				1						1
Magyar.....			6	2	1			1		10
Norwegian.....		1	4	2		1				8
Polish.....		2	3	11	3	7	1	1	1	29
Russian.....			13	12	5	2	4		1	37
Ruthenian.....			1		2	1	1		1	6
Scotch.....		3	9	16	5	3				36
Slovak.....		6	18	24	12	9	2			71
Slovenian.....		2	6	4	2	2		1		17
Swedish.....		2	7	2						11
Welsh.....			2							2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			2		1					3
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>711</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,220</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	3	30	82	62	27	16	9	8			237
Negro.....			2	4	1	4	2		1		14
Total native-born.....	3	30	84	66	28	20	11	8	1		251
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....			1								1
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1	1					3
Canadian (other than French).....			1	3							4
Danish.....					1						1
Dutch.....			1	4		1					6
English.....	1	1	13	16	3	1					35
French.....			1		1						2
German.....		7	17	15	6	5	3	1			54
Greek.....								1			1
Hebrew, German.....		7	10	7	2			1			27
Hebrew, Polish.....		1		3							4
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	5	7	5	4	4	1				27
Hebrew, Other.....		5	7	2	2		1				17
Irish.....	1	3	10	11	4	10	3	4	1		47
Italian, North.....			4	3	2	2					11
Italian, South.....		7	7	11	9	15	8		1	1	59
Magyar.....		2	3	2	1						8
Norwegian.....				3		1					4
Polish.....		1	8	4	2	2	2	2	1		22
Russian.....		1		5	5	2	3				16
Ruthenian.....							1				1
Scotch.....		2	7	6		2					17
Slovak.....		1	11	6	5	3	1				27
Slovenian.....			2	4	1	1	3	1			12
Swedish.....				2	1	1	1				5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....							1				1
Total foreign-born.....	3	43	110	113	50	51	28	10	3	1	412
Grand total.....	6	73	194	179	78	71	39	18	4	1	663

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	36	88	53	27	14	3	4	1		227
Negro.....			1	4	2	4					11
Total native-born.....	1	36	89	57	29	18	3	4	1		238
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1							2
Canadian (other than French).....			2	2							4
Danish.....			1								1
Dutch.....			1	1	1						3
English.....		3	6	6	7	5		1			28
French.....			1	1	1						2
German.....		9	25	15	10	4	2				65
Greek.....							1				1
Hebrew, German.....		5	7	4	3		3				22
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	2						3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	1							2
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	16	9	3	1					35
Hebrew, Other.....		3	6			1		1			11
Irish.....	1	1	9	8	6	3	3				31
Italian, North.....			4	8	2	2	2	2			20
Italian, South.....		4	6	11	5	8	4		1		39
Magyar.....		1	6	1	1			1			10
Norwegian.....				3			1				4
Polish.....				3	7	3	2				15
Russian.....		1	2	5	1	3	1	1			14
Ruthenian.....			1								1
Scotch.....		2	8	4	5						19
Slovak.....		1	5	10	9	1	3	1			30
Slovenian.....			2	5	2	1	1				11
Swedish.....			3	1							4
Welsh.....			2	1							3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1								2
Total foreign-born.....	1	37	116	100	65	32	23	7	1		382
Grand total.....	2	73	205	157	94	50	26	11	2		620

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupils.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	4	66	170	115	54	30	12	12	1		464
Negro.....			3	8	3	8	2		1		25
Total native-born.....	4	66	173	123	57	38	14	12	2		489
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
Armenian.....			1								1
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	2	1	1					5
Canadian (other than French).....			3	5							8
Danish.....			1		1						2
Dutch.....			2	5	1	1					9
English.....	1	4	19	22	10	6		1			63
French.....			2		2						4
German.....		16	42	30	16	9	5	1			119
Greek.....							1	1			2
Hebrew, German.....		12	17	11	5		3	1			49
Hebrew, Polish.....		1		4	2						7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	1							2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	11	23	14	7	5	1				62
Hebrew, Other.....		8	13	2	2	1	1	1			28
Irish.....	2	4	19	19	10	13	6	4	1		73
Italian, North.....			8	11	4	4	2	2			31
Italian, South.....		11	13	22	14	23	12		2	1	98
Magyar.....		3	9	3	2			1			18
Norwegian.....				6		1	1				8
Polish.....		1	8	7	9	5	4	2	1		37
Russian.....		2	2	10	6	5	4	1			30
Ruthenian.....			1				1				2
Scotch.....		4	15	10	5	2					36
Slovak.....		2	16	16	14	4	4	1			57
Slovenian.....			4	9	3	2	4	1			23
Swedish.....			3	3	1	1	1				9
Welsh.....			2	1							3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		1	1				1				3
Total foreign-born.....	4	80	226	213	115	83	51	17	4	1	794
Grand total.....	8	146	399	336	172	121	65	29	6	1	1,283

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	3	17	74	57	41	30	5	1		228
Negro.....		1	2	1	5	4				13
Total native-born.....	3	18	76	58	46	34	5	1		241
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....				1						1
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1			1				2
Canadian (other than French).....		1	2	2	1					6
Dutch.....			1		1					2
English.....		8	6	11	5	3	4			37
French.....				1	1	1				3
German.....		5	6	13	9	8	5			46
Greek.....				1						1
Hebrew, German.....		2	9	2	1	1				15
Hebrew, Polish.....			7	1	1					9
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	11	9	5	1	1			31
Hebrew, Other.....		4	7	3	1	1	1			17
Irish.....		2	9	6	9	3	3	1		33
Italian, North.....			1		1	1	1			4
Italian, South.....		2	5	10	15	11	9	2		54
Magyar.....			1		2	2	1			6
Norwegian.....			1	1			1			3
Polish.....			2		7	1			1	11
Russian.....		1	3	5	3	2	1		1	16
Ruthenian.....			1	1						2
Scotch.....		1	9	7	6	5				28
Slovak.....			3	4	3	5	3			18
Slovenian.....				1	2					3
Swedish.....			3		1					4
Welsh.....		1	3							4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2		1	1	1				5
Total foreign-born.....		33	91	80	75	47	30	3	2	361
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>602</b>

<sup>a</sup>"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	1	35	71	88	30	14	5			244
Negro.....			4	4	1	3				13
Total native-born.....	1	35	75	92	31	17	6			257
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1		1					2
Canadian, French.....			1							1
Canadian, Other.....		2	5	2						9
Danish.....					1					1
Dutch.....					1					1
English.....		2	6	6	3	2				19
French.....			1			2				3
German.....		6	20	12	7	4				49
Greek.....				1		4				1
Hebrew, German.....		2	5	3	2					12
Hebrew, Polish.....						1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	5	7	5		1			24
Hebrew, Other.....		7	6	5	1	1	1			21
Irish.....		3	8	6	9	5	3			34
Italian, North.....		1		3	3	2				9
Italian, South.....		1	4	12	8	7	3	3		38
Magyar.....		1	2		2					5
Norwegian.....		1	2		1	1				5
Polish.....			2	2	5	4	1	1		15
Russian.....		1	3	6			1			11
Ruthenian.....					1					1
Scotch.....		2	8	4	3					17
Slovak.....			3	6	4	4	2			19
Slovenian.....			1	2						3
Spanish-American.....			1							1
Swedish.....			1	1	2					4
Welsh.....					1					1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1					1
Total foreign-born.....		35	85	78	61	33	12	4		308
Grand total.....	1	70	160	170	92	50	18	4		565

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

**TABLE 3.**—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

**FOURTH GRADE—Continued.**

**TOTAL.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	4	52	145	145	71	44	10	1		472
Negro.....		1	6	5	6	7	1			26
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>498</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....				1						1
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2		1	1				4
Canadian, French.....			1							1
Canadian, Other.....		3	7	4	1					15
Danish.....					1					1
Dutch.....					2					3
English.....		10	12	17	8	5	4			56
French.....			1	1	1	3				6
German.....		11	26	25	16	12	5			95
Greek.....				2						2
Hebrew, German.....		4	14	5	3	1				27
Hebrew, Polish.....			7	1	1	1				10
Hebrew, Russian.....		10	16	16	10	1	2			55
Hebrew, Other.....		11	13	8	2	2	2			38
Irish.....		5	17	12	18	8	6	1		67
Italian, North.....		1	1	3	4	3	1			13
Italian, South.....		3	9	22	23	18	12	5		92
Magyar.....		1	3		4	2	1			11
Norwegian.....		1	3	1	1	1	1			8
Polish.....			4	2	12	5	1	1		26
Russian.....			2	6	11	3	2	2	1	27
Ruthenian.....			1	1	1					3
Scotch.....		3	17	11	9	5				45
Slovak.....			6	10	7	9	5			37
Slovenian.....			1	3	2					6
Spanish-American.....			1							1
Swedish.....			4	1	3					8
Welsh.....		1	3		1					5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2		1	2	1				6
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>68</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>669</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,167</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	18	63	45	45	26	8		206
Negro.....			1	1	1	2			5
Total native-born.....	1	18	64	46	46	28	8		211
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....					1				1
Bohemian.....			1		1				2
Canadian (other than French).....		2	3	2		1			8
Danish.....							1		1
Dutch.....		1							1
English.....		7	15	9	7	3			41
French.....			1	1		1			3
German.....		6	19	18	10	6	1		60
Hebrew, German.....		3	2	1	1	1	2		10
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	2	3				6
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	6	1	2	2			14
Hebrew, Other.....		2	2	4				1	9
Irish.....		2	3	15	9	8	3		40
Italian, North.....				3		1			4
Italian, South.....			4	1	5	7	4	1	22
Lithuanian.....				1					1
Magyar.....			2	2	1				5
Norwegian.....				2	1	1			4
Polish.....			2		6		1	1	10
Russian.....			1	2		2			5
Scotch.....	1		8	3	5	1			18
Slovak.....			5	11	2	1	1		20
Slovenian.....			1	1	2	4			8
Swedish.....		1	1	2	2	1			7
Welsh.....		1			1	1			3
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	2	1				4
Total foreign-born.....	1	28	78	83	60	41	13	3	307
Grand total.....	2	46	142	129	106	69	21	3	518

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.	
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		16.
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	3	20	54	62	36	18	2		195
Negro.....		1		4	3	3			11
Total native-born.....	3	21	54	66	39	21	2		206
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....		1							1
Bohemian.....		1							1
Canadian, French.....				1	1			1	3
Canadian, Other.....				2			1		3
Danish.....		1		1					2
Dutch.....			2		1				3
English.....		1	5	6	3	1			16
French.....				2	2				4
German.....		4	16	24	7	5			56
Hebrew, German.....		3	5	5	4				17
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	2	1					5
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	5	9	2	2			24
Hebrew, Other.....		5	3	4	1	1			14
Irish.....			8	7	14	4	2		35
Italian, North.....			2	2	1		1		6
Italian, South.....			2	5	8	4	3		22
Magyar.....		1	3	5					9
Norwegian.....			2	1					3
Polish.....				2	7	1			10
Russian.....			1	3		2			6
Scotch.....	1	2	5	6	4	2			20
Slovak.....		4	2	4	1	4			15
Slovenian.....			1		1	3			5
Swedish.....		2	1	2					5
Welsh.....		1		1					2
Total foreign-born.....	1	34	65	93	57	29	7	1	287
Grand total.....	4	55	119	159	96	50	9	1	493

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	4	38	117	107	81	44	10		401
Negro.....		1	1	5	4	5			16
Total native-born.....	4	39	118	112	85	49	10		417
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....		1			1				2
Bohemian.....		1	1		1				3
Canadian, French.....				1	1			1	3
Canadian, Other.....		2	3	4		1	1		11
Danish.....		1		1			1		3
Dutch.....		1	2		1				4
English.....		8	20	15	10	4			57
French.....			1	3	2	1			7
German.....		10	35 <sup>a</sup>	42	17	11	1		116
Hebrew, German.....		6	7	6	5	1	2		27
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	3	3	3				11
Hebrew, Russian.....		9	11	10	4	4			38
Hebrew, Other.....		7	5	8	1	1		1	23
Irish.....		2	11	22	23	12	5		75
Italian, North.....			2	5	1	1	1		10
Italian, South.....			6	6	13	11	7	1	44
Lithuanian.....				1					1
Magyar.....		1	5	7	1				14
Norwegian.....			2	3	1	1			7
Polish.....			2	2	13	1	1	1	20
Russian.....			2	5		4			11
Scotch.....	2	2	13	9	9	3			38
Slovak.....		4	7	15	3	5	1		35
Slovenian.....			2	1	3	7			13
Swedish.....		3	2	4	2	1			12
Welsh.....		2		1	1	1			5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	2	1				4
Total foreign-born.....	2	62	143	176	117	70	20	4	594
Grand total.....	6	101	261	288	202	119	30	4	1,011

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	2	14	58	45	31	15	2		167
Negro.....			1		1		1	1	4
Total native-born.....	2	14	59	45	32	15	3	1	171
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1			1			2
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1		2			4
Danish.....			1						1
Dutch.....				2					2
English.....	1	4	12	7	7	4	1		36
French.....			1						1
German.....		1	11	17	9	2	1		41
Greek.....					1				1
Hebrew, German.....		1	4	3	2				10
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1				2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	7	6	4	1			20
Hebrew, Other.....		2	6	2	1				11
Irish.....		1	3	7	3	3			17
Italian, North.....					2	1			3
Italian, South.....					3	2			5
Magyar.....		1	2	2	1				6
Norwegian.....			1			1			2
Polish.....				3	1	3			7
Russian.....				3	1				4
Ruthenian.....				3					3
Scotch.....			4	8	2	2			16
Slovak.....		1	4	6	2	2			15
Swedish.....			2	1	1		1		5
Welsh.....		1	1		1				3
Total foreign-born.....	1	14	63	71	42	24	3		218
Grand total.....	3	28	122	116	74	39	6	1	389



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	31	49	50	27	9	1		168
Negro.....			6	1	2	1			10
Total native-born.....	1	31	55	51	29	10	1		178
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....			1		1				2
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1						1
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	1	1				4
Danish.....				1					1
Dutch.....			1	1	2				4
English.....		2	8	6	2	1			19
German.....	1	3	9	7	12	1			33
Greek.....				1					1
Hebrew, German.....		5	8	4	3				20
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1						2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	8	7	4				21
Hebrew, Other.....		5	5	8	3				21
Irish.....	1	2	14	10	8	5			40
Italian, North.....			1		2	1			3
Italian, South.....		1	1	7	1	3			13
Magyar.....		1	2						3
Norwegian.....			1	1	1				3
Polish.....			1	1	1				3
Russian.....			1		2				3
Scotch.....		5	4	6	4				19
Slovak.....			2	3	5				10
Spanish-American.....					1				1
Swedish.....			2						2
Welsh.....			2						2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1		1				2
Total foreign-born.....	3	27	74	64	55	11			234
Grand total.....	4	58	129	115	84	21	1		412

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.	
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.		17.
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	3	45	107	95	58	24	3	.....	335
Negro.....			7	1	3	1	1	.....	14
Total native-born.....	3	45	114	96	61	25	4	1	349
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
Armenian.....			1		1				2
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2			1			3
Canadian (other than French).....		1	2	2	1	2			8
Danish.....			1	1					2
Dutch.....			1	3	2				6
English.....	1	6	20	13	9	5	1		55
French.....			1						1
German.....	1	4	20	24	21	3	1		74
Greek.....				1	1				2
Hebrew, German.....		6	12	7	5				30
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2		1				4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3	15	13	8	1			41
Hebrew, Other.....		7	11	10	4				32
Irish.....	1	3	17	17	11	8			57
Italian, North.....					4	2			6
Italian, South.....		1	1	7	4	5			18
Magyar.....		2	4	2	1				9
Norwegian.....			2	1	1	1			5
Polish.....			1	4	2	3			10
Russian.....			1	3	3				7
Ruthenian.....				3					3
Scotch.....		5	8	14	6	2			35
Slovak.....		1	6	9	7	2			25
Spanish-American.....					1				1
Swedish.....			4	1	1		1		7
Welsh.....		1	3		1				5
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1		1				2
Total foreign-born.....	4	41	137	135	97	35	3	.....	452
Grand total.....	7	86	251	231	158	60	7	1	801

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	2	3	21	46	33	20	3		2	130
Negro.....				1			2			3
Total native-born.....	2	3	21	47	33	20	5		2	133
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1							1
Canadian, French.....				3	1					4
Canadian, Other.....					2	1				3
Dutch.....			1				1			2
English.....				6	8	6	1			21
French.....					1					1
German.....			2	11	7	3				23
Hebrew, German.....			1	8	4					13
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	4		3				8
Hebrew, Other.....			4	4	1	1				10
Irish.....			3	3	5	4				15
Italian, North.....						1				1
Italian, South.....				2	5	3	2			12
Magyar.....			1		1					2
Norwegian.....				2	1					3
Polish.....				1	1	1				3
Scotch.....		1		5	2	1	1			10
Slovak.....			1	1	1					3
Swedish.....					2					2
Total foreign-born.....		1	15	50	42	24	5			137
Grand total.....	2	4	36	97	75	44	10		2	270

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		5	16	41	40	15	7			124
Negro.....				1		1				2
Total native-born.....		5	16	42	40	16	7			126
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
Armenian.....					1					1
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1					1
Canadian, French.....					1	1				2
Canadian, Other.....			1	1	1	1				4
Danish.....				1						1
English.....			1	9	6	2				18
French.....					1					1
German.....		1	4	16	9	2				32
Hebrew, German.....			4	5	2	2				13
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	2	1					4
Hebrew, Russian.....				6	5	5	1			17
Hebrew, Other.....			3	6	2					11
Irish.....			2	3	7	1	1			14
Italian, South.....				5	1	1				7
Magyar.....					1	1				2
Norwegian.....				2						2
Polish.....				1						1
Russian.....				1						1
Scotch.....			1	3	6	3	1			14
Slovak.....		1								1
Slovenian.....				1		1				2
Swedish.....				4		1				5
Welsh.....			2	1	1					4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1		1			2
Total foreign-born.....		2	19	67	47	21	4			160
Grand total.....		7	35	109	87	37	11			286

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.	
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.		18.
Native-born:										
White.....	2	8	37	87	73	35	10		2	254
Negro.....				2		1	2			5
Total native-born.....	2	8	37	89	73	36	12		2	259
Foreign-born:										
Armenian.....					1					1
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1		1					2
Canadian, French.....				3	2	1				6
Canadian, Other.....			1	1	3	2				7
Danish.....				1						1
Dutch.....			1				1			2
English.....			1	15	14	8	1			39
French.....					2					2
German.....		1	6	27	16	5				55
Hebrew, German.....			5	13	6	2				26
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	2	1					4
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	10	5	8	1			25
Hebrew, Other.....			7	10	3	1				21
Irish.....			5	6	12	5	1			29
Italian, North.....					7	1				1
Italian, South.....					6	4	2			19
Magyar.....			1		2	1				4
Norwegian.....				4	1					5
Polish.....				2	1	1				4
Russian.....				1						1
Scotch.....		1	1	8	8	4	2			24
Slovak.....		1	1	1	1					4
Slovenian.....				1		1				2
Swedish.....				4	2	1				7
Welsh.....			2	1	1					4
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					1		1			2
Total foreign-born.....		3	34	117	89	45	9			297
Grand total.....	2	11	71	206	162	81	21		2	556

<sup>a</sup>“Other races” includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	1	3	18	36	36	16	1	111
Negro.....				2	2	1		5
Total native-born.....	1	3	18	38	38	17	1	116
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1				1
Canadian, French.....				1				2
Canadian, Other.....			1	1				5
Dutch.....					2			1
English.....			3	15	3	3		21
French.....			1	1				2
German.....			4	6	12	3		22
Hebrew, German.....				2	2			8
Hebrew, Polish.....		1		1				2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	5	1	1		9
Hebrew, Other.....				2	1			3
Irish.....			1	4	4	1		10
Italian, South.....				1	1			3
Lithuanian.....		1						1
Magyar.....			2	2				4
Polish.....				1	2			3
Russian.....					1			1
Scotch.....			2	3	6	2	1	14
Slovak.....				1				1
Slovak.....					1	1		2
Welsh.....				1				1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....				1				1
Total foreign-born.....		2	19	50	37	11	1	120
Grand total.....	1	5	37	88	75	28	2	236

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

## GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....		7	14	50	31	10		112
Negro.....					1			1
Total native-born.....		7	14	50	32	10		113
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian, (other than French) ..			1	1			1	3
English.....				7	8	2		17
French.....			1					1
German.....		1	6	10	8	2		27
Hebrew, German.....				3	3	1		7
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	3		1		6
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	4	2	1		10
Hebrew, Other.....			2	2	3			7
Irish.....			2	5	6	3	1	17
Italian, North.....				1				1
Italian, South.....				1	1			2
Lithuanian.....					1			1
Magyar.....			2	4	2			8
Scotch.....			3	5	6	1		15
Slovak.....				1				1
Spanish-American.....						1		1
Swedish.....			1	1	3	1		6
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1					1
Total foreign-born.....		1	24	48	43	13	2	131
Grand total.....		8	38	98	75	23	2	244

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	1	10	32	86	67	26	1	223
Negro.....				2	3	1		6
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>229</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1				1
Canadian, French.....				1				1
Canadian, Other.....			2	2			1	5
Dutch.....					2			2
English.....			3	22	11	5		41
French.....			2	1				3
German.....		1	10	16	20	5		52
Hebrew, German.....			2	7	5	1		15
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2	4		1		8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....			5	9	3	2		19
Hebrew, Other.....			2	4	4			10
Irish.....			3	9	10	4	1	27
Italian, North.....				1				1
Italian, South.....			1	2	2			5
Lithuanian.....		1			1			2
Magyar.....			4	6	2			12
Polish.....				1	2			3
Russian.....					1			2
Scotch.....			5	8	12	3	1	91
Slovak.....				2				2
Spanish-American.....						1		1
Swedish.....			1	1	3	1		6
Welsh.....					1	1		2
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1	1				2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>251</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>480</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:								
White.....	8	17	44	25	9	3	1	107
Negro.....			1					1
Total native-born.....	8	17	45	25	9	3	1	108
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....		1						1
Danish.....		1						1
English.....		2	6	4	1			13
German.....		1	6	5				12
Hebrew, German.....			1					1
Hebrew, Polish.....				1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			5	2		1		8
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4	1				6
Irish.....		3	2	3	4	1		13
Italian, North.....				1	1			2
Italian, South.....			1					1
Magyar.....			2					2
Scotch.....			3	1				4
Slovenian.....				1				1
Swedish.....		1		1	1			3
Total foreign-born.....		10	30	20	7	2		69
Grand total.....	8	27	75	45	16	5	1	177

GIRLS.

Native-born:								
White.....	6	24	37	28	15	6	1	117
Negro.....		1	1	2	2			6
Total native-born.....	6	25	38	30	17	6	1	123
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....		1						1
English.....	1	6	3	5				15
French.....				1				1
German.....		3	6	2	1	1	1	14
Hebrew, German.....		1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	2				3
Hebrew, Other.....			1					1
Irish.....	1	2	12	10	3	2		30
Italian, North.....					1			1
Italian, South.....			2					2
Magyar.....				1				1
Polish.....				1				1
Scotch.....		3	2	3				8
Swedish.....			2	1				3
Welsh.....						1	1	2
Spanish-American.....				1				1
Total foreign-born.....	2	16	29	27	5	4	2	85
Grand total.....	8	41	67	57	22	10	3	208

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

## TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	14	41	81	53	24	9	2	224
Negro.....		1	2	2	2			7
Total native-born.....	14	42	83	55	26	9	2	231
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian, French.....		1						1
Canadian, Other.....		1						1
Danish.....		1						1
English.....	1	8	9	9	1			28
French.....				1				1
German.....		4	12	7	1	1	1	26
Hebrew, German.....		1	1					2
Hebrew, Polish.....				1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			6	4		1		11
Hebrew, Other.....		1	5	1				7
Irish.....	1	5	14	13	7	3		43
Italian, North.....				1	2			3
Italian, South.....			3					3
Magyar.....			2	1				3
Polish.....				1				1
Scotch.....		3	5	4				12
Slovenian.....				1				1
Swedish.....		1	2	2	1			6
Welsh.....						1	1	2
Spanish-American.....				1				1
Total foreign-born.....	2	26	59	47	12	6	2	154
Grand total.....	16	68	142	102	38	15	4	385

## SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	6	11	20	8	8		53
Negro.....					1		1
Total native-born.....	6	11	20	8	9		54
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....		2	2	2	2		8
French.....		1		2			3
German.....	3	1	3	2			7
Hebrew, German.....		2	2	2			6
Hebrew, Russian.....		2		1			3
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1	2	1			4
Irish.....		1	3	2			6
Scotch.....			1				1
Swedish.....				1			1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1				1
Total foreign-born.....	4	10	14	10	2		40
Grand total.....	10	21	34	18	11		94

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	2	21	20	15	2	1	61
Negro.....		1		1			2
Total native-born.....	2	22	20	16	2	1	63
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1		1		3
English.....		4	7	3			14
Hebrew, German.....		1	1				2
Hebrew, Polish.....			1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1				1
Hebrew, Other.....			1				1
Irish.....		1	4	4			9
Italian, North.....		1					1
Italian, South.....		1					1
Russian.....		1					1
Scotch.....			3	1	1		5
Swedish.....		1	1				2
Welsh.....	1						1
Total foreign-born.....	1	11	20	8	2		42
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>105</b>

TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	8	32	40	23	10	1	114
Negro.....		1		1	1		3
Total native-born.....	8	33	40	24	11	1	117
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1		1		3
English.....		6	9	5	2		22
French.....		1		2			3
German.....	3	1	3				7
Hebrew, German.....		3	3	2			8
Hebrew, Polish.....			1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	1	1			4
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1	3				5
Irish.....		2	7	6			15
Italian, North.....		1					1
Italian, South.....		1					1
Russian.....		1					1
Scotch.....			4	1	1		6
Swedish.....		1	1	1			3
Welsh.....	1						1
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			1				1
Total foreign-born.....	5	21	34	18	4		82
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>199</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

## BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	2	2	12	11	11	4	1	43
Negro.....					1			1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....						1		1
Dutch.....		1						1
English.....				2	1	1		4
German.....					1			1
Hebrew, German.....				3				3
Hebrew, Russian.....				1				1
Hebrew, Other.....			1					1
Irish.....		1		3	1			5
Russian.....					1			1
Scotch.....			1	1	1	1		4
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b></b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b></b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>66</b>

## GIRLS.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....		5	8	17	20	6		56
Negro.....					1			1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b></b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6</b>	<b></b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
English.....	1	1		3		1	1	7
German.....		1	3					4
Hebrew, German.....				1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	2				3
Irish.....		2	1	3	2	1		9
Russian.....				1				1
Scotch.....			1	1				2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>84</b>

## TOTAL.

<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	2	7	20	28	31	10	1	99
Negro.....					2			2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
Canadian (other than French).....						1		1
Dutch.....		1						1
English.....	1	1		5	1	2	1	11
German.....		1	3		1			5
Hebrew, German.....				4				4
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	3				4
Hebrew, Other.....			1					1
Irish.....		3	1	6	3	1		14
Russian.....				1	1			2
Scotch.....			2	2	1	1		6
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>150</b>

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White.....		3	7	9	2		21
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1				2
English.....			1	1	1		3
Hebrew, German.....					1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1			1			2
Irish.....			1	1	1		3
Italian, South.....				1			1
Scotch.....			1	1			2
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	4	5	3		14
Grand total.....	*1	4	11	14	5		35

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	1	6	8	9	2	27
Foreign-born:							
English.....			1	2			3
French.....					1		1
German.....		2	3	1		1	7
Irish.....			2	1	3	1	7
Italian, South.....			1				1
Scotch.....						2	2
Swedish.....				1			1
Total foreign-born.....		2	7	5	4	4	22
Grand total.....	1	3	13	13	13	6	49

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	4	13	17	11	2	48
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1				2
English.....			2	3	1		6
French.....					1		1
German.....		2	3	1		1	7
Hebrew, German.....					1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....				1			2
Irish.....			3	2	4	1	10
Italian, South.....			1	1			2
Scotch.....			1	1		2	4
Swedish.....				1			1
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	11	10	7	4	36
Grand total.....	2	7	24	27	18	6	84

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

## BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
		1.	
<b>Native-born:</b>			
White.....	45	1	46
Negro.....	4		4
Total native-born.....	49	1	50
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			
Hebrew (not specified).....	19		19
Irish.....	13		13
Italian, South.....	12		12
Slovak.....	11		11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	26	2	28
Total foreign-born.....	81	2	83
Grand total.....	130	3	133

## BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

<b>Native-born:</b>			
White.....	63	40	103
Negro.....	4	6	10
Total native-born.....	67	46	113
<b>Foreign-born:</b>			
English.....	5	5	10
German.....	12	15	27
Hebrew, German.....	3	8	11
Hebrew, Russian.....	8	8	16
Hebrew, Other.....	5	7	12
Irish.....	9	7	16
Italian, South.....	22	6	28
Magyar.....	4	15	19
Polish.....	9	3	12
Russian.....	9	6	15
Slovak.....	17	6	23
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	24	6	30
Total foreign-born.....	127	92	219
Grand total.....	194	138	332

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White.....	16	123	2	141
Negro.....		9		9
Total native-born.....	16	132	2	150
Foreign-born:				
English.....	2	16		18
German.....	4	29		33
Hebrew, German.....		18		18
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	22		25
Hebrew, other races.....	1	12		13
Irish.....	2	30		32
Italian, South.....	15	14		29
Magyar.....		16		16
Polish.....		13		13
Russian.....	3	11		14
Scotch.....		10		10
Slovak.....	3	23		26
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	4	32	1	37
Total foreign-born.....	36	246	1	283
Grand total.....	53	378	3	434

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White.....		158	36	3	197
Negro.....		4			4
Total native-born.....		162	36	3	201
Foreign-born:					
English.....		21	4	1	26
German.....		36	7		43
Hebrew, German.....		8	2		10
Hebrew, Russian.....		21		1	22
Hebrew, Other.....		5	6		11
Irish.....	1	37	3	1	42
Italian, North.....		9	1		10
Italian, South.....	3	45	2		50
Russian.....		12			12
Scotch.....		8	2		10
Slovak.....		10	3		13
Slovenian.....		14	1		15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	38	4		44
Total foreign-born.....	6	264	35	3	308
Grand total.....	6	426	71	6	509

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.				Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....		80	78	30	3	191
Negro.....		9	2			11
Total native-born.....		89	80	30	3	202
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
English.....		10	12	1		23
German.....		22	26	7		55
Hebrew, German.....		5	6	7		18
Hebrew, Russian.....		7	3	5		15
Hebrew, Other.....		8	10	6		24
Irish.....		24	3	3		30
Italian, South.....	3	32	19	7		61
Polish.....		8	2	1		11
Russian.....		7	5	1		13
Scotch.....		5	3	2		10
Slovak.....		15	11	1		27
Slovenian.....		13	3			16
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		24	19	2		45
Total foreign-born.....	3	180	122	43		348
Grand total.....	3	269	202	73	3	550

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	33	88	82	17	1	221
Negro.....	3	2	2	1		8
Total native-born.....	36	90	84	18	1	229
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
English.....	1	7	13	8		29
German.....	7	20	17	5		49
Hebrew, German.....		4	10	2		16
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	5	7	4		18
Hebrew, Other.....	3	10	7	4		24
Irish.....	6	5	10	2		23
Italian, South.....	17	13	7	2		39
Polish.....	5	6	8			19
Scotch.....	4	9	7	1	1	22
Slovak.....	8	17	11			36
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	13	14	13	5		45
Total foreign-born.....	66	110	110	33	1	320
Grand total.....	102	200	194	51	2	549

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	9	23	62	74	18	2	2	190
Negro.....	2		4	2				8
Total native-born.....	11	23	66	76	18	2	2	198
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
English.....	2	5	16	6	7	1		37
German.....	1	8	15	6	6			36
Hebrew, German.....	1	1	7	9	3			21
Hebrew, Polish.....			3	7				10
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	4	5	11	3			24
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2	7	2			12
Irish.....	1	6	11	9	2			29
Italian, North.....	3	3	3	1				10
Italian, South.....	3	6	11	5				25
Polish.....	4	1	4	2				11
Russian.....	3	2	5	3				13
Scotch.....		5	6	9				20
Slovak.....	6	4	6	3				19
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	4	4	19	13	5			45
Total foreign-born.....	29	50	113	91	28	1		312
Grand total.....	40	73	179	167	46	3	2	510

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	9	15	27	57	63	14	3	1	189
Negro.....		1	1	1	1				4
Total native-born.....	9	16	28	58	64	14	3	1	193
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
English.....	1	2	3	11	15	4			36
German.....	2	2	6	13	19	1			43
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	4	9	6	2			22
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1	4	6	5	3			20
Irish.....	3	6	4	6	3	1			23
Italian, South.....	2	11	9	10	4				36
Polish.....	2	4	2		2				10
Russian.....		1	5	5	1				12
Scotch.....				7	8		1		16
Slovak.....		5	5	4	5	1			20
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		3	8	9	10	2			32
Total foreign-born.....	11	36	50	80	78	14	1		270
Grand total.....	20	52	78	138	142	28	4	1	463

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	1	5	16	41	45	58	21	3	190
Negro.....		2	4	5	1	1			13
Total native-born.....	1	7	20	46	46	59	21	3	203
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
English.....			1	5	9	12			27
German.....		1	5	9	13	11	2		46
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		4	5	1	7	1		19
Hebrew, Other.....	2			3	7	12	5	1	30
Irish.....	1	2	10	9	15	3	3		43
Italian, South.....	4	1	15	15	1				36
Russian.....		3	2	3	2				10
Scotch.....			2	6	3	4			15
Slovak.....	1	1	3	3	11	4	1		24
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	9	17	16	10	3	1	59
Total foreign-born.....	10	10	51	75	83	63	15	2	309
Grand total.....	11	17	71	121	129	122	36	5	512

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....		3	9	30	45	45	46	18		8
Negro.....			2	4	1		1			
Total native-born.....		3	11	34	46	45	47	18		8
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
English.....	1			3	7	7	6	3		
German.....			3	8	10	17	11	4		
Hebrew, German.....	1			1	1	3	8	2		
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		1	1	2	6	4	2		
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	3	2	4			
Irish.....			3	3	9	7	3	1		
Italian, South.....		3	8	11	5		2	1		
Polish.....			2	1	6	3	1			
Scotch.....				5	5	8	5	2		
Slovak.....			1	5	2	6	1			
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	3	9	8	10	12	5	4		
Total foreign-born.....	2	8	28	47	60	71	50	19		
Grand total.....	2	11	39	81	106	116	97	37		8

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades								High school.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....	1		8	5	26	31	33	36	17	6	2	165
Negro.....					2	1		2				5
Total native-born.....	1		8	5	28	32	33	38	17	6	2	170
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
English.....				4	3	7	8	15	2			39
German.....		1	1	5	6	9	7	6	1	3		39
Hebrew, German.....			1		1	2	4	4				12
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	2	4		5				12
Irish.....	1	4	3	8	3	5	4		3			31
Italian, South.....	2		9	7	3	5	1					27
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	4	8	14	14	13	15		4	1		74
Total foreign-born.....		5	10	30	41	42	42	50	10	4		234
Grand total.....	1	5	18	35	69	74	75	88	27	10	2	404

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>													
White.....			1	8	15	20	36		44	11	2		137
Negro.....			1				2		1				4
Total native-born.....			1	1	8	15	20	38	45	11	2		141
<b>Foreign-born:</b>													
English.....					4	6	3		6	2			21
German.....				1	2	3	12		6	1			25
Hebrew, Russian.....					1	3	1		5	2		1	13
Hebrew, Other.....				2		1	4		5	3			15
Irish.....			1	1	3	3	4	4	2	1	1		20
Italian, South.....	1		1	2	4	2	3	1	1				15
Scotch.....					2	1	6		3				12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		1		3	10	3	6	2	1	1		28
Total foreign-born.....	2		3	3	13	24	24	37	30	10	2	1	149
Grand total.....	2		4	4	21	39	44	75	75	21	4	1	290

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White.....						2	3	16	25	20	12	3	81
Negro.....						1	2	1					4
Total native-born.....						3	5	17	25	20	12	3	85
Foreign-born:													
English.....						1	1	3	4	2			11
German.....						1		3	5	3			12
Hebrew (not specified).....					1			1	4	4	1		11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1		1	2	2	1	4	4	7	5	1	1	29
Total foreign-born.....	1		1	2	3	3	5	11	20	14	2	1	63
Grand total.....	1		1	2	3	6	10	28	45	34	14	4	148

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.	
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:									
White.....				1	9	8	11	7	36
Negro.....		1							1
Total native-born.....		1		1	9	8	11	7	37
Foreign-born:									
Irish.....					4	2	3	1	10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....					3	8	7	3	22
Total foreign-born.....					1	7	10	4	32
Grand total.....		1		2	16	18	21	11	69

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total.
		7.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:						
White.....	2	3	8	11	9	33
Negro.....			1	1		2
Total native-born.....	2	3	9	12	9	35
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....		2	2	5	5	14
Total foreign-born.....		2	2	5	5	14
Grand total.....	2	5	11	17	14	49

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	First year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....	1	4	2	7
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	3	3	6
Total.....	1	7	5	13

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.
	Third year.
Native-born, White.....	1

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elemen- tary grade.	Total.
		1.	
Native-born:			
White.....	59	3	62
Negro.....	7	.....	7
Total native-born.....	66	3	69
Foreign-born:			
Hebrew (not specified).....	21	.....	21
Italian, South.....	13	.....	13
Slovak.....	11	4	15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	46	3	49
Total foreign-born.....	91	7	98
Grand total.....	157	10	167

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grade.		Total.
		1.		
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	69	32		101
Negro.....	2	3		5
Total native-born.....	71	35		106
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
English.....	9	5		14
German.....	17	14		31
Hebrew, German.....	7	5		12
Hebrew, Russian.....	8	6		14
Hebrew, Other.....	13	6		19
Irish.....	10	3		13
Italian, South.....	32	6		38
Magyar.....	6	4		10
Polish.....	5	5		10
Russian.....	9	2		11
Slovak.....	19	4		23
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	16	12		28
Total foreign-born.....	151	72		223
Grand total.....	222	107		329

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
<b>Native-born:</b>				
White.....	13	121	2	136
Negro.....	1	6		7
Total native-born.....	14	127	2	143
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
English.....	1	18		19
German.....		38	1	39
Hebrew, German.....		12		12
Hebrew, Russian.....		18		18
Hebrew, Other.....	2	16	1	19
Irish.....	3	22		25
Italian, South.....	15	22		37
Magyar.....	1	22		23
Russian.....	1	9		10
Scotch.....	2	10		12
Slovak.....	3	23		26
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	5	51		56
Total foreign-born.....	33	261	2	296
Grand total.....	47	388	4	439

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	1	150	46	1	198
Negro.....		10	2		12
Total native-born.....	1	160	48	1	210
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
English.....		21	9		30
German.....		29	6		35
Hebrew, German.....		8	2		10
Hebrew, Russian.....		21	3		24
Hebrew, Other.....		7	3		10
Irish.....		29	1	1	31
Italian, South.....	4	34	2		40
Magyar.....		11			11
Polish.....		10	2		12
Russian.....		10			10
Slovak.....		12	3		15
Slovenian.....		10	1		11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		36	8		44
Total foreign-born.....	4	238	40	1	283
Grand total.....	5	398	88	2	493

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
<b>Native-born:</b>					
White.....	84	105	36	1	226
Negro.....	5	6			11
Total native-born.....	89	111	36	1	237
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
English.....	11	6	3		20
German.....	23	13	9		45
Hebrew, German.....	3	6	5		14
Hebrew, Russian.....	15	7	6		28
Hebrew, Other.....	3	12	3		18
Irish.....	17	8	1		26
Italian, North.....	5	6			11
Italian, South.....	20	11	4		35
Polish.....	15	1			16
Russian.....	7	8	1		16
Scotch.....	2	6	2		10
Slovak.....	14	7	1		22
Slovenian.....	7	3			10
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	10	19	2		31
Total foreign-born.....	152	113	37		302
Grand total.....	241	224	73	1	539

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
<b>Native-born:</b>						
White.....	24	51	88	35	3	201
Negro.....	2	5	1			8
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>						
English.....	4	5	6	2		17
German.....	10	7	25	6		48
Hebrew, German.....	3	3	7	2		15
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	7	16	6		32
Hebrew, Other.....	1	5	7	7		20
Irish.....	7	8	9	3		27
Italian, North.....	1	4	4	1		10
Italian, South.....	10	12	6	1		29
Magyar.....	4	1	6	1		12
Polish.....	5	5				10
Russian.....	3	6	2	1		12
Scotch.....	1	7	8	2	1	19
Slovak.....	5		5			17
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3	10	15	3		31
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>299</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>508</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
<b>Native-born:</b>							
White.....	8	13	53	71	20	1	166
Negro.....	1	4	4	4	1		14
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>							
English.....		5	6	6	1		18
German.....	2	11	15	20	4	1	53
Hebrew, German.....		1	4	5	3		13
Hebrew, Russian.....			9	5	6	1	21
Hebrew, Other.....			2	6	7		15
Irish.....	4	5	8	8		1	26
Italian, North.....		5	8				13
Italian, South.....	7	6	11	4			28
Russian.....		3	5	3			11
Scotch.....			4	8	2		14
Slovak.....	4	8	10	3	4		29
Slovenian.....	4	1	5	1			11
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2	3	13	16	7		41
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>293</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>473</b>

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
<b>Native-born:</b>								
White.....	5	8	27	88	54	31	5	218
Negro.....		1	2	4				7
Total native-born.....	5	9	29	92	54	31	5	225
<b>Foreign-born:</b>								
English.....		1	7	6	5	2		21
German.....		1	10	12	16	3	1	43
Hebrew, German.....		1	3	3	5	5		17
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	3	7	5	1		18
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2	5	5	6		19
Irish.....	2	3	6	6	8	2		27
Italian, South.....	3	6	5	12	2	1		29
Polish.....		3	7	2				12
Russian.....	1	1	1	6	1			10
Scotch.....	1	3	5	4	5	5		23
Slovak.....	3	4	9	6	2		1	25
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	3	3	7	9	11	2		35
Total foreign-born.....	13	29	65	78	65	27	2	279
Grand total.....	18	38	94	170	119	58	7	504

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....		5	14	30	62	49	16	7	183
Negro.....		1	4	1	4	6			16
Total native-born.....		6	18	31	66	55	16	7	199
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
English.....			5	3	6	8	1		23
German.....		1	4	7	24	9	4	1	50
Hebrew, German.....	1			2	5	8	4		20
Hebrew, Russian.....				5	9	8			23
Hebrew, Other.....	1		1	1	5	6	4		18
Irish.....		1	3	9	7	14	2		36
Italian, South.....	4	2	8	8	5	1			28
Maygar.....	1			2	5	2			10
Polish.....	2	1	3	5	2				14
Scotch.....				3	6	4	1		14
Slovak.....		1	1	4	4	2			12
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		3	6	12	15	11	3		50
Total foreign-born.....	9	9	32	61	93	74	19	1	298
Grand total.....	9	15	50	92	159	129	35	8	497

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
<b>Native-born:</b>										
White.....	1	2	3	14	36	50	41	14	6	167
Negro.....	1			3	3	1	1			9
Total native-born.....	2	2	3	17	39	51	42	14	6	176
<b>Foreign-born:</b>										
English.....	1			2	3	6	9		1	22
German.....				2	4	7	7	6		42
Hebrew, German.....				3		4	4	5		16
Hebrew, Russian.....						2	7	6	3	18
Hebrew, Other.....		1		2	1	8	8	4		24
Irish.....			3	5	14	10	3	2	1	38
Italian, South.....			4	7	8	7	5			31
Polish.....		1	2	4	7	1	1			16
Scotch.....					4	6	3	3		16
Slovak.....	1		3	4	1	3			1	13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....			6	5	6	5	11	5		38
Total foreign-born.....	2	2	23	33	57	64	67	24	2	274
Grand total.....	4	4	26	50	96	115	109	38	8	450

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>												
White.....		1	4	5	18	27	40	50	24	2		171
Negro.....				1	3	2			1			7
Total native-born.....		1	4	6	21	29	40	50	25	2		178
<b>Foreign-born:</b>												
English.....			1		1	2	6	7	6		1	24
German.....					5	12	9	10	3			39
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1	2	4	5	4				17
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	1	7	5	8	1			24
Irish.....				3	4	8	7	5	2			29
Italian, South.....	2			3	4	1	1	1				12
Scotch.....					2	4	6	5	3			20
Slovak.....			1	2	4	5		1				13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....		3	4	2	6	12	8	7	1	1		44
Total foreign-born.....	2	4	7	12	29	55	47	48	16	1	1	222
Grand total.....	2	5	11	18	50	84	87	98	41	3	1	400

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>											
White.....	1	.....	2	9	15	31	37	21	5	1	122
Negro.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	5
Total native-born.....	1	.....	2	10	16	32	38	22	5	1	127
<b>Foreign-born:</b>											
English.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	3	4	1	.....	19
German.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	6	.....	1	.....	18
Hebrew (not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	2	1	2	.....	20
Irish.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	6	12	1	.....	.....	27
Italian, South.....	1	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	15
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	1	2	1	8	12	4	4	.....	.....	32
Total foreign-born.....	1	4	7	11	21	43	29	11	4	.....	131
Grand total.....	2	4	9	21	37	75	67	33	9	1	258

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
<b>Native-born:</b>									
White.....	.....	1	7	10	28	20	8	1	75
Negro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born.....	.....	1	7	10	30	20	8	1	77
<b>Foreign-born:</b>									
English.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7	.....	.....	14
Hebrew (not specified).....	.....	.....	1	3	2	4	1	.....	11
Irish.....	.....	.....	1	3	10	4	1	.....	19
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	.....	2	5	10	5	4	2	29
Total foreign-born.....	1	.....	4	13	27	20	6	2	73
Grand total.....	1	1	11	23	57	40	14	3	150

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

## GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total.
	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White.....		15	15	17	6	53
Negro.....		2	1			3
Total native-born.....		17	16	17	6	56
Foreign-born:						
Irish.....	1	3	4	3	2	13
Other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	2	4	8	5	20
Total foreign-born.....	2	5	8	11	7	33
Grand total.....	2	22	24	28	13	89

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White.....	6	2	20	8	36
Negro.....			1		1
Total native-born.....	6	2	21	8	37
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	4	2	2	5	13
Grand total.....	10	4	23	13	50

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....	1	1	6	9	17
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	2		2	4	8
Total.....	3	1	8	13	25

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

## GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White.....		2		2
Foreign-born, other races <sup>a</sup> .....	1	4		5
Total.....	1	6		7

<sup>a</sup> "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.



TABLE 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		Fourth year.	Total.
<b>Native-born:</b>																
White.....	6.3	20.7	11.3	10.9	11.1	9.4	7.9	6.0	5.2	82.4	5.3	2.7	2.3	1.1	11.4	100.0
Negro.....	8.6	29.2	12.4	12.0	12.4	7.7	6.7	2.4	2.9	85.6	3.3	1.4	1.0	.0	5.7	100.0
Total native-born.....	6.3	21.1	11.4	10.9	11.1	9.3	7.8	5.8	5.1	82.5	5.2	2.6	2.3	1.1	11.1	100.0
<b>Foreign-born:</b>																
Canadian (other than French).....	2.0	27.5	10.8	7.8	14.7	10.8	7.8	6.9	4.9	91.2	1.0	2.9	1.0	2.0	6.9	100.0
English.....	4.3	20.3	9.7	10.9	9.7	9.9	9.5	6.8	7.1	84.0	4.9	3.8	1.9	1.0	11.6	100.0
German.....	4.8	24.6	11.2	12.7	10.1	12.4	7.9	5.9	5.6	90.4	2.8	7.7	1.5	.7	4.8	100.0
Hebrew, German.....	8.0	23.0	8.6	15.7	8.6	8.6	9.6	8.3	4.8	87.2	2.6	2.6	1.3	.3	4.8	100.0
Hebrew, Russian.....	6.7	27.8	7.6	13.8	12.2	8.4	9.1	5.6	4.2	88.7	2.4	.9	.9	.4	4.7	100.0
Hebrew, Other.....	5.3	16.9	15.8	10.5	14.3	8.6	12.0	7.9	3.8	89.8	2.6	1.9	.4	.0	4.9	100.0
Irish.....	6.7	27.3	7.4	11.0	9.5	10.6	9.0	4.1	3.8	81.8	7.0	2.1	2.0	1.4	11.6	100.0
Italian, North.....	5.9	29.4	13.2	20.3	8.5	6.5	3.9	2.6	.7	91.5	2.0	.7	.0	.0	2.6	100.0
Italian, South.....	10.3	31.8	13.4	12.6	6.0	2.5	2.5	2.6	7.7	82.9	2.4	.1	.0	.3	8.0	100.0
Magyar.....	9.6	47.1	5.3	9.6	5.9	7.5	4.8	2.1	6.4	88.8	1.6	.0	.0	.0	1.6	100.0
Polish.....	9.7	35.7	12.2	15.5	10.9	8.4	4.2	1.7	1.3	89.9	.4	.0	.0	.0	1.4	100.0
Russian.....	13.3	33.0	17.0	13.8	12.4	5.0	3.2	.5	.5	85.3	.0	.4	.9	.0	1.4	100.0
Scotch.....	6.4	14.8	10.5	10.5	13.1	11.0	10.2	7.0	8.4	85.5	3.5	1.7	1.7	1.2	8.1	100.0
Slovak.....	14.8	32.0	10.4	13.1	8.5	8.1	5.8	1.9	.5	85.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Slovenian.....	2.8	53.8	11.9	10.1	4.2	9.1	.0	1.4	.0	96.5	.7	.0	.0	.0	.7	100.0
Swedish.....	4.9	26.5	10.8	8.8	11.8	6.9	6.9	6.9	5.9	85.3	5.9	2.9	.0	.0	9.8	100.0
Other races.....	11.1	25.2	9.4	10.3	10.9	10.7	8.1	6.2	4.9	85.7	1.5	1.3	.2	.2	3.2	100.0
Total foreign-born.....	8.4	27.4	11.2	12.5	10.5	9.3	7.1	4.7	3.9	86.6	2.4	1.3	.8	.6	5.0	100.0
Grand total.....	7.5	24.8	11.3	11.8	10.8	9.3	7.4	5.1	4.4	84.9	3.6	1.8	1.4	.8	7.5	100.0

**PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.**

**TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.<sup>a</sup>**

**FEMALE.**

[This table does not include 1 teacher not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total kindergarten and elementary grades.	Race distribution—percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		Elementary grades.	Elementary grades and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father, White.....	16	47	21	24	25	18	20	15	18	188	204	69.1	70.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French.....				1						1	1	.4	.3
Canadian, Other.....					1			2		3	3	1.1	1.0
Danish.....						1		1		2	2	.7	.7
Dutch.....				1						1	1	.4	.3
English.....		5	2	3	2	6	2	1	1	22	22	8.1	7.6
French.....		2			1					3	3	1.1	1.0
German.....		3	1	1		1	1		1	8	8	2.9	2.8
Irish.....	1	8	4	2	3	2	1	3	1	24	25	8.8	8.7
Scotch.....		2	3	1		2	2			10	10	3.7	3.5
Scotch-Irish.....		4	1					1		6	6	2.2	2.1
Welsh.....					1					1	1	.4	.3
Total.....	1	24	11	9	8	12	6	8	3	81	82	29.8	28.4
Total native-born.....	17	71	32	33	33	30	26	23	21	269	286	98.9	99.0
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....		1								1	1	.4	.3
Canadian (other than French).....		1								1	1	.4	.3
English.....				1						1	1	.4	.3
Total foreign-born.....		2		1						3	3	1.1	1.0
Grand total.....	17	73	32	34	33	30	26	23	21	272	289	100.0	100.0

<sup>a</sup> No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.<sup>a</sup>

## FEMALE.

[This table does not include 7 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White..	41	71	36	25	15	12	4	204
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French.....			1					1
Canadian, Other.....		2						2
Danish.....	2							2
Dutch.....		1						1
English.....	8	9	3			1		21
French.....	3							3
German.....	2	4	2					8
Irish.....	3	6	2	7	3			21
Scotch.....	1	2	2	3	2			10
Scotch-Irish.....	1	2	1		1		1	6
Welsh.....	1							1
Total.....	21	26	11	10	6	1	1	76
Total native-born.....	62	97	47	35	21	13	5	280
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....		1						1
Canadian (other than French).....		1						1
English.....	1							1
Total foreign-born.....	1	2						3
Grand total.....	63	99	47	35	21	13	5	283

<sup>a</sup>No male teachers reported in elementary grades.



---

---

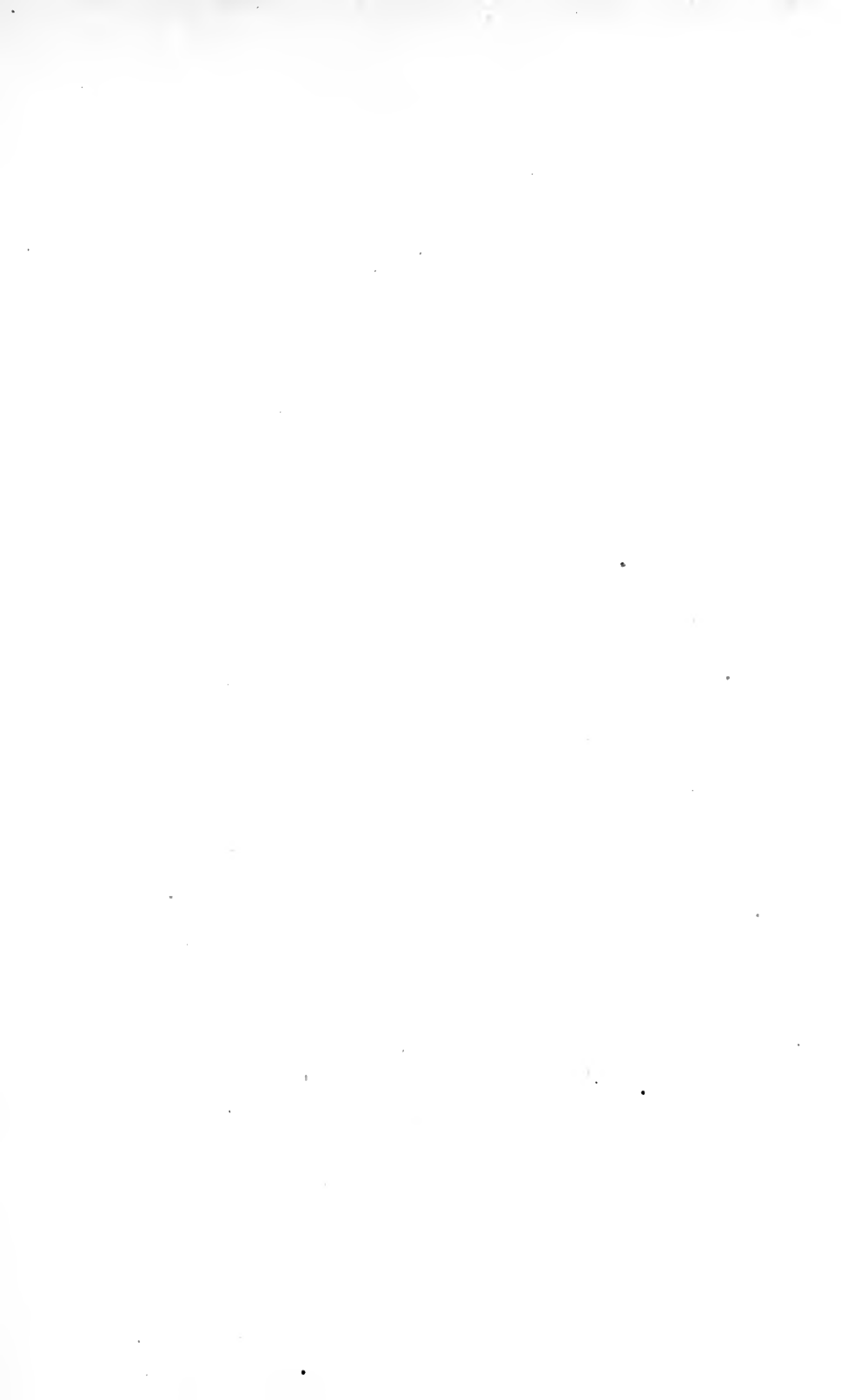
# HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

ACADEMIC—ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—MEDICINE—LAW—POST-  
GRADUATE—PHARMACY—THEOLOGY—DENTISTRY—VETERINARY.

---

---



## LIST OF TABLES.

	Page.
<b>TABLE 1.</b> —Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student.....	715-823
Academic department—	
Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	715
Barnard College of Columbia University, New York City.....	716
Boston College, Boston, Mass.....	717
Boston University, Boston, Mass.....	717
Brown University, Providence, R. I.....	718, 719
Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.....	719
Clark University, Worcester, Mass.....	720
College of St. Francis Xavier, New York, N. Y.....	720
College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y.....	721
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.....	721, 722
Detroit College, Detroit, Mich.....	723
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.....	723
Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.....	724
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.....	725
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....	726
Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.....	726
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....	727
New Orleans University, New Orleans, La.....	727
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.....	728
Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	729
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburg, Pa.....	729
Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburg, Pa.....	730
Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass.....	730
St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill.....	731
St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, Ohio.....	731
St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	731
Simmons College, Boston, Mass.....	732
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.....	732, 733
The Women's College of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.....	733
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	734, 735
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.....	736, 737
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	738
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....	739
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	740
Western Reserve University (Adelbert College), Cleveland, Ohio....	740, 741
Engineering and technological department—	
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill.....	741
Brown University, Providence, R. I.....	742
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio.....	742
Columbia University (teachers' college), New York, N. Y.....	743, 744
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.....	744
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.....	745
New York University, New York, N. Y.....	746
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.....	746
Normal College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y.....	746, 747
Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburg, Pa.....	747
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	748
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	749
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	750
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....	751

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.		Page.
Engineering and technological department—Continued.		
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....		752
Tufts College, Medford, Mass.....	752,	753
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.....		753
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.....		754
Medical department—		
American Medical Missionary College, Battle Creek, Mich.....	754,	755
Atlantic Medical College, Baltimore, Md.....		755
Baltimore Medical College, Baltimore, Md.....		756
Boston University, Boston, Mass.....		757
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.....		758
Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Cal.....		759
Cornell University, New York, N. Y.....	759,	760
Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.....		760
Flint Medical College, New Orleans, La.....		761
Hamline University, Minneapolis, Minn.....		761
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.....		762
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.....		763
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....		764
Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio.....		764
New York College and Hospital for Women, New York, N. Y.....		765
New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York, N. Y.....		765
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.....		766
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.....		766
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.....		767
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....		768
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.....		768
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.....		769
University of Illinois, Chicago, Ill.....	769,	770
University of Kansas, Rosedale, Kans.....		770
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....		771
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....		772
Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.....		773
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.....		773
Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee, Wis.....		774
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....		775
Department of law—		
Baldwin University, Cleveland, Ohio.....		776
Benton College of Law, St. Louis, Mo.....		777
Boston University, Boston, Mass.....		778
Brooklyn Law School of St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn, N. Y.....		779
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.....		780
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.....		781
New York Law School, New York, N. Y.....		782
New York University, New York, N. Y.....		783
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.....		783
St. Paul College of Law, St. Paul, Minn.....		784
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.....		784
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....		785
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.....		786
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.....		786
University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.....		786
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....		787
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....		788
University of Pittsburg, Pittsburg, Pa.....		789
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.....		789
Postgraduate—		
Brown University, Providence, R. I.....		790
Clark University, Worcester, Mass.....		790
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.....	791,	792
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.....		793
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....		794
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.....		795
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	795,	796

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

	Page.
Postgraduate—Continued.	
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. ....	796, 797
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. ....	797
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	798
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. ....	798
Pharmaceutical department—	
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	799
Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Cleveland, Ohio. ....	799
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. ....	800
Flint Medical College, New Orleans, La. ....	801
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston, Mass. ....	801
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. ....	802
Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, Pittsburg, Pa. ....	803
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	804
University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. ....	805
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. ....	806
University of Illinois, Chicago, Ill. ....	807
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. ....	808
Theological department—	
Boston University, Boston, Mass. ....	809
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. ....	809
Eden College, St. Louis, Mo. ....	810
General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y. ....	810
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. ....	811
Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. ....	811
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. ....	812
St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. ....	812
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio. ....	813
St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Pa. ....	813
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	813
Theological Seminary of Evangelical Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill. ....	814
Tufts College, Medford, Mass. ....	814
United Norwegian Lutheran Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn. ....	814
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. ....	815
Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. ....	815
Dentistry—	
Baltimore Medical College, Baltimore, Md. ....	816
Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. ....	816
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, Ohio. ....	817
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. ....	817
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. ....	818
Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	819
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. ....	819
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	820
University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. ....	820
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. ....	821
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. ....	821
Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee, Wis. ....	822
Veterinary department—	
McKillips Veterinary College, Chicago, Ill. ....	822
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	823

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student. .... 824-866

Academic department—	
Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	824
Barnard College of Columbia University, New York, N. Y. ....	824
Boston College, Boston, Mass. ....	824
Boston University, Boston, Mass. ....	824
Brown University, Providence, R. I. ....	825
Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y. ....	825
Clark College, Worcester, Mass. ....	825
College of St. Francis Xavier, New York, N. Y. ....	825
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. ....	826
Detroit College, Detroit, Mich. ....	826

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

Academic department—Continued.

Fordham University, New York City.....	826
Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.....	827
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.....	827
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....	828
Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.....	828
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....	828
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.....	828
Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	828
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburg, Pa.....	829
Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburg, Pa.....	829
Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass.....	829
Simmons College, Boston.....	829
St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, Ohio.....	829
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.....	830
The Woman's College of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.....	830
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	830
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.....	831
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	831
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....	832
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	832
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.....	832
Engineering and technological department—	
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill.....	833
Brown University, Providence, R. I.....	833
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio.....	833
Columbia University (Teachers' College), New York, N. Y.....	834
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.....	834
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.....	835
New York University, New York, N. Y.....	835
Normal College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y.....	836
Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburg, Pa.....	836
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	836
Tufts College, Medford, Mass.....	837
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	837
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	837
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....	838
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	838
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.....	838
Medical department—	
American Medical Missionary College, Battle Creek, Mich.....	839
Atlantic Medical College, Baltimore, Md.....	839
Baltimore College of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.....	839
Boston University, Boston, Mass.....	840
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.....	840
Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Cal.....	841
Cornell University, New York, N. Y.....	841
Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.....	841
Hamline University, Minneapolis, Minn.....	842
Harvard University, Boston, Mass.....	842
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.....	842
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....	843
Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	843
New York College and Hospital for Women, New York, N. Y.....	843
New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York, N. Y.....	843
Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill.....	844
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.....	844
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.....	844
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	844
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.....	845
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	845
University of Illinois, Chicago, Ill.....	845
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....	846

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.	Page.
Medical department—Continued.	
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	846
Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. ....	846
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. ....	847
Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee, Wis. ....	847
Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	847
Department of law—	
Baldwin University, Cleveland, Ohio. ....	848
Benton College of Law, St. Louis, Mo. ....	848
Boston University, Boston, Mass. ....	848
Brooklyn Law School of St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	849
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. ....	849
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. ....	850
New York Law School, New York, N. Y. ....	850
New York University, New York, N. Y. ....	850
Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill. ....	851
St. Paul College of Law, St. Paul, Minn. ....	851
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	851
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. ....	851
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. ....	851
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. ....	852
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	852
University of Pittsburg, Pittsburg, Pa. ....	852
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. ....	852
Postgraduate—	
Brown University, Providence, R. I. ....	853
Clark University, Worcester, Mass. ....	853
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. ....	853
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. ....	854
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. ....	854
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. ....	854
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. ....	855
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. ....	855
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. ....	855
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	856
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. ....	856
Pharmaceutical department—	
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	856
Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Cleveland, Ohio. ....	857
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. ....	857
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston, Mass. ....	857
Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill. ....	858
Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, Pittsburg, Pa. ....	858
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	858
University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. ....	858
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. ....	859
University of Illinois, Chicago, Ill. ....	859
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. ....	859
Theological department—	
Boston University, Boston, Mass. ....	859
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. ....	859
Eden College, St. Louis, Mo. ....	860
General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y. ....	860
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. ....	860
Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. ....	860
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. ....	861
St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. ....	861
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio. ....	861
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	861
Theological Seminary of Evangelical Luthern Church, Chicago, Ill. ....	861
Tufts College, Medford, Mass. ....	862
United Norwegian Lutheran Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn. ....	862
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. ....	862
Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. ....	862

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

	Page.
Dentistry—	
Baltimore Medical College, Baltimore, Md. ....	862
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, Ohio. ....	863
Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. ....	863
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. ....	863
Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill. ....	863
Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	864
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. ....	864
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	864
University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. ....	865
University of California, Berkeley, Cal. ....	865
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. ....	865
Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee, Wis. ....	865
Veterinary department—	
McKillip's Veterinary College, Chicago, Ill. ....	866
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	866



## STUDENTS IN HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

The inquiries of the Commission were also extended to certain higher educational institutions. The effort was made to secure this information for all such institutions located in the cities in which the inquiries of the Commission were made, as well as for certain other important institutions which, though not located in those cities, might be considered as serving in some measure the needs of their population. Thus, for example, information was sought concerning the students of Harvard University, as well as the institutions of higher learning located in the city of Boston.

The information was collected by means of an individual card for each student on which was noted besides the name, the place of birth, race, and the name of the institution and of the department, and other information. The tables resulting from the compilation of this material are given at the close of this volume.



## GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student.*

### ACADEMIC.

#### ADELPHI COLLEGE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

##### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		1	2		3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....		1			1
Total native-born.....		2	2		4
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....			2		2
Grand total.....		2	4		6

##### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	12	42	23	1	78
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....		1			1
English.....		1			1
French.....		2			2
German.....	1	5	1		7
Hawaiian.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2		1		3
Irish.....		5	2	1	8
Scotch.....		2			2
Spanish.....		2			2
Swedish.....		1			1
Welsh.....		1			1
Total.....	3	20	4	2	29
Total native-born.....	15	62	27	3	107
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		2	1		3
Danish.....			1		1
English.....			1		1
German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2			2
Total foreign-born.....		4	4		8
Grand total.....	15	66	31	3	115

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## BARNARD COLLEGE OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	35	190	69	10	304
Negro.....		1			1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>305</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....		1			1
Canadian (other than French).....		5		1	6
Danish.....	1	1			2
Dutch.....	1	1			2
English.....	1	8	2	1	12
French.....	1	2	1		4
German.....	10	29	6	1	46
Greek.....		1			1
Hebrew, German.....	2	3			5
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	4			6
Hebrew, Other.....	2	1	1		4
Irish.....	4	10	2		16
Italian (not specified).....			2		2
Lithuanian.....		1			1
Magyar.....	1	4			5
Norwegian.....		1			1
Polish.....		1			1
Russian.....		1			1
Scotch.....	2	3	3	1	9
Spanish.....		1			1
Swedish.....		2			2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>434</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		3	1		4
English.....		1	2		3
German.....	1	4		1	6
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1		2
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1
Irish.....			1	1	2
Scotch.....		2			2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>455</b>

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 717

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

## BOSTON COLLEGE, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	3	33	16	1	53
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....			1		1
Canadian, Other.....	1	1			2
English.....		1			1
German.....		2			2
Irish.....		31	30	1	62
Scotch.....			1		1
Total.....	1	35	32	1	69
Total native-born.....	4	68	48	2	122
Foreign-born, Irish.....		1	2		3
Total foreign-born.....		1	2		3
Grand total.....	4	69	50	2	125

## BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		17	7	3	27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....		1	2		3
Irish.....			1		1
Total.....		1	3		4
Total native-born.....		18	10	3	31
Grand total.....		18	10	3	31

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....	20	132	29	11	192
Negro.....			1		1
Total.....	20	132	30	11	193
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....		1			1
Canadian, Other.....		5	3		8
English.....		6			6
French.....		2			2
German.....	1	2	2		5
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1			2
Irish.....		5	2		7
Scotch.....	1	2	1		4
Swedish.....			1		1
Total.....	3	24	9		36
Total native-born.....	23	156	39	11	229
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....	3		2		5
Mexican.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....	3		2	1	6
Grand total.....	26	156	41	12	235

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	27	191	141	18	377
Negro.....		1	5	2	8
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>385</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian, French.....		1	1		2
Canadian, Other.....	1	7	8		16
Danish.....		1	1		2
English.....	3	10	6	2	21
French.....			1		1
German.....	2	13	4	3	22
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	6	1		8
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1
Irish.....	3	8	14		25
Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Scotch.....		5	2	1	8
Swedish.....			3		3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>496</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....			2		2
Canadian, French.....		1			1
Canadian, Other.....		1	1		2
Chinese.....			1		1
Cuban.....		1			1
English.....		1	5	3	9
German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	3		7
Irish.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Portuguese.....		1			1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>524</b>

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 719

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

**ACADEMIC—Continued.**

**BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Continued.**

**FEMALE.**

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	6	80	38	11	135
Negro.....		1		1	2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
English.....	1	4	2		7
French.....		1			1
German.....		2	2	1	5
Irish.....	1	4	2		7
Scotch.....		1	2	1	4
Swedish.....		5			5
Welsh.....		1			1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
English.....		2		1	3
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Swedish.....		1	1		2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>174</b>

**CANISIUS COLLEGE, BUFFALO, N. Y.**

**MALE.**

Native-born of native father, White.....	3	17	6		26
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
English.....		1			1
French.....		1	1		2
German.....	3	5	2		10
Irish.....	2	4	1		7
Polish.....		1			1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>21</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>47</b>
<b>Foreign-born, Irish.....</b>		<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>48</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## CLARK UNIVERSITY, WORCESTER, MASS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	8	44	22	3	77
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Armenian.....			1		1
Canadian (other than French).....		2			2
English.....	1	2	2		5
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1			2
Irish.....		5	1	1	7
Scotch.....		1			1
Swedish.....		1			1
Total.....	2	13	4	1	20
Total native-born.....	10	57	26	4	97
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	1	3
German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2			2
Scotch.....		1			1
Swedish.....			1	1	2
Syrian.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		5	3	2	10
Grand total.....	10	62	29	6	107

## COLLEGE OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	7	26	1		34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		3		1	4
English.....	1				1
German.....	3	1			4
Irish.....	2	13	6	1	27
Magyar.....		1			1
Scotch.....		1			1
Total.....	6	19	6	2	33
Total native-born.....	13	45	7	2	67
Foreign-born:					
German.....	1				1
Irish.....			2		2
Italian (not specified).....		1	1		2
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	3		5
Grand total.....	14	46	10	2	72



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 721

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

### COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK, N. Y.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	41	38	5		84
Negro.....	1	1			2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>86</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....	2	2			4
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
Dutch.....	1				1
English.....	1	1			2
French.....	1				1
German.....	17	12			29
Hebrew, German.....	14	7			21
Hebrew, Polish.....	6	3			9
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	8	4			12
Hebrew, Russian.....	93	63	1		157
Hebrew, Other.....	52	32			84
Irish.....	5	6	1		12
Italian (not specified).....	2		1		3
Magyar.....	9	4			13
Norwegian.....	1				1
Polish.....	2				2
Roumanian.....	1				1
Russian.....	2				2
Swedish.....	1				1
Not reported.....	1				1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>357</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>8</b>		<b>443</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
French.....		1			1
German.....		3			3
Hebrew, German.....	2	1			3
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	5			8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	12			13
Hebrew, Russian.....	47	80	13	2	142
Hebrew, Other.....	18	35	1		54
Hindu.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....	2	3			5
Magyar.....	1				1
Polish.....		1			1
Russian.....		1			1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>233</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>676</b>

### COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

#### MALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	76	371	244	39	730
Negro.....		4	3		7
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>737</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....	1		1		2
Canadian, French.....		1			1
Canadian, Other.....	1	2	5	1	9
Chinese.....		1			1
Cuban.....		3	2		5

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Con.</b>					
Danish.....		1			1
Dutch.....			1		1
English.....	1	18	18	5	42
French.....		9	3		12
German.....	11	89	39	2	141
Hebrew, German.....	5	6	2		13
Hebrew, Polish.....		2			2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2				2
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	37	3		43
Hebrew, Other.....	3	15	6		24
Irish.....	2	16	14	3	35
Italian (not specified).....		4	1		5
Magyar.....	1	2	1		4
Norwegian.....			1		1
Polish.....	1	2		1	4
Portuguese.....		1			1
Roumanian.....		1			1
Russian.....		2			2
Scotch.....	1	6	5		12
Spanish.....			1		1
Swedish.....		2	1		3
Welsh.....		3			3
Total.....	32	223	104	12	371
Total native-born.....	108	598	351	51	1,108
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....			3	1	4
Bohemian.....			1	1	2
Canadian (other than French).....		6	4		10
Chinese.....			1	1	2
Cuban.....		3	2	1	6
Dutch.....			1		1
English.....	1	2	9		12
French.....		1			1
German.....	2	9	6	3	20
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	1		4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		4	1		5
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	24	13	3	43
Hebrew, Other.....		5	3	1	9
Irish.....	1		1		2
Italian (not specified).....		4	7	1	12
Japanese.....				1	1
Magyar.....	1	1	1		3
Mexican.....		2	2		4
Polish.....		2	2	1	5
Russian.....		2		1	3
Scotch.....		1	5		6
Spanish.....		2	4		6
Spanish-American.....		5	4	1	10
Swedish.....			1		1
Syrian.....		1	1		2
Total foreign-born.....	8	77	74	16	175
Grand total.....	116	675	425	67	1,283

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 723

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

## DETROIT COLLEGE, DETROIT, MICH.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	1	1			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....		1			1
Canadian, Other.....	1	2			3
French.....		1			1
German.....		1			1
Irish.....	2	4	2		8
Polish.....		1	1		2
Total.....	3	10	3		16
Total native-born.....	4	11	3		18
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French.....		1			1
Canadian, Other.....		1			1
German.....		1		1	2
Total foreign-born.....		3		1	4
Grand total.....	4	14	3	1	22

## FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	2	41	11		54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....	1		1		2
German.....			1		1
Irish.....	6	24	7		37
Italian (not specified).....	1		1		2
Scotch.....		1			1
Total.....	8	25	10		43
Total native-born.....	10	66	21		97
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		2			2
English.....	1				1
German.....		1	1		2
Irish.....				1	1
Russian.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	2	1	7
Grand total.....	11	69	23	1	104

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## HAMLINE UNIVERSITY, ST. PAUL, MINN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	1	16	19	6	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		2	1	1	4
Danish.....		1			1
English.....			2		2
French.....		1	1		2
German.....	1	1	4	2	8
Norwegian.....	1		2		3
Swedish.....		1	2		3
Total.....	2	6	12	3	23
Total native-born.....	3	22	31	9	65
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
English.....			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1
Irish.....		1			1
Swedish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		1	2	2	5
Grand total.....	3	23	33	11	70

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	6	28	24	2	60
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		5	2	1	8
Danish.....		1	1	1	3
English.....			4		4
German.....		2	1	1	4
Irish.....		2	1		3
Norwegian.....	1	1	2		4
Swedish.....		2			2
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....	1	13	12	3	29
Total native-born.....	7	41	36	5	89
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2		2
English.....			1	1	2
French.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....			4	1	5
Grand total.....	7	41	40	6	94

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 725

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

## HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	123	1,062	547	46	1,778
Negro.....		1	3	1	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1,063</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1,783</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian, French.....		4	2	2	8
Canadian, Other.....	1	19	13	1	34
Cuban.....		1			1
Danish.....		1	1		2
English.....	4	19	16	1	40
French.....		5	5		10
German.....	6	30	8	1	45
Greek.....		1	1		2
Hawaiian.....	1	1			2
Hebrew, German.....	3	5	2		10
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	9	25	4		38
Hebrew, Other.....	1	4	1		6
Irish.....	2	31	15	2	50
Italian (not specified).....		1	2		3
Japanese.....		1			1
Magyar.....		1			1
Norwegian.....		1	1		2
Ruthenian.....			1		1
Scotch.....	1	9	2	2	14
Spanish-American.....			2		2
Swedish.....		4	1		5
Welsh.....			2		2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>281</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2,064</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Bulgarian.....				1	1
Canadian (other than French).....		5	6	4	15
Chinese.....		1	7	11	19
Cuban.....			1	1	2
Danish.....		1			1
English.....		4	4	1	9
Filipino.....			1		1
French.....		1			1
German.....		2	4	2	8
Greek.....			1		1
Hawaiian.....			2		2
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	2			3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	18	9	3	33
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1
Hindu.....		1	1		2
Irish.....			1	3	4
Italian (not specified).....			2	3	5
Japanese.....		1	3		4
Negro.....			1		1
Porto Rican.....		1	2		3
Portuguese.....			1		1
Russian.....		1			1
Scotch.....		2	3		5
Spanish.....				1	1
Spanish-American.....			1		1
Swedish.....			2	1	3
Welsh.....	2				2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>2,196</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued

## JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	23	65	21	4	113
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
English.....		1	1		2
French.....			1		1
German.....		5			5
Hebrew, German.....	1	2			3
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	1
Hebrew, Other.....	1				1
Total.....	2	9	3	1	15
Total native-born.....	25	74	24	5	128
Foreign-born:					
German.....	1				1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		2
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	2		4
Grand total.....	26	75	26	5	132

## LOYOLA COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	12	14	2	2	30
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....	1				1
German.....	1	1			2
Irish.....	1	3			4
Total.....	3	4			7
Total native-born.....	15	18	2	2	37
Foreign-born:					
Irish.....			1		1
Lithuanian.....		1			1
Polish.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		2	1		3
Grand total.....	15	20	3	2	40

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 727

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

### MACALESTER COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		13	6	2	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....			1		1
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
English.....		1		1	2
German.....		2			2
Norwegian.....		1	1		2
Swedish.....		3	1		4
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....		8	4	1	13
Total native-born.....		21	10	3	34
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2	1	3
English.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			2	2	4
Grand total.....		21	12	5	38

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	2	13	5		20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
English.....		1			1
German.....	1	1			2
Irish.....			1	1	2
Norwegian.....		1	1		2
Scotch.....		3	1		4
Swedish.....	1	2	1		4
Total.....	2	9	4	1	16
Grand total.....	4	22	9	1	36

### NEW ORLEANS UNIVERSITY, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, Negro.....		3	3	4	10
--	--	---	---	---	----

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, Negro.....		1			1
--	--	---	--	--	---

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	6	44	32	7	89
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1	2	1	4
Danish.....				1	1
English.....		1		1	2
French.....		1			1
German.....		6	2	2	10
Irish.....		1			1
Polish.....		1			1
Swedish.....		3		1	4
Total.....		14	4	6	24
Total native-born.....	6	58	36	13	113
Foreign-born:					
Bulgarian.....				1	1
German.....			1	1	2
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....			2	2	4
Grand total.....	6	58	38	15	117

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	10	92	60	6	168
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....	3	4	1		8
Danish.....		1	1		2
English.....		6	4		10
German.....		3	6	1	10
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Irish.....		1			1
Scotch.....		1	1	1	3
Swedish.....		2	1		3
Welsh.....	1	1			2
Total.....	4	20	14	2	40
Total native-born.....	14	112	74	8	208
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		2			2
Chinese.....				1	1
Dutch.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		2	1	1	4
Grand total.....	14	114	75	9	212



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 729

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

### PACKER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

#### FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White . . . . .	10	43	1		54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French) . . . . .	1				1
Danish . . . . .		1			1
Dutch . . . . .		1			1
English . . . . .		2			2
French . . . . .		1			1
German . . . . .		3			3
Irish . . . . .	1				1
Scotch . . . . .		1			1
Welsh . . . . .			1		1
Total . . . . .	2	9	1		12
Total native-born . . . . .	12	52	2		66
Foreign-born, German . . . . .		1			1
Grand total . . . . .	12	53	2		67

### PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, PITTSBURG, PA.

#### FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White . . . . .	5	42	6	1	54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English . . . . .		3			3
German . . . . .		2			2
Hebrew, German . . . . .	1				1
Hebrew, Russian . . . . .		1			1
Hebrew, Other . . . . .			1		1
Scotch . . . . .		1	1		2
Welsh . . . . .		1			1
Total . . . . .	1	8	2		11
Total native-born . . . . .	6	50	8	1	65
Foreign-born, Scotch . . . . .		1			1
Grand total . . . . .	6	51	8	1	66

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF THE HOLY GHOST, PITTSBURG, PA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	90	18	3	2	113
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....	3	1			4
English.....	8	1			9
French.....	2				2
German.....	26	9	1		36
Irish.....	36	16	4	3	59
Lithuanian.....	1				1
Magyar.....	4				4
Polish.....	7	3			10
Russian.....	1				1
Scotch.....	5				5
Swedish.....			1		1
Total.....	93	30	6	3	132
Total native-born.....	183	48	9	5	245
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian.....	1				1
German.....		1			1
Irish.....	1		1	1	3
Italian (not specified).....	2				2
Lithuanian.....		1			1
Magyar.....	1				1
Polish.....	2	3	1		6
Total foreign-born.....	7	5	2	1	15
Grand total.....	190	53	11	6	260

## RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....	23	165	104	74	366
Negro.....		1	1	1	3
Total.....	23	166	105	75	369
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		4	3	1	8
Danish.....			2		2
English.....	1	3		3	7
German.....		4	2	2	8
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	2		5
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1		1	3
Irish.....	2	8	4	3	17
Scotch.....	1	2	2	4	9
Swedish.....		1		1	2
Total.....	5	26	15	15	61
Total native-born.....	28	192	120	90	430
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1		2
English.....			1	1	2
French.....				1	1
German.....	1	1		1	3
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	1		3
Irish.....		1			1
Scotch.....			2		2
Total foreign-born.....	1	5	6	3	15
Grand total.....	29	197	126	93	445

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 731

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

### ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE, CHICAGO, ILL.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	15	15			30
Native-born of foreign-father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....		2			2
Canadian, French.....	1				1
Canadian, Other.....	1	1			2
English.....	1	1			2
French.....		1			1
German.....	1	3	1		5
Irish.....	4	13			17
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Polish.....	1	3			4
Scotch.....		1			1
Total.....	9	25	2		36
Grand total.....	24	40	2		66

### ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	3	9	1		13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....	4	3			7
Canadian (other than French).....	1				1
English.....	1				1
German.....	1	4			5
Irish.....		10	3		13
Magyar.....		1			1
Polish.....		1			1
Total.....	7	19	3		29
Total native-born.....	10	28	4		42
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian.....		1			1
German.....	1				1
Total foreign-born.....	1	1			2
Grand total.....	11	29	4		44

### ST. XAVIER COLLEGE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	15	18			33
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....		1			1
German.....	3	4	1		8
Irish.....	2				2
Total.....	5	5	1		11
Grand total.....	20	23	1		44

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## SIMMONS COLLEGE, BOSTON, MASS.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	18	226	116	74	434
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....		1	1		2
Canadian, Other.....	1	2	3	2	8
English.....		10	3	1	14
French.....		1	2		3
German.....	2	3	2	1	8
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Irish.....	1	7	1	2	11
Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Scotch.....		3	1	1	5
Spanish.....		1			1
Swedish.....		1			1
Total.....	4	31	13	7	55
Total native-born.....	22	257	129	81	489
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French.....				1	1
Canadian, Other.....			5	3	8
English.....		2	1	2	5
Norwegian.....				1	1
Russian.....		1			1
Scotch.....		1		2	3
Total foreign-born.....		4	6	9	19
Grand total.....	22	261	135	90	508

## TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....	1	8	12	16	37
Negro.....				1	1
Total.....	1	8	12	17	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....		1		1	2
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2				2
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1			2
Irish.....		1			1
Scotch.....				2	2
Total.....	3	3		4	10
Total native-born.....	4	11	12	21	48
Foreign-born, English.....		1			1
Grand total.....	4	12	12	21	49

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 733

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

## TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	3	7	4	13	27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....			1		1
English.....				1	1
German.....	1	2	2	3	8
Irish.....				1	1
Not reported.....	1				1
Total.....	2	2	3	5	12
Total native-born.....	5	9	7	18	39
Foreign-born, German.....				1	1
Grand total.....	5	9	7	19	40

## THE WOMEN'S COLLEGE OF BALTIMORE, BALTIMORE, MD.

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	19	160	76	6	261
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....		1			1
English.....	1	2	6		9
German.....	1	7	3		11
Hebrew, German.....		2			2
Irish.....		1			1
Norwegian.....		1			1
Spanish.....		1			1
Total.....	2	15	9		26
Total native-born.....	21	175	85	6	287
Foreign-born:					
Chinese.....			1		1
German.....		1			1
Hindu.....			1		1
Polish.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		1	3		4
Grand total.....	21	176	88	6	291

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	7	176	140	48	371
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....			1		1
Canadian, Other.....		10	12	1	23
Danish.....		2	1		3
Dutch.....		1			1
English.....	1	6	8	4	19
Finnish.....		1			1
French.....		1			1
German.....		12	16	4	32
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1				1
Irish.....		8	3		11
Italian (not specified).....		2	1	1	4
Norwegian.....		3			3
Polish.....	1	2	1		4
Portuguese.....			2		2
Scotch.....		7	2	2	11
Swedish.....		1	1		2
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....	3	56	50	12	121
Total native-born.....	10	232	190	60	492
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1	3	1	5
Chinese.....			1	1	2
Danish.....				1	1
English.....		2	5	1	8
French.....	1	1			2
German.....	1	1		6	8
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	1
Hindu.....			1		1
Irish.....		1			1
Japanese.....			3	5	8
Korean.....				1	1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Polish.....				1	1
Scotch.....		1	3		4
Swedish.....				3	3
Total foreign-born.....	2	7	16	22	47
Grand total.....	12	239	206	82	539

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 735

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	23	287	247	47	604
Negro.....			1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>605</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian, French.....		2	2		4
Canadian, Other.....		18	10	2	30
Danish.....		2			2
English.....	3	22	14	3	42
French.....		2	1		3
German.....	4	36	17	5	62
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Irish.....		11	8	2	21
Italian (not specified).....		1	1	1	3
Norwegian.....			3		3
Portuguese.....		1			1
Scotch.....		5	7	1	13
Spanish.....		1			1
Swedish.....	1	5	1	1	8
Welsh.....		1	3	1	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>805</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		3	4	3	10
Chinese.....			3		3
English.....		2	2		4
French.....				1	1
German.....		2	1	2	5
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		1	2
Irish.....				1	1
Japanese.....			1	2	3
Russian.....			1		1
Scotch.....		1	1		2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>837</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	28	249	98	22	397
Negro.....			2		2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>399</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....		1			1
Canadian (other than French).....		8	8	1	17
Danish.....			1		1
Dutch.....		2	1		3
English.....		7	3	2	12
French.....		2			2
German.....	4	26	17	2	49
Hebrew, German.....		4	1		5
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2		2
Hebrew, Russian.....	6	7	2		15
Hebrew, Other.....	1		1		3
Irish.....		11	2	4	17
Norwegian.....		4	1		5
Scotch.....		4	5		9
Swedish.....	3	5	6	2	16
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>557</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		1		1	2
Chinese.....			1		1
Dutch.....		1		2	3
English.....			1		1
Filipino.....		2	2		4
German.....			1		1
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	2		8
Hebrew, Other.....		3			3
Japanese.....			3	1	4
Magyar.....			1		1
Russian.....		1	1		2
Slovak.....		1			1
Swedish.....		1	1		2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>593</b>



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 737

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

**ACADEMIC—Continued.**

**UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.—Continued.**

**FEMALE.**

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	29	244	131	44	448
Negro.....			1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>449</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....		1		1	2
Canadian (other than French).....	2	12	3	1	18
Danish.....		1		1	2
Dutch.....		1		1	2
English.....		9	6	2	17
French.....		1			1
German.....	5	24	8	7	44
Hebrew, German.....	2	5		1	8
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2			3
Irish.....	3	9	4	1	17
Magyar.....	1				1
Norwegian.....			2	1	3
Polish.....		1	1		2
Scotch.....		8	5		13
Swedish.....		1	2	1	4
Welsh.....		1	1		2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>589</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....	1	3			4
English.....		1	2		3
French.....				1	1
German.....		1			1
Irish.....		1			1
Polish.....		1			1
Swedish.....				1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>601</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	12	40	7	5	64
Negro.....		1			1
Total.....	12	41	7	5	65
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
English.....		1			1
French.....		1			1
German.....	2	10	1	3	16
Hebrew, German.....	1				1
Hebrew, Polish.....	1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Other.....			1		2
Irish.....				2	2
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Russian.....		1			1
Total.....	4	15	3	5	27
Total native-born.....	16	56	10	10	92
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
English.....				1	1
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	1	1	4
Magyar.....		1			1
Syrian.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		3	1	4	8
Grand total.....	16	59	11	14	100

## FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	18	117	26	9	170
Negro.....		5			5
Total.....	18	122	26	9	175
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
Danish.....		1			1
English.....	1	3			4
French.....		1			1
German.....		13	7	5	25
Hebrew, German.....			2		2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2			3
Hebrew, Other.....	1		1	1	3
Irish.....		1	2		3
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Total.....	3	22	13	6	44
Total native-born.....	21	144	39	15	219
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
German.....		1			1
Welsh.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		1	1		2
Grand total.....	21	145	40	15	221

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 739

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

**ACADEMIC—Continued.**

**UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.**

**MALE.**

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	14	135	30	6	185
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....		2			2
Canadian, French.....	1			1	2
Canadian, Other.....	3	10	1		14
Danish.....		1		1	2
Dutch.....		1	1		2
English.....	1	4	1		6
French.....		2			2
German.....	1	16	7		24
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1
Irish.....		3			3
Norwegian.....		21	7	1	29
Polish.....	2				2
Scotch.....		2			2
Swedish.....	1	12	3		16
Welsh.....		1			1
Total.....	9	77	20	3	109
Total native-born.....	23	212	50	9	294
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
English.....	1				1
German.....		1			1
Irish.....			1		1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Swedish.....			1	1	2
Total foreign-born.....	1	2	2	2	7
Grand total.....	24	214	52	11	301

**FEMALE.**

Native-born of native father:					
White.....	21	151	34	3	209
Negro.....		1			1
Total.....	21	152	34	3	210
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....		3			3
Canadian, Other.....	1	8	1		10
Danish.....		2			2
English.....	1	6	1		9
French.....	1			1	2
German.....	6	12	2		20
Irish.....		8	3	2	13
Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Magyar.....		1			1
Norwegian.....	1	14	2	1	18
Scotch.....		2			2
Swedish.....	2	15	9		26
Welsh.....		1			1
Total.....	12	73	18	5	108
Total native-born.....	33	225	52	8	318
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1		2
English.....		1			1
German.....				1	1
Irish.....				1	1
Swedish.....		1	2	2	5
Total foreign-born.....	1	2	3	4	10
Grand total.....	34	227	55	12	338

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	19	28	3	2	52
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....		1			1
German.....		1			1
Hebrew (not specified).....	1				1
Total.....	1	2			3
Total native-born.....	20	30	3	2	55
Foreign-born:					
Chinese.....		1			1
German.....			1		1
Spanish-American.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		1	2		3
Grand total.....	20	31	5	2	58

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			1		1
--	--	--	---	--	---

## WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY (ADELBERG COLLEGE), CLEVELAND, OHIO.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....	15	135	51	6	207
Negro.....		3	1		4
Total.....	15	138	52	6	211
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....	1	7			8
Canadian (other than French).....		1		1	3
English.....		8	2		10
Finnish.....		1			1
German.....	2	10	5	1	18
Hebrew (not specified).....		1			1
Irish.....	1	5			6
Magyar.....		1			1
Russian.....		1			1
Scotch.....		2	2		4
Welsh.....		2			2
Total.....	4	39	10	2	55
Total native-born.....	19	177	62	8	266
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....	1	1	1		3
English.....		1		1	2
Hebrew, Russian.....		2			2
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1
Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Magyar.....		1			1
Not reported.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....	1	8	1	1	11
Grand total.....	20	185	63	9	277

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 741

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

## WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY (ADELBERT COLLEGE), CLEVELAND, OHIO—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of foreign father:</b>					
White.....	8	132	38	2	180
Negro.....		2			2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		3	2		5
Danish.....		1			1
English.....	1	6	1		8
French.....		1			1
German.....	1	10	6		17
Hebrew, German.....		3	2		5
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Irish.....		6			6
Magyar.....		2			2
Polish.....		1			1
Scotch.....		2	1		3
Welsh.....		2	1		3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>		<b>53</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>235</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>235</b>

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL.

### ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	14	193	127	20	354
<b>Native-born of foreign father by race of father:</b>					
Danish.....			1		1
Dutch.....			1		1
French.....		1			1
German.....	10	56	27	9	102
Hebrew, German.....	2	23	9	1	35
Hebrew, Russian.....		2			2
Norwegian.....				1	1
Polish.....	1	3	3		7
Scotch.....		1	2		3
Swedish.....		13	8		21
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>528</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
English.....			3		3
Filipino.....		2			2
German.....			1	1	2
Hebrew, Russian.....				2	2
Italian (not specified).....			1	1	2
Japanese.....			2		2
Mexican.....		1	1		2
Negro.....				1	1
Russian.....				1	1
Turkish.....				1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>547</b>

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	1				1
--	---	--	--	--	---

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

## BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	5	72	47	6	130
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Armenian.....		1			1
Canadian (other than French).....	1	2	4		7
English.....	1	7	5		13
German.....		3			3
Irish.....		4	2		6
Italian (not specified).....	1				1
Magyar.....		2			2
Scotch.....		5	2		7
Swedish.....	1	1	1	1	4
Total.....	4	25	14	1	44
Total native-born.....	9	97	61	7	174
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
Cuban.....		1			1
English.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		1	2
Hindu.....				1	1
Japanese.....			1		1
Scotch.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		3	3	2	8
Grand total.....	9	100	64	9	182

## CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....	9	133	100	7	249
Negro.....		1			1
Total.....	9	134	100	7	250
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....	1	4	1	1	7
Canadian (other than French).....		5	2		7
English.....	1	8	3	1	13
French.....		1			1
German.....	2	23	7		32
Hebrew, German.....		2			2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1				1
Hebrew, Other.....		7	1		8
Irish.....		7	2		9
Magyar.....		1			1
Polish.....		1			1
Scotch.....		6	1		7
Swedish.....		1	2		3
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....	5	67	20	2	94
Total native-born.....	14	201	120	9	344
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		2	2		4
English.....			1		1
German.....		1	1	1	3
Hebrew, German.....	1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			4		4
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1
Irish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....	1	4	8	2	15
Grand total.....	15	205	128	11	359

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 743

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

### COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY (TEACHERS COLLEGE), NEW YORK, N. Y.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....			15	51	66
Negro.....			1		1
<b>Total.....</b>			<b>16</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
English.....			1	2	3
German.....			2	3	5
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		2
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	2
Irish.....			3	2	5
Norwegian.....			1		1
Scotch.....				2	2
<b>Total.....</b>			<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>			<b>27</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....				1	1
Canadian (other than French).....				3	3
English.....			2		2
French.....		1			1
German.....				3	3
Hebrew, German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	1	4
Hebrew, Other.....				2	2
Japanese.....				1	1
Scotch.....				1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>108</b>

#### FEMALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	1	32	72	205	310
Negro.....				2	2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>312</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian, French.....			1		1
Canadian, Other.....				5	6
Danish.....		2	1		3
Dutch.....			1		1
English.....		2	4	9	15
Flemish.....			1		1
French.....			2		2
German.....		4	4	19	27
Hebrew, German.....			1	1	2
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	1
Irish.....		1	7	5	13
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Polish.....				1	1
Scotch.....		2		5	7
Swedish.....	1		1		3
Welsh.....				1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>399</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY TEACHERS COLLEGE, NEW YORK, N. Y.—Contd.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			3	7	10
Danish.....				1	1
English.....		1		4	5
German.....			1	3	4
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Irish.....			1	4	5
Italian (not specified).....		1			2
Japanese.....			1	1	1
Magyar.....		1			1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Russian.....				2	2
Scotch.....			1		1
Spanish.....	1	1			2
Swedish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....	1	5	7	24	37
Grand total.....	3	50	103	280	436

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	1	26	28	4	59
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2		2
English.....			1	1	2
German.....	1			2	3
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1			2
Irish.....		1	2		3
Italian.....				1	1
Total.....	2	2	5	4	13
Total native-born.....	3	28	33	8	72
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1	2
Scotch.....			2		2
Total foreign-born.....			4	1	5
Grand total.....	3	28	37	9	77



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 745

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

### MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, BOSTON, MASS.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	13	365	316	* 51	745
Negro.....		1			1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>746</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Armenian.....			1		1
Canadian, French.....			2		2
Canadian, Other.....	2	16	9	1	28
Dutch.....			2		2
English.....		13	12		25
Finnish.....		1			1
French.....		1	3		4
German.....		19	5	2	26
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	1		5
Hebrew, Other.....		2			2
Irish.....		8	8	3	19
Norwegian.....					1
Polish.....			1		1
Portuguese.....			1		1
Scotch.....		7	2	1	10
Slovak.....		1			1
Spanish.....		1			1
Swedish.....		3	2		5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>882</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....			1	2	3
Bohemian.....			1		1
Canadian, French.....		1			1
Canadian, Other.....		2	7	5	14
Chinese.....		2	3		5
Cuban.....		1			1
English.....		1	3	2	6
French.....		1			1
German.....		1	3	2	6
Greek.....		1			1
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		11	6		17
Hebrew, Other.....			2		2
Hindu.....		1			1
Irish.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....				1	1
Japanese.....			1	2	3
Mexican.....		2	3		5
Porto Rican.....		3	2		5
Spanish.....		2			2
Spanish-American.....	2	4	6		12
Swedish.....		1			1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>973</b>

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			4	5	9
--	--	--	---	---	---

**TABLE 1.**—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.**ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.****NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.****MALE.**

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....				1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....			3		3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3		3
Swedish.....		1			1
Total.....		1	7		8
Total native-born.....		1	7	1	9
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
Dutch.....				2	2
English.....			1		1
German.....				5	5
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	4		7
Irish.....			1		1
Japanese.....			4		4
Magyar.....				2	2
Scotch.....			1		1
Spanish-American.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		4	14	9	27
Grand total.....		5	21	10	36

**FEMALE.**

Foreign-born, English.....				1	1
----------------------------	--	--	--	---	---

**NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.****MALE.**

Native-born of native father, White.....		2	2		4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father,					
German.....			1		1
Total native-born.....		2	3		5
Grand total.....		2	3		5

**FEMALE.**

Native-born of native father, White.....			2		2
--	--	--	---	--	---

**NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK, N. Y.****FEMALE.**

Native-born of native father, White.....	30	220	39	1	290
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	3	1		5
Canadian, French.....		2			2
Canadian, Other.....		1			1
Danish.....		2			2
English.....	1	15	5		21
French.....		1			1
German.....	8	42	12		62
Hebrew, German.....	9	25	4		38
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	1		4

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 747

**TABLE 1.**—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

### NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK, N. Y.—Contd.

#### FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Con.</b>					
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	19	35	5		59
Hebrew, Other.....	5	24	2		31
Irish.....	5	61	19		85
Italian (not specified).....	1	1			2
Lithuanian.....	1	1			1
Magyar.....		4	1		5
Norwegian.....		3			3
Scotch.....		8	1		9
Spanish.....		1			1
Swedish.....		1			1
Welsh.....	1				1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>51</b>		<b>335</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>625</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Danish.....			1		1
English.....			1		1
French.....		1	1		2
German.....		5			5
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	1		3
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	25	9		38
Hebrew, Other.....	1	11	1		13
Irish.....		2	1		3
Italian (not specified).....		2			2
Lithuanian.....		1	1		2
Russian.....		1			1
Scotch.....		1	2		3
Spanish.....		1			1
Swedish.....		1			1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>18</b>		<b>78</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>703</b>

### PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF THE HOLY GHOST, PITTSBURG, PA.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	39	6			45
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
English.....	5	1			6
French.....	1				1
German.....	12	5			17
Irish.....	19	4			23
Polish.....	1				1
Scotch.....	1				1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>			<b>49</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>16</b>			<b>94</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
German.....		1			1
Polish.....	1				1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>17</b>			<b>96</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

## POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE OF BROOKLYN, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	2	49	46	57	154
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1	2	4
Danish.....			1		1
Dutch.....			1		1
English.....		1	7	5	13
French.....		1	2	1	4
German.....		11	14	13	38
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	4	1	9
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1
Irish.....		4	5	8	17
Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Magyar.....			1	1	2
Norwegian.....			3		3
Roumanian.....		1			1
Russian.....		1	1		2
Scotch.....		1			1
Swedish.....		2			2
Welsh.....			1	1	2
Not reported.....			1		1
Total.....	1	28	44	32	105
Total native-born.....	3	77	90	89	259
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....	1		1	1	3
Dutch.....				1	1
English.....			4	2	6
Filipino.....	1	2			3
German.....	1		3	8	12
Hebrew, German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1		1	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2		2
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	15	13	34
Hebrew, Other.....			1	3	4
Irish.....				3	3
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Magyar.....		1	2		3
Mexican.....		1			1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Roumanian.....				1	1
Russian.....		1	1		2
Scotch.....		1	1	1	3
Spanish-American.....		1	1		2
Total foreign-born.....	3	14	32	36	85
Grand total.....	6	91	122	125	344

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 749

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White .....	11	243	256	39	549
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian .....		2	1		3
Canadian, French .....			2		2
Canadian, Other .....	1	11	14		26
Chinese .....		1	1		2
Danish .....		6	3	4	13
Dutch .....			1		1
English .....	1	9	11	2	23
Finnish .....		1			1
French .....		2	1		3
German .....	3	31	40	5	79
Hebrew, Polish .....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian .....		1	2		3
Hebrew, Other .....		1	1		2
Irish .....		12	7	2	21
Italian (not specified) .....		5	3		8
Magyar .....			1		1
Norwegian .....		1	5	1	7
Polish .....		1			1
Scotch .....		7	6	2	15
Spanish-American .....			1		1
Swedish .....		3	3		6
Welsh .....		1	2		3
Total .....	5	96	105	16	222
Total native-born .....	16	339	361	55	771
Foreign-born:					
Armenian .....				1	1
Bohemian .....			2		2
Bulgarian .....			1		1
Canadian (other than French) .....		2	5	1	8
Chinese .....		3	7	3	13
Danish .....				2	2
Dutch .....			1		1
English .....		2	4	3	9
French .....		1		1	2
German .....		2	4	3	9
Hawaiian .....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian .....		2		2	4
Hebrew, Other .....			1		1
Hindu .....			3	3	6
Irish .....		1	2	1	4
Italian (not specified) .....			1		1
Japanese .....			3	1	4
Mexican .....			1		1
Polish .....				2	2
Russian .....				1	1
Scotch .....		1	3		4
Siamese .....			1		1
Total foreign-born .....		14	40	24	78
Grand total .....	16	353	401	79	849

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	8	36	22	7	73
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
Danish.....		1	1		2
English.....		1			1
German.....	1	11	4		16
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Irish.....		1	1		2
Scotch.....		1			1
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....	1	14	9		24
Total native-born.....	9	50	31	7	97
Foreign-born:					
English.....		1			1
German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	1		3
Total foreign-born.....		4	1		5
Grand total.....	9	54	32	7	102

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		17	14	1	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....		1			1
French.....			1		1
German.....			1		1
Irish.....			1		1
Scotch.....			1		1
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....		1	5		6
Total native-born.....		18	19	1	38
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....				1	1
Grand total.....		18	19	2	39

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 751

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

**ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.**

**UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.**

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	12	119	73	10	214
Negro.....		1			1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....			2		2
Canadian (other than French).....		7	8		15
Danish.....	2	3	2		7
Dutch.....		1			1
English.....		5	3		8
German.....		19	9	1	29
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Irish.....		3		1	4
Norwegian.....	1	15	7		23
Scotch.....			3		3
Swedish.....	1	12	15	1	29
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>338</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....			3		3
Danish.....			1		1
German.....		1			1
English.....			1		1
Japanese.....			1		1
Norwegian.....			1	2	3
Scotch.....			1		1
Swedish.....			1	1	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>351</b>

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		4	2	1	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Norwegian.....			1		1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

**ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.**  
**UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	25	77	21	2	125
Negro.....		3			3
Total.....	25	80	21	2	128
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
Chinese.....		1			1
Danish.....			1		1
English.....	3			1	4
German.....	4	8		1	13
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Irish.....	1	4	3		8
Scotch.....		1			1
Swedish.....		1			1
Total.....	8	17	4	2	31
Total native-born.....	33	97	25	4	159
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Cuban.....		1	1		2
English.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	1		5
Norwegian.....				1	1
Porto Rican.....	1				1
Spanish.....		3	1		4
Swedish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....	1	9	3	2	15
Grand total.....	34	106	28	6	174

## TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

## MALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	7	128	94	16	245
Negro.....			1		1
Total.....	7	128	95	16	246
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian, French.....		1	3		4
Canadian, Other.....		6	5		11
English.....		9	1		10
French.....		1			1
German.....	1	4	2		7
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Irish.....		3	2	2	7
Italian (not specified).....		1	1		2
Scotch.....		3	1		4
Swedish.....		3	2		5
Total.....	1	32	17	2	52
Total native-born.....	8	160	112	18	298
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		1	2		3
English.....		1	2	2	5
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	1		3
Portuguese.....		1	1		2
Scotch.....				2	2
Swedish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		5	6	5	16
Grand total.....	8	165	118	23	314



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 753

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

### TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.—Continued.

#### FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	6	43	17	1	67
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		2			2
English.....	1	1	1		3
German.....			1		1
Irish.....			1		1
Scotch.....		1	1		2
Swedish.....		1			1
Total.....	1	5	4		10
Total native-born.....	7	48	21	1	77
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....			1		1
Grand total.....	7	48	22	1	78

## WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		3	5	5	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....		1			1
German.....				1	1
Irish.....				1	1
Total.....		1		2	3
Total native-born.....		4	5	7	16
Grand total.....		4	5	7	16

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

## WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, WORCESTER, MASS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	13	215	131	7	366
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....		2	1		3
Canadian, Other.....		7	3		10
Cuban.....		1			1
English.....		8	7	1	16
French.....			1	1	2
German.....		7	4		11
Irish.....		14	7	1	22
Norwegian.....			1		1
Polish.....		3			3
Scotch.....	1	4			5
Swedish.....	1	4	2	1	8
Total.....	2	50	26	4	82
Total native-born.....	15	265	157	11	448
Foreign-born:					
Armenian.....			1	1	2
Canadian (other than French).....		2	1		3
Chinese.....			2		2
English.....		2	4		6
French.....			2		2
German.....	1				1
Hawaiian.....			1		1
Irish.....			1		1
Japanese.....				2	2
Porto Rican.....		1			1
Russian.....		1			1
Scotch.....		1			1
Spanish-American.....			1		1
Swedish.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....	1	8	13	3	25
Grand total.....	16	273	170	14	473

## MEDICINE.

## AMERICAN MEDICAL MISSIONARY COLLEGE, BATTLE CREEK, MICH.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father:				
White.....		4	2	11
Negro.....			1	
Total.....		4	3	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Irish.....			2	
Swedish.....				1
Total.....			2	1
Total native-born.....		4	5	12
Foreign-born:				
Armenian.....				1
Bulgarian.....				3
English.....				2
Irish.....				1
Mexican.....		1	1	
Negro.....			2	
Norwegian.....				1
Spanish-American.....				2
Total foreign-born.....		1	3	10
Grand total.....		5	8	22

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 755

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

**MEDICINE—Continued.**

**AMERICAN MEDICAL MISSIONARY COLLEGE, BATTLE CREEK, MICH.—Con.**

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....			4	10	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Norwegian.....			1		1
Total native-born.....			5	10	15
Foreign-born:					
Bulgarian.....		1			1
Canadian, French.....				1	1
Canadian, Other.....				1	1
Dutch.....				1	1
English.....			1	1	2
Total foreign-born.....		1	1	4	6
Grand total.....		1	6	14	21

**ATLANTIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.**

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	3	7	13	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English.....		1		1
German.....	1	2	1	4
Irish.....		1	2	3
Italian (not specified).....			1	1
Welsh.....		1		1
Total.....	1	5	4	10
Total native-born.....	4	12	17	33
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French).....		1		1
English.....			2	2
Porto Rican.....		1		1
Spanish.....		1		1
Total foreign-born.....		3	2	5
Grand total.....	4	15	19	38

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	1		1	2
--	---	--	---	---

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## BALTIMORE MEDICAL COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		31	74	48	153
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....		1	3	2	6
Dutch.....				1	1
English.....		1	5	2	8
French.....				1	1
German.....		3	6	2	11
Irish.....		2	5	7	14
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Portuguese.....		1			1
Scotch.....			1		1
Welsh.....				1	1
Total.....		8	21	17	46
Total native-born.....		39	95	65	199
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French.....			1	2	3
Canadian, Other.....				2	2
Cuban.....		2			2
English.....				3	3
German.....			1		1
Greek.....			1	1	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	2	3
Hebrew, Russian.....			8	4	12
Irish.....				2	2
Italian (not specified).....			1	1	2
Polish.....				1	1
Porto Rican.....		2	1		3
Portuguese.....		1			1
Roumanian.....		1			1
Scotch.....				2	2
Syrian.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		6	15	20	41
Grand total.....		45	110	85	240

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 757

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

**MEDICINE—Continued.**

**BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.**

**MALE.**

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	1	6	16	13	36
Negro.....				1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian, French.....				1	1
Canadian, Other.....		1		1	2
English.....		1		1	2
German.....			1	1	2
Hebrew (not specified).....		1			1
Irish.....		1		1	2
Norwegian.....			1		1
Scotch.....		1			1
Swedish.....	1				1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....				1	1
Bohemian.....	1				1
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	2	4
English.....				1	1
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	3	4
Mexican.....			1		1
Negro.....			1	1	2
Scotch.....		1			1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>65</b>

**FEMALE.**

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	4	11	16
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....		1			1
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1	2
Hindu.....			1		1
Scotch.....				1	1
Syrian.....			1		1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>23</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		26	111	43	180
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....		1			1
Canadian, French.....			1		1
Canadian, Other.....				1	1
Danish.....			1		1
English.....		3	2	3	8
French.....				1	1
German.....	1	9	11	4	25
Hebrew, German.....			3		3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	1			2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	8	4		13
Hebrew, Other.....		3	7		10
Irish.....			13	1	14
Italian (not specified).....		1	1		2
Magyar.....	1				1
Scotch.....			3	1	4
Syrian.....			1		1
Welsh.....		1			1
Total.....	4	27	47	11	89
Total native-born.....	4	53	158	54	269
Foreign-born:					
Armenian.....			1		1
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
English.....				1	2
French.....		1	1	1	3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian.....		7	7	9	23
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4		5
Irish.....				2	2
Italian (not specified).....		1	2	2	5
Roumanian.....			1		1
Russian.....			1		1
Spanish.....			1	2	3
Spanish-American.....			1		1
Swedish.....				1	1
Syrian.....				1	1
Welsh.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		11	22	20	53
Grand total.....	4	64	180	74	322

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			1		1
--	--	--	---	--	---

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 759

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

**MEDICINE—Continued.**

## COOPER MEDICAL COLLEGE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		18	40	22	80
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			3	1	4
Danish.....				1	1
English.....			2		2
German.....		5	3		8
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Irish.....		3	2	1	6
Italian (not specified).....				1	1
Scotch.....			1		1
Swedish.....			1	1	2
Total.....		9	12	5	26
Total native-born.....		27	52	27	106
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....				2	2
English.....			1	2	3
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		1	2
Irish.....				1	1
Japanese.....				3	3
Total foreign-born.....		1	1	9	11
Grand total.....		28	53	36	117

## CORNELL UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		15	48	12	75
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....			1		1
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
English.....		1	3	1	5
French.....				1	1
German.....		8	8		16
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	6		11
Hebrew, Other.....		2	4		6
Irish.....			3	1	4
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Magyar.....		1			1
Norwegian.....			1		1
Polish.....			1		1
Scotch.....			2		2
Swedish.....			1		1
Total.....		19	32	3	54
Total native-born.....		34	80	15	129
Foreign-born:					
German.....		4		1	5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	7	2	15
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4		5
Irish.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Magyar.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		14	13	3	30
Grand total.....		48	93	18	159

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## CORNELL UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....			4	3	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....				1	1
German.....				1	1
Total.....				2	2
Total native-born.....			4	5	9
Foreign-born, Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....				1	1
Grand total.....			4	6	10

## DETROIT COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, DETROIT, MICH.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....	2	13	32	17	64
Negro.....				3	3
Total.....	2	13	32	20	67
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		2	7	1	10
Dutch.....			2		2
English.....		1	2	4	7
French.....			1		1
German.....		2	1		3
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	1		3
Irish.....			2	3	5
Swedish.....			1		1
Total.....		7	17	8	32
Total native-born.....	2	20	49	28	99
Foreign-born:					
Armenian.....			1		1
Canadian, French.....			3	2	5
Canadian, Other.....		4	5	1	10
Dutch.....		1		1	1
English.....		1		4	5
German.....			1		1
Hebrew (not specified).....			1		1
Irish.....			3		3
Italian (not specified).....				1	1
Scotch.....				1	1
Syrian.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		5	14	11	30
Grand total.....	2	25	63	39	129



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 761

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

### FLINT MEDICAL COLLEGE, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, Negro.....		1	3	9	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French.....				1	1
Total native-born.....		1	3	10	14
Grand total.....		1	3	10	14

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, Negro.....			1		1
--	--	--	---	--	---

### HAMLIN UNIVERSITY, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....		5	5	1	11
Negro.....				2	2
Total.....		5	5	3	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1	3	1	5
English.....			1		1
German.....			1	2	3
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Irish.....				1	1
Norwegian.....		1		1	2
Polish.....			1		1
Swedish.....		1	1	1	3
Welsh.....				1	1
Total.....		3	8	7	18
Total native-born.....		8	13	10	31
Foreign-born:					
Magyar.....				1	1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Swedish.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....			1	2	3
Grand total.....		8	14	12	34

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....		5	128	71	204
Negro.....			1	1	2
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian, French.....			1	1	2
Canadian, Other.....			3	3	6
English.....			5		5
French.....				1	1
German.....			2	5	7
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Polish.....			2		2
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	1	4
Irish.....			19	9	28
Magyar.....				1	1
Polish.....			1		1
Portuguese.....				1	1
Scotch.....			1		1
Swedish.....			1	2	3
<b>Total.....</b>			<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>269</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....			1		1
Bulgarian.....				1	1
Canadian (other than French).....			4	2	6
Egyptian.....			1		1
English.....				1	1
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....				1	1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Roumanian.....				1	1
Syrian.....			1	1	2
Welsh.....			1		1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>289</b>

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 763

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

## JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White.....		41	118	75	234
Negro.....			2		2
Total.....		41	120	75	236
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2		2
Danish.....				1	1
English.....		2	4		6
German.....	1	5	6	5	17
Hebrew, German.....		1	5		6
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	5		8
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2		3
Irish.....		2	4	1	7
Norwegian.....			1	2	3
Polish.....		1	2	2	5
Scotch.....		1	2	2	5
Swedish.....				2	2
Welsh.....		1	2	2	5
Total.....	1	17	35	17	70
Total native-born.....	1	58	155	92	306
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	2
English.....				2	2
German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	4	5	13
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Polish.....				1	1
Porto Rican.....			2		2
Scotch.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		5	9	11	25
Grand total.....	1	63	164	103	331

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White .....		7	114	50	171
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French) .....				1	1
English .....			2	2	4
German .....		2	4	5	11
Hebrew, German .....		1	6		7
Irish .....			1	1	2
Scotch .....			3		3
Total .....		3	16	9	28
Total native-born .....		10	130	59	199
Foreign-born:					
Dutch .....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian .....			1		1
Scotch .....			2		2
Spanish .....			1		1
Total foreign-born .....			5		5
Grand total .....		10	135	59	204

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White .....			6	5	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English .....				1	1
German .....			1	2	3
Total .....			1	3	4
Total native-born .....			7	8	15
Foreign-born, German .....				1	1
Total foreign-born .....				1	1
Grand total .....			7	9	16

## MIAMI MEDICAL COLLEGE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White .....		11	21	15	47
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English .....			1		1
German .....		2	2	1	5
Hebrew, Russian .....		1		1	1
Irish .....				1	1
Swedish .....			1		1
Total .....		3	4	2	9
Total native-born .....		14	25	17	56
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, German .....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian .....				1	1
Total foreign-born .....			1	1	2
Grand total .....		14	26	18	58

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White .....			1		1
---	--	--	---	--	---

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 765

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

### NEW YORK COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, NEW YORK, N. Y.

#### FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		1	3	4	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....				2	2
Total native-born.....		1	3	6	10
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian.....				1	1
French.....			1		1
German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			3	2	5
Grand total.....		1	6	8	15*

### NEW YORK HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	2	15	23	12	52
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....			2	1	3
German.....		2	1	3	6
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		2
Irish.....		1	1	2	4
Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Scotch.....			1		1
Total.....		4	7	6	17
Total native-born.....	2	19	30	18	69
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
English.....				1	1
German.....			1		1
Hebrew, German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Spanish-American.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			2	5	7
Grand total.....	2	19	32	23	76

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		5	15	12	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
Danish.....				1	1
English.....			1		1
German.....		2	4	2	8
Hebrew, German.....		2			2
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		2
Irish.....				1	1
Norwegian.....			2		2
Polish.....			1		1
Swedish.....				1	1
Total.....		4	11	5	20
Total native-born.....		9	26	17	52
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2	2	4
Dutch.....				1	1
Finnish.....				1	1
German.....			1	1	2
Magyar.....				1	1
Scotch.....				1	1
Swedish.....				2	2
Syrian.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....			4	9	13
Grand total.....		9	30	26	65

## ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		20	63	51	134
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....		1	2		3
English.....			2		2
Flemish.....			1		1
French.....			1		1
German.....		2	10	5	17
Irish.....		1	8	2	11
Scotch.....				2	2
Total.....		4	24	9	37
Total native-born.....		24	87	60	171
Foreign-born:					
Egyptian.....			1		1
German.....				3	3
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....					1
Mexican.....			1		1
Ruthenian.....		1			1
Scotch.....				2	2
Total foreign-born.....		2	4	5	11
Grand total.....		26	91	65	182

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 767

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

## TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....		9	9	10	28
Negro.....			1		1
Total.....		9	10	10	29
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
German.....			1	2	3
Swedish.....				1	1
Total.....			1	3	4
Total native-born.....		9	11	13	33
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....				3	3
English.....			1	2	3
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	3	6	14
Hebrew, Other.....			2	1	3
Irish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		5	6	14	25
Grand total.....		14	17	27	58

FEMALE.

<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Swedish.....				1	1
Total.....			1	1	2

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		3	4	6	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2	1	3
English.....			1		1
German.....			1		1
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Total.....			5	1	6
Total native-born.....		3	9	7	19
Foreign-born, Irish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....				1	1
Grand total.....		3	9	8	20

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	1	4	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
English.....				1	1
German.....				3	3
Total.....				5	5
Total native-born.....		1	1	9	11
Grand total.....		1	1	9	11

## UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		6	38	9	53
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
Dutch.....			1		1
German.....		2	2	2	6
Hebrew, Russian.....		2			2
Irish.....		1	1		2
Norwegian.....			1	1	1
Scotch.....			2	1	3
Swedish.....			2		2
Total.....		5	10	3	18
Total native-born.....		11	48	12	71
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2		2
Dutch.....			1		1
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1		2
Total foreign-born.....		1	4	1	6
Grand total.....		12	52	13	77

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	2		3
--	--	---	---	--	---



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 769

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

### UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		24	44	20	88
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
French.....			2		2
German.....		3	6	3	12
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Irish.....			1		1
Polish.....			1		1
Total.....		3	12	4	19
Total native-born.....		27	56	24	107
Foreign-born:					
Egyptian.....			1	1	2
German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		1	2	1	4
Grand total.....		28	58	25	111

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....				1	1
--	--	--	--	---	---

### UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....	2	35	73	52	162
Negro.....		1	1	2	4
Total.....	2	36	74	54	166
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....	1	1	3		5
Canadian, French.....			2		2
Canadian, Other.....		2	7	2	11
Danish.....				2	2
Dutch.....			1	1	2
English.....		3	3	2	8
German.....		6	11	19	36
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2		3
Hebrew, Other.....	1				1
Irish.....		2	4	4	10
Italian (not specified).....		3			3
Magyar.....		1	1		2
Norwegian.....		1	4	2	7
Polish.....		2	2		4
Russian.....			1		1
Scotch.....			5	2	7
Spanish.....		1			1
Swedish.....				1	1
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....	2	24	47	35	108
Total native-born.....	4	60	121	89	274

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL.—Continued.

## MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian.....		1		1	2
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	2
Danish.....			1	1	1
English.....		1		2	3
Filipino.....			5		5
Finnish.....				1	1
German.....		1		5	6
Greek.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	9	6	16
Irish.....				1	1
Italian (not specified).....		2			2
Norwegian.....				1	1
Polish.....			3	2	5
Scotch.....				3	3
Swedish.....			1	2	3
Syrian.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		6	21	26	53
Grand total.....	4	66	142	115	327

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	4	6	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....			4		4
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Irish.....			1	1	2
Norwegian.....				1	1
Scotch.....				1	1
Swedish.....		1			1
Total.....		2	5	3	10
Total native-born.....		3	9	9	21
Foreign-born:					
English.....				1	1
German.....			1		1
Syrian.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....			2	1	3
Grand total.....		3	11	10	24

## UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, ROSEDALE, KANS.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		6	21	18	45
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....		1			1
German.....		1	2	1	4
Hebrew (not specified).....			1		1
Scotch.....				1	1
Total.....		2	3	2	7
Total native-born.....		8	24	20	52
Grand total.....		8	24	20	52

## FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....				1	1
--	--	--	--	---	---

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 771

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

**MEDICINE—Continued.**

**UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.**

**MALE.**

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	5	30	57	30	122
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....		2		1	3
Canadian, French.....		1			1
Canadian, Other.....		6	4	3	13
Danish.....		1	2		3
English.....		1	2	1	4
French.....		1		2	3
German.....	2	6	18	8	34
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2			3
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1
Irish.....		2	4	3	9
Norwegian.....	1	6	17	10	34
Scotch.....			1		1
Swedish.....	3	1	8	8	20
Total.....	7	30	57	36	130
Total native-born.....	12	60	114	66	252
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	2
Danish.....			1		1
English.....				1	1
German.....				2	2
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		2
Irish.....			1		1
Norwegian.....				5	5
Scotch.....			1	1	2
Swedish.....		2	1	1	4
Total foreign-born.....		2	7	11	20
Grand total.....	12	62	121	77	272

**FEMALE.**

Native-born of native father, White.....		2	2	5	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
Danish.....			1		1
Irish.....			1		1
Total.....		1	2		3
Total native-born.....		3	4	5	12
Foreign-born, Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....				1	1
Grand total.....		3	4	6	13

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	4	89	236	67	396
Negro.....			3	3	6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>402</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....				1	1
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
English.....		3	1	3	7
French.....			1		1
German.....		7	14	2	23
Hebrew, German.....		4	2	1	7
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		8	2		10
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1
Irish.....		4	9	8	21
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	2		4
Lithuanian.....		1			1
Scotch.....		1	3	1	5
Slovak.....			1		1
Welsh.....		1	4		5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>491</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....				1	1
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	2
Chinese.....		1	1		1
Cuban.....	1	1	1		3
Egyptian.....		1			1
English.....		1			1
Filipino.....			1		1
German.....			1	2	3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2		2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3	8		12
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1
Irish.....			1	1	2
Japanese.....				1	1
Mexican.....		1			1
Porto Rican.....		1			1
Scotch.....			1		1
Spanish.....			1		1
Spanish-American.....		4	7	1	12
Swedish.....				1	1
Syrian.....			1		1
Welsh.....			2		2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>542</b>

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 773

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

### WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	1	19	48	19	87
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
English.....			1		1
French.....			1		1
German.....		6	9	1	16
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	2
Irish.....				1	1
Total.....		7	12	4	23
Total native-born.....	1	26	60	23	110
Foreign-born:					
Bulgarian.....				1	1
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
Egyptian.....				1	1
German.....			2	1	3
Hebrew (not specified).....			3		3
Irish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			5	5	10
Grand total.....	1	26	65	28	120

### WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....			31	45	76
Negro.....				2	2
Total.....			31	47	78
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....			1		1
German.....		1	5	1	7
Hebrew (not specified).....			1		1
Irish.....			1		1
Magyar.....			1		1
Welsh.....			1	1	2
Total.....		1	10	2	13
Total native-born.....		1	41	49	91
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian.....		1			1
Danish.....				1	1
German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Magyar.....				1	1
Scotch.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		1	2	3	6
Grand total.....		2	43	52	97

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## WISCONSIN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White .....		4	9	9	22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French) .....		1	1	1	3
English .....			1	2	3
German .....		4	2	9	15
Irish .....				2	2
Magyar .....				2	2
Polish .....			1		1
Welsh .....			1	1	2
Total .....		5	6	17	28
Total native-born .....		9	15	26	50
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French) .....			1		1
German .....				2	2
Hebrew, Russian .....		1			1
Hebrew, Other .....				1	1
Norwegian .....			1	1	2
Total foreign-born .....		1	2	4	7
Grand total .....		10	17	30	57

## FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father,					
French .....				1	1
Foreign-born, Norwegian .....				1	1
Total .....				2	2

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 775

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

**MEDICINE—Continued.**

**WOMAN'S MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		6	23	24	53
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	2
English.....			2		2
French.....				1	1
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		2
Irish.....			2		2
Norwegian.....				1	1
Scotch.....				2	2
Welsh.....		1			1
Total.....		1	7	6	14
Total native-born.....		7	30	30	67
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
Chinese.....			1		1
English.....				2	2
Filipino.....		2			2
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	1	3	7
Italian (not specified).....				1	1
Polish.....				1	1
Porto Rican.....		1			1
Spanish.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		6	4	7	17
Grand total.....		13	34	37	84

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## LAW.

## BALDWIN UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....		13	17	13	43
Negro.....				1	1
Total.....		13	17	14	44
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....	1		1	2	4
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	2
Dutch.....			1	1	2
English.....			1	1	2
Finnish.....			1		1
French.....			1		1
German.....		3	4	5	12
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1		2
Hebrew, Other.....		6	2	2	10
Irish.....			5	3	8
Swedish.....				1	1
Total.....	1	11	17	16	45
Total native-born.....	1	24	34	30	89
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	2	4
English.....				1	1
German.....				2	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		1	2
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	4	6
Irish.....				2	2
Magyar.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		3	2	14	19
Grand total.....	1	27	36	44	108

## FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Norwegian.....				1	1
--	--	--	--	---	---



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 777

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution, and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

## BENTON COLLEGE OF LAW, ST. LOUIS, MO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	1	15	30	22	68
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....		1	1	1	3
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	1	3
English.....		1	1	1	2
German.....	1	2	5	9	17
Irish.....			3	7	10
Scotch.....	1			2	3
Swedish.....			1		1
Welsh.....				1	1
Total.....	2	4	12	22	40
Total native-born.....	3	19	42	44	108
Foreign-born:					
German.....		1		5	6
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		1	2
Irish.....				1	1
Slovak.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		2		8	10
Grand total.....	3	21	42	52	118

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## LAW—Continued.

## BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....		30	42	24	96
Negro.....			1	1	2
Total.....		30	43	25	98
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian, French.....		1	3		4
Canadian, Other.....		1	3		4
English.....		1		3	4
German.....		1	2	2	5
Hebrew, German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Polish.....		4			4
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	10	6	1	19
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1		2
Irish.....		7	12	16	35
Italian (not specified).....		2	4	2	8
Scotch.....				3	3
Swedish.....			1		1
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....	2	28	33	28	91
Total native-born.....	2	58	76	53	189
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....				1	1
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	1	3
English.....		1			1
German.....		1			1
Greek.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	12	1	19
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1
Irish.....				2	2
Italian (not specified).....			3		3
Negro.....				1	1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		9	17	8	34
Grand total.....	2	67	93	61	223

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	3	2	6
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Irish.....				1	1
Total.....		1		2	3
Total native-born.....		2	3	4	9
Grand total.....		2	3	4	9

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 779

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

## BROOKLYN LAW SCHOOL OF ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		17	30	22	69
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....				1	1
Danish.....			1		1
English.....			2	3	5
German.....		8	5	9	22
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	5	2	13
Hebrew, Other.....		4	3	1	8
Irish.....		3	5	11	19
Italian (not specified).....		1		1	2
Lithuanian.....			1		1
Norwegian.....		1			1
Scotch.....			1		1
Total.....		23	24	28	75
Total native-born.....		40	54	50	144
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, (other than French).....				1	1
English.....				3	3
French.....		1			1
German.....		2	1	4	7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2		2
Hebrew, Russian.....		7	7	10	24
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4	1	6
Irish.....				2	2
Italian (not specified).....		1		2	3
Magyar.....			1		1
Polish.....		1			1
Scotch.....				1	1
Swedish.....			1		1
Syrian.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		14	16	24	54
Grand total.....		54	70	74	198

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....				1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1
Total.....		1	1	1	3
Total native-born.....		1	1	2	4
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1		2
Total foreign-born.....		1	2	1	4
Grand total.....		2	3	3	8

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	1	20	143	44	208
Negro.....			2		2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		1	3	1	5
Cuban.....			1		1
Danish.....				1	1
Dutch.....				1	1
English.....		1	1	1	3
German.....		3	11	6	20
Hebrew, German.....		2	4	1	7
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	4		9
Hebrew, Other.....		2	4		6
Irish.....		1	7	3	11
Italian (not specified).....			1	1	2
Magyar.....		1			1
Spanish.....			1		1
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>279</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Chinese.....		1		1	2
Cuban.....		1			1
Dutch.....				1	1
English.....			2	1	3
French.....			2		2
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	2	5
Italian (not specified).....			1	1	2
Polish.....			1		1
Spanish.....				2	2
Syrian.....				1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>300</b>

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 781

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

## HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		23	414	96	533
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....				1	1
Canadian, French.....			1	2	3
Canadian, Other.....			9	2	11
Dutch.....			1		1
English.....			8	4	12
German.....		1	23		24
Hebrew, German.....		1	3		4
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	6	2	10
Hebrew, Other.....			3	1	4
Irish.....			23	5	28
Magyar.....			1		1
Russian.....			1		1
Scotch.....			1		1
Welsh.....			1	1	2
Total.....		4	81	18	103
Total native-born.....		27	495	114	636
Foreign-born:					
Armenian.....			1		1
Canadian, French.....			1	1	2
Canadian, Other.....		1	5	4	10
Chinese.....			2		2
English.....			4	1	5
German.....			1	1	2
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			8	1	9
Italian (not specified).....			1	1	2
Negro.....				1	1
Russian.....			1	1	2
Scotch.....			2		2
Total foreign-born.....		1	27	11	39
Grand total.....		28	522	125	675

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

## NEW YORK LAW SCHOOL, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	1	58	171	76	306
Negro.....				1	1
Total.....	1	58	171	77	307
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....			1		1
Canadian (other than French).....		1	7	1	9
Cuban.....			1		1
Dutch.....		1			1
English.....		1	7	4	12
French.....		1			1
German.....		19	18	4	41
Hebrew, German.....		5	10	2	17
Hebrew, Polish.....		1		1	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2			2
Hebrew, Russian.....		26	17	6	49
Hebrew, Other.....		16	9		25
Irish.....		11	17	24	52
Italian (not specified).....		2	4	2	8
Polish.....		1			1
Russian.....		1	2		3
Scotch.....		2	2	2	6
Swedish.....			2	1	3
Welsh.....			3	1	4
Not reported.....			2	1	3
Total.....		90	102	49	241
Total native-born.....	1	148	273	126	548
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....				1	1
Canadian, French.....				1	1
Canadian, Other.....		1	3	5	9
English.....		1	1		2
German.....		6	3	5	14
Greek.....				1	1
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1		2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3	1	1	5
Hebrew, Russian.....		13	24	11	48
Hebrew, Other.....		3	9	4	16
Irish.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....			7	2	9
Magyar.....			2	1	3
Polish.....			1	1	2
Roumanian.....		1			1
Russian.....			1		1
Scotch.....			1		1
Not reported.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		29	56	33	118
Grand total.....	1	177	329	159	666

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 783

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

## NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		1	1		2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....		1			1
German.....		4			4
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1	1	3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		9			9
Hebrew, Other.....		5	3	1	9
Irish.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....		2			2
Welsh.....				1	1
Not reported.....			1		1
Total.....		23	6	3	32
Total native-born.....		24	7	3	34
Foreign-born:					
English.....			1		1
French.....				1	1
German.....		2			2
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	8	4	1	14
Hebrew, Other.....	2	1		5	8
Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....	3	13	5	8	29
Grand total.....	3	37	12	11	63

## NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		16	54	18	88
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....			1		1
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	2
English.....		1			1
French.....			2		2
German.....		1	7	4	12
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	3		5
Hebrew, Other.....		2			2
Irish.....			3	6	9
Italian (not specified).....		2			2
Norwegian.....				1	1
Polish.....		1	1		2
Russian.....		1	1		2
Swedish.....		2	1	2	5
Total.....		12	20	14	46
Total native-born.....		28	74	32	134
Foreign-born:					
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1	1	3
Magyar.....			1		1
Polish.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		2	2	2	6
Grand total.....		30	76	34	140

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## LAW—Continued.

## ST. PAUL COLLEGE OF LAW, ST. PAUL, MINN.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	1	7	31	19	58
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1	2		3
German.....			6	1	7
Irish.....		1	4	2	7
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Norwegian.....		1	2	2	5
Scotch.....			2		2
Swedish.....		1	1		2
Welsh.....				1	1
Total.....		4	18	6	28
Total native-born.....	1	11	49	25	86
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
Danish.....				2	2
English.....				1	1
German.....				1	1
Irish.....				1	1
Swedish.....			1	1	2
Total foreign-born.....		1	1	6	8
Grand total.....	1	12	50	31	94

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....				1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....				2	2
Total.....				3	3

## TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		4	11	9	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
French.....			1		1
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Irish.....		1	1	1	3
Total.....		2	2	2	6
Total native-born.....		6	13	11	30
Foreign-born, French.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		1			1
Grand total.....		7	13	11	31



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 785

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		1	8	2	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....			1		1
Canadian, Other.....		1	1		2
French.....		1			1
German.....			2	1	3
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Irish.....				1	1
Total.....		2	5	2	9
Total native-born.....		3	13	4	20
Foreign-born, German.....			1	1	2
Total foreign-born.....			1	1	2
Grand total.....		3	14	5	22

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....				2	2
--	--	--	--	---	---

## UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	9	64	37	110
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian (other than French).....		5		5
Danish.....			1	1
English.....		2	3	5
French.....		1		1
German.....			11	15
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1
Hebrew, Other.....	1	3		4
Irish.....		3		3
Italian (not specified).....			1	1
Polish.....			1	1
Swedish.....			2	2
Welsh.....			2	2
Total.....	1	30	10	41
Total native-born.....	10	94	47	151
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French).....		1	2	3
English.....		1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1		2
Scotch.....			1	1
Swedish.....			1	1
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	4	8
Grand total.....	11	97	51	159

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			1	1
--	--	--	---	---

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## LAW—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		16	35	9	60
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
French.....			1		1
German.....	1	2	4	1	8
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Irish.....			1		1
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....	1	4	7	1	13
Grand total.....	1	20	42	10	73

## UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND, BALTIMORE, MD.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		8	17	2	27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....			1	1	2
Hebrew (not specified).....		1			1
Irish.....			1	1	2
Total.....		1	2	2	5
Grand total.....		9	19	4	32

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 787

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	5	75	108	27	215
Negro.....		1			1
Total.....	5	76	108	27	216
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....		1		2	3
Canadian, French.....		1	1		2
Canadian, Other.....		5	6		11
Danish.....		4	2	1	7
English.....		1	3	2	6
French.....		1		1	2
German.....		9	8	10	27
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2			2
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Hebrew, Other.....		1		1	2
Irish.....		4	5	3	12
Magyar.....		1			1
Norwegian.....		10	19	5	34
Polish.....			1		1
Scotch.....		1		1	2
Swedish.....		12	10	6	28
Welsh.....		1		1	2
Total.....		55	56	33	144
Total native-born.....	5	131	164	60	360
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	2
German.....			1	1	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2		2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Irish.....			1		1
Japanese.....			1		1
Norwegian.....			1	2	3
Scotch.....			1	1	2
Swedish.....			2	3	5
Total foreign-born.....		1	10	8	19
Grand total.....	5	132	174	68	379

### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....				2	2
--	--	--	--	---	---

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## LAW—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....		23	146	35	204
Negro.....				1	1
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....			2	2	4
English.....		1	3		4
German.....		2	3	5	10
Hebrew, German.....		1	1		2
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	3		6
Hebrew, Other.....	1	4	6		11
Irish.....		2	17	10	29
Lithuanian.....			1		1
Magyar.....			1		1
Polish.....			2		2
Russian.....				1	1
Welsh.....				1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>278</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Chinese.....			1	1	2
Cuban.....			1		1
French.....			1		1
German.....			1		1
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	2
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	13	1	18
Irish.....			1		1
Magyar.....			1		1
Polish.....			1		1
Porto Rican.....		1	1		2
Spanish-American.....			2		2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>312</b>

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			2		2
--	--	--	---	--	---

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 789

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURG, PITTSBURG, PA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....		10	22	19	51
Negro.....				1	1
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
English.....		1		1	2
German.....			3	1	4
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	3	1	6
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1
Irish.....			1	1	2
Scotch.....				1	1
Welsh.....			1		1
Not reported.....			1		1
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
German.....		1		1	2
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		2
Scotch.....				1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>76</b>

## WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	2	19	49	19	89
Negro.....			1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>90</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....		2	2		4
Danish.....		1			1
English.....		1	2		3
German.....		3	4	1	8
Hebrew, German.....	1		1		2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	1		3
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2		3
Irish.....		1	3	1	5
Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Magyar.....		1	1		2
Scotch.....				1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
English.....			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Other.....		4	1		5
Italian (not specified).....				1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>131</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## POSTGRADUATE.

## BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White.....			13	12	25
Negro.....				1	1
Total.....			13	13	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....				1	1
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Scotch.....			1		1
Total.....			3	1	4
Total native-born.....			16	14	30
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	1
Roumanian.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....				2	2
Grand total.....			16	16	32

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	5	3	9
Foreign-born, French.....			1		1
Total.....		1	6	3	10

## CLARK UNIVERSITY, WORCESTER, MASS.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	5	15	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....				1	1
German.....				1	1
Irish.....			1	2	3
Total.....			1	4	5
Total native-born.....		1	6	19	26
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....				4	4
German.....				1	1
Japanese.....				5	5
Total foreign-born.....				10	10
Grand total.....		1	6	29	36

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	4	3	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, English.....			1		1
Total.....		1	5	3	9

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 791

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

### COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....		4	95	168	267
Negro.....				1	1
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>268</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Armenian.....			1		1
Canadian (other than French).....				2	2
Dutch.....				1	1
English.....			1	6	7
French.....			1	2	3
German.....		1	11	13	25
Hebrew, German.....			2	2	4
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....			4	2	6
Irish.....			5	9	14
Italian (not specified).....				2	2
Magyar.....				1	1
Norwegian.....			1		1
Polish.....				1	1
Scotch.....			1	5	6
Spanish.....			1		1
Swedish.....				1	1
Welsh.....			1	2	3
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>348</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....				1	1
Canadian (other than French).....				6	6
Chinese.....			2	1	3
Danish.....				1	1
Dutch.....			1	1	2
English.....			3	7	10
French.....			1	4	5
German.....			5	9	14
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1		1	2
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	15	12	29
Hebrew, Other.....			5	4	9
Hindu.....			1		1
Irish.....				3	3
Italian (not specified).....			1	1	2
Japanese.....			5	10	15
Welsh.....				1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>453</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		5	25	101	131
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....				1	1
Canadian (other than French).....			1	4	5
English.....			1	5	6
Flemish.....			1		1
French.....				1	1
German.....		1	8	8	17
Hebrew, German.....			1	1	2
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Irish.....			3	3	6
Norwegian.....		1			1
Scotch.....				3	3
Spanish.....			1		1
Swedish.....				1	1
Welsh.....			1	1	2
Total.....		2	18	28	48
Total native-born.....		7	43	129	179
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....				7	7
English.....			1	1	2
French.....		1		2	3
German.....				7	7
Hebrew, Russian.....			3		3
Hebrew, Other.....			2		2
Irish.....			1	1	2
Russian.....			2		2
Scotch.....				3	3
Total foreign-born.....		1	9	21	31
Grand total.....		8	52	150	210



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 793

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

**POSTGRADUATE—Continued.**

**( HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.**

**MALE.**

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....		24	168	212	404
Negro.....				2	2
Total.....		24	168	214	406
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....			2	2	4
Chinese.....			1		1
English.....		1	2	3	6
French.....			1		1
German.....			7	14	21
Hawaiian.....			1		1
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		2
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1
Irish.....			2	5	7
Italian (not specified).....				1	1
Norwegian.....			1	1	2
Scotch.....			1	2	3
Swedish.....			3		3
Welsh.....				1	1
Total.....		2	24	29	55
Total native-born.....		26	192	243	461
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		2	7	14	23
Chinese.....			2	2	4
Cuban.....			1		1
Danish.....			1		1
Dutch.....			1		1
English.....			2	3	5
French.....		1	2	2	5
German.....			1	3	4
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	2	4
Hindu.....			1	1	2
Irish.....			1	2	3
Japanese.....			1	2	3
Portuguese.....				1	1
Scotch.....			1	1	2
Spanish-American.....				1	1
Swedish.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		3	24	35	62
Grand total.....		29	216	278	523

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

## JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		10	44	48	102
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....		1		1	2
German.....			1	6	7
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		2
Irish.....			1	1	2
Norwegian.....				1	1
Spanish.....				1	1
Total.....		1	4	10	15
Total native-born.....		11	48	58	117
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
English.....				2	2
French.....				1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....				2	2
Spanish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			1	7	8
Grand total.....		11	49	65	125

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	2	13	16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....				1	1
French.....				1	1
Scotch.....			1		1
Total.....			1	2	3
Total native-born.....		1	3	15	19
Foreign-born, German.....		1		1	2
Total foreign-born.....		1		1	2
Grand total.....		2	3	16	21

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 795

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

### NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....			1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, English.....				1	1
Total native-born.....			1	2	3
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
Swedish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....				2	2
Grand total.....			1	4	5

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			1	2	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....		1			1
Norwegian.....			1		1
Total.....		1	1		2
Total native-born.....		1	2	2	5
Foreign-born, English.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....				1	1
Grand total.....		1	2	3	6

### UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			24	26	50
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1		1	2
Danish.....		1		1	2
English.....		2			2
German.....			1	1	2
Irish.....		1		1	2
Total.....		1	5	4	10
Total native-born.....		1	29	30	60
Foreign-born:					
Chinese.....				1	1
Danish.....				1	1
Dutch.....			1		1
English.....			1	2	3
German.....				3	3
Total foreign-born.....			2	7	9
Grand total.....		1	31	37	69

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.—Continued.

## FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		2	46	29	77
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2		2
Danish.....			2		2
English.....			4	4	8
German.....			9	1	10
Irish.....			3	1	4
Portuguese.....			1		1
Russian.....				1	1
Swedish.....			1		1
Total.....			22	7	29
Total native-born.....		2	68	36	106
Foreign-born:					
Irish.....				1	1
Norwegian.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....			1	1	2
Grand total.....		2	69	37	108

## UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....	3	30	92	125	
Negro.....			1	1	
Total.....	3	30	93	126	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....			2		2
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
Dutch.....		1			1
English.....				3	3
French.....				2	2
German.....		1	4		5
Irish.....			2		2
Scotch.....			1		1
Swedish.....			1		1
Welsh.....				1	1
Total.....		5	14		19
Total native-born.....	3	35	107		145
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1	5	6
Chinese.....			1	1	2
English.....				1	1
Filipino.....				1	1
German.....		1	2		3
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....				2	2
Japanese.....		1			1
Lithuanian.....				1	1
Scotch.....				2	2
Swedish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			5	16	21
Grand total.....	3	40	123		166

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 797

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

### UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.—Continued.

#### FEMALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		2	21	57	80
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
English.....			1		1
French.....				2	2
German.....				5	5
Hebrew, Polish.....			2		2
Scotch.....				1	1
Swedish.....			1	1	2
Welsh.....				1	1
Total.....		1	4	10	15
Total native-born.....		3	25	67	95
Foreign-born:					
English.....				1	1
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Irish.....				1	1
Norwegian.....				2	2
Scotch.....				1	1
Swedish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			1	8	9
Grand total.....		3	26	75	104

### UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			3		3
Foreign-born, Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
Total.....			3	1	4

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		3	19	50	72
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....				1	1
German.....		1	1	8	10
Irish.....				1	1
Polish.....				1	1
Swedish.....				1	1
Total.....		1	1	12	14
Total native-born.....		4	20	62	86
Foreign-born:					
Armenian.....				1	1
German.....				2	2
Hebrew, German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1	2
Japanese.....			2	2	4
Polish.....			1		1
Scotch.....				2	2
Spanish-American.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			4	10	14
Grand total.....		4	24	72	100

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			5	14	19
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....				1	1
Russian.....				1	1
Total.....				2	2
Total native-born.....			5	16	21
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		1	2
German.....				1	1
Russian.....			2		2
Total foreign-born.....		1	2	2	5
Grand total.....		1	7	18	26

## WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	1		2
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		4			4
English.....		1	1	1	3
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, German.....		2			2
Scotch.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		8	1	2	11
Grand total.....		9	2	2	13

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 799

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## PHARMACY.

### BROOKLYN COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native born of native father, White.....		3	8	2	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	2
Dutch.....		1			1
German.....		4	1	3	8
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	7		10
Irish.....		1	2		3
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Russian.....		1			1
Scotch.....		1	1		2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>41</b>
Foreign-born:					
German.....		2	2	1	5
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	17	44	39	101
Hebrew, Other.....		3	2	2	7
Italian (not specified).....		5		5	10
Roumanian.....				2	2
Russian.....		2	1	2	5
Scotch.....		1			1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>172</b>

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Dutch.....				1	1
German.....		1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Irish.....		1			1
Lithuanian.....	1				1
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>
Foreign-born, Hebrew, Russian.....			1	2	3
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>

### CLEVELAND SCHOOL OF PHARMACY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

#### MALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
English.....			1		1
German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Polish.....		1	1		2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>6</b>
Foreign-born:					
German.....			1		1
Polish.....				1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## PHARMACY—Continued.

## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	4	32	20	5	61
Negro.....		2			2
Total.....	4	34	20	5	63
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
German.....	7	11	4	1	23
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	12	1		16
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1
Irish.....		6	1	1	8
Italian (not specified).....	1				1
Magyar.....	1				1
Russian.....		1			1
Scotch.....		1	1		2
Total.....	12	31	8	2	53
Total native-born.....	16	65	28	7	116
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Bohemian.....		1			1
German.....		3	2		5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		15	12	8	35
Hebrew, Other.....		2	1		3
Irish.....				1	1
Italian (not specified).....		5	7	3	15
Norwegian.....		1			1
Spanish.....			1		1
Spanish-American.....				1	1
Syrian.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		28	23	14	65
Grand total.....	16	93	51	21	181

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		3			3
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
German.....			1		1
Russian.....		1			1
Total.....		1	1		2
Total native-born.....		4	1		5
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Spanish.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		1	2		3
Grand total.....		5	3		8



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 801

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## PHARMACY—Continued.

### FLINT MEDICAL COLLEGE, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, Negro.....			1	2	3

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, Negro.....				2	2
--	--	--	--	---	---

### MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, BOSTON, MASS.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....	7	30	30	11	78
Negro.....				1	1
Total.....	7	30	30	12	79
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....		3	3	1	7
Canadian, Other.....		3			3
English.....		2		1	3
German.....		1	5		6
Hebrew, Russian.....		3			3
Irish.....	1	9	10	2	22
Polish.....	1	1			2
Scotch.....		1	1		2
Swedish.....		2			2
Total.....	2	25	19	4	50
Total native-born.....	9	55	49	16	129
Foreign-born:					
Armenian.....				2	2
Canadian, French.....		1	1		2
Canadian, Other.....	1	1	4		6
Egyptian.....		1			1
English.....			1		1
German.....		1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1		2
Italian (not specified).....	2	1			3
Portuguese.....		1			1
Russian.....		1	2	1	4
Total foreign-born.....	3	8	10	3	24
Grand total.....	12	63	59	19	153

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	1	4	2	5	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....		1			1
Total native-born.....	1	5	2	5	13
Foreign-born, Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		1			1
Grand total.....	1	6	2	5	14

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## PHARMACY—Continued.

## NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	1	29	24	7	61
Negro.....			2	1	3
Total.....	1	29	26	8	64
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....		1	1		2
Danish.....			2		2
English.....		1	2		3
German.....		15	2	1	18
Irish.....		3			3
Norwegian.....			1		1
Polish.....	1				1
Russian.....	1				1
Scotch.....			1		1
Swedish.....		3	2	1	6
Total.....	2	24	10	2	38
Total native-born.....	3	53	36	10	102
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
Filipino.....				1	1
German.....			1		1
Greek.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Italian (not specified).....		1	1		2
Norwegian.....			1		1
Polish.....				1	1
Russian.....		1			1
Swedish.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		3	5	3	11
Grand total.....	3	56	41	13	113

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....				1	1
--	--	--	--	---	---

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 803

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

**PHARMACY—Continued.**

**PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, PITTSBURG, PA.**

**MALE.**

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	2	66	64	15	147
Negro.....		1	4	1	6
Total.....	2	67	68	16	153
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
English.....		1	3	1	5
French.....				1	1
German.....	1	8	6	2	17
Hebrew, German.....			2		2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1	1	3
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2		3
Irish.....			2	1	3
Roumanian.....		1			1
Slovak.....			1		1
Swedish.....		1			1
Not reported.....		1			1
Total.....	1	14	18	6	39
Total native-born.....	3	81	86	22	192
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
English.....				1	1
German.....		2		1	3
Hebrew (not specified).....		1	5	2	8
Italian (not specified).....		1	1	1	3
Slovak.....		1	1	1	3
Swedish.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		6	7	6	19
Grand total.....	3	87	93	28	211

**FEMALE.**

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish.....			1		1
--	--	--	---	--	---

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## PHARMACY—Continued.

## TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....		6	5	4	15
Negro.....				1	1
Total.....		6	5	5	16
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	1		4
Irish.....		1		1	2
Total.....		4	2	1	7
Total native-born.....		10	7	6	23
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	3	2	8
Hebrew, Other.....		1			1
Italian (not specified).....				1	1
Swedish.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	4	4	12
Grand total.....	1	13	11	10	35

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	1				1
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
German.....	1				1
Irish.....		1		1	2
Russian.....		1			1
Total.....	1	2		1	4
Total native-born.....	2	2		1	5
Grand total.....	2	2		1	5

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 805

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## PHARMACY—Continued.

### UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, BUFFALO, N. Y.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	1	21	27	6	55
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....		1			1
Canadian, Other.....		2	1		3
German.....	1	6	1	2	10
Irish.....			1	1	2
Polish.....	1	2			3
Scotch.....		1			1
Total.....	2	12	3	3	20
Total native-born.....	3	33	30	9	75
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2		1	4
Irish.....				1	1
Italian (not specified).....			1	1	2
Persian.....		1			1
Polish.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....	1	4	1	5	11
Grand total.....	4	37	31	14	86

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	1		3		4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....		1			1
Irish.....			1		1
Polish.....		1			1
Total.....		2	1		3
Total native-born.....	1	2	4		7
Foreign-born, German.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....				1	1
Grand total.....	1	2	4	1	8

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## PHARMACY—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	1	20	13	4	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....		1			1
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1		2
Danish.....		1			1
English.....		1	2	1	4
German.....	1	5	2	1	9
Italian (not specified).....		1			1
Norwegian.....		1			1
Scotch.....			1		1
Swedish.....			1		1
Total.....	1	11	7	2	21
Total native-born.....	2	31	20	6	59
Foreign-born:					
Chinese.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Roumanian.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		1	1	1	3
Grand total.....	2	32	21	7	62

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French.....			1		1
Total.....			2	1	3

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 807

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

**PHARMACY—Continued.**

**UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL.**

**MALE.**

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	1	45	37	4	87
Negro.....				5	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....	2	2			4
Canadian (other than French).....		1		1	2
English.....		2			2
French.....		3			3
German.....		15	7	4	26
Hebrew, German.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2			2
Irish.....		3			3
Italian (not specified).....		1	2		3
Polish.....		1			1
Russian.....	1				1
Scotch.....			1		1
Swedish.....	1	9	3		13
Not reported.....		1			1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Bohemian.....		1			1
Canadian (other than French).....		2			2
Dutch.....		1			1
German.....		3	2		5
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1		2
Italian (not specified).....			2	2	4
Polish.....		1	1		2
Swedish.....			1		1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>173</b>

**FEMALE.**

Native-born of native father, White.....		1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....				2	2
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
Foreign-born, Polish.....		1			1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## PHARMACY—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:					
White.....		13	8	1	22
Negro.....			1		1
Total.....		13	9	1	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....		2			2
Danish.....		1			1
Dutch.....			1		1
German.....		3	3		6
Magyar.....		1			1
Norwegian.....		2	7		9
Scotch.....			1		1
Swedish.....		3	2		5
Total.....		12	14		26
Total native-born.....		25	23	1	49
Foreign-born, Hebrew, Russian.....			2		2
Total foreign-born.....			2		2
Grand total.....		25	25	1	51

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	3		4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....		1			1
Norwegian.....		2			2
Total.....		3			3
Total native-born.....		4	3		7
Grand total.....		4	3		7



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 809

**TABLE 1.**—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

## THEOLOGY.

### BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....			10	23	33
Negro.....				1	1
<b>Total.....</b>			<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
Danish.....				1	1
English.....			1	1	2
German.....			1		1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Scotch.....			1	1	2
<b>Total.....</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>			<b>13</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Armenian.....			1		1
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
English.....				1	1
Greek.....				1	1
Swedish.....				1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>			<b>14</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>47</b>

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, English.....				1	1
---	--	--	--	---	---

### CONCORDIA SEMINARY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	32	44	1	77
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father,</b>				
German.....	46	77	4	127
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>				
German.....	5	15	2	22
Russian.....		1		1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>227</b>

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## THEOLOGY—Continued.

## EDEN COLLEGE, ST. LOUIS, MO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		3	11		14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....		11	15	2	28
Total native-born.....		14	26	2	42
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian.....			2		2
German.....		2	9	7	18
Total foreign-born.....		2	11	7	20
Grand total.....		16	37	9	62

## GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	29	22	52
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....				2	2
English.....		1	1	4	6
German.....			1	1	2
Scotch.....			1		1
Welsh.....				1	1
Total.....		1	3	8	12
Total native-born.....		2	32	30	64
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1	3	4
English.....			1	3	4
Irish.....				1	1
Italian.....				1	1
Japanese.....				1	1
Negro.....		1		2	3
Porto Rican.....			1		1
Spanish.....				1	1
Welsh.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		1	3	13	17
Grand total.....		3	35	43	81

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 811

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## THEOLOGY—Continued.

### HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....			4	20	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2		2
German.....				1	1
Irish.....				1	1
Total.....			2	2	4
Total native-born.....			6	22	28
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1
English.....				2	2
German.....			1		1
Japanese.....				1	1
Negro.....				1	1
Scotch.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			1	6	7
Grand total.....			7	28	35

### KENRICK SEMINARY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	5	12	8	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian.....		1		1
Dutch.....	1			1
English.....			1	1
French.....			1	1
German.....	5	8	7	20
Irish.....	2	11	13	26
Polish.....		2		2
Total.....	8	22	22	52
Total native-born.....	13	34	30	77
Foreign-born:				
Dutch.....		3	2	5
French.....			2	2
German.....		1		1
Irish.....	2	5	6	13
Lithuanian.....			1	1
Total foreign-born.....	2	9	11	22
Grand total.....	15	43	41	99

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## THEOLOGY—Continued.

## LANE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....			4	12	16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....				2	2
German.....			1		1
Total.....			1	2	3
Total native-born.....			5	14	19
Foreign-born:					
Irish.....				1	1
Scotch.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....				2	2
Grand total.....			5	16	21

## ST. MARY'S SEMINARY, BALTIMORE, MD.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		4	27	15	46
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....			2		2
English.....				2	2
French.....				1	1
German.....			6	4	10
Irish.....		3	24	31	58
Polish.....		1	5		6
Slovenian.....			1		1
Welsh.....			1		1
Total.....		4	39	38	81
Total native-born.....		8	66	53	127
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1
Canadian, French.....				2	2
Croatian.....				1	1
French.....			1		1
German.....				2	3
Irish.....		2	6	8	16
Italian (not specified).....			1		1
Polish.....		1	2	4	7
Slovak.....			1	1	2
Total foreign-born.....		3	12	19	34
Grand total.....		11	78	72	161

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 813

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

## THEOLOGY—Continued.

### ST. MARY'S THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		2	13	2	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....			1		1
Dutch.....				1	1
German.....		1	2	2	5
Irish.....		2	7	6	15
Total.....		3	10	9	22
Total native-born.....		5	23	11	39
Foreign-born, Lithuanian.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....			1		1
Grand total.....		5	24	11	40

### ST. VINCENT'S SEMINARY, GERMANTOWN, PA.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	2	3	4	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian (other than French).....		1		1
English.....	1	1		2
German.....		1		1
Irish.....	4	6	6	16
Total.....	5	9	6	20
Total native-born.....	7	12	10	29
Grand total.....	7	12	10	29

### TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father:				
White.....	1	1	8	10
Negro.....			2	2
Total.....	1	1	10	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish.....			1	1
Total native-born.....	1	1	11	13
Foreign-born, Irish.....			1	1
Total foreign-born.....			1	1
Grand total.....	1	1	12	14

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....				8	8
--	--	--	--	---	---

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## THEOLOGY—Continued.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH,  
CHICAGO, ILL.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....			6	4	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....			3	2	5
Norwegian.....		1	2	1	4
Swedish.....			2	1	3
Total.....		1	7	4	12
Total native-born.....		1	13	8	22
Foreign-born:					
Danish.....				1	1
English.....			1		1
German.....				2	2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1			1
Norwegian.....				3	3
Swedish.....			1	5	6
Total foreign-born.....		1	2	11	14
Grand total.....		2	15	19	35

## TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....	2	4	2	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English.....		1		1
Scotch.....	1			1
Total.....	1	1		2
Total native-born.....	3	5	2	10
Foreign-born, Dutch.....			1	1
Grand total.....	3	5	3	11

## UNITED NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN SEMINARY, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

## MALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Danish.....			1	1
Norwegian.....		3	28	31
Total native-born.....		3	29	32
Foreign-born:				
French.....			1	1
Norwegian.....			29	31
Swedish.....			1	1
Total foreign-born.....			30	33
Grand total.....			6	65

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 815

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## THEOLOGY—Continued.

### UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....			3	35	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....				1	1
German.....				3	3
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Swedish.....			1		1
Total.....			2	4	6
Total native-born.....			5	39	44
Foreign-born:					
Armenian.....				1	1
Canadian (other than French).....			1	3	4
English.....				6	6
German.....			1	1	2
Irish.....				3	3
Japanese.....			1		1
Norwegian.....				1	1
Scotch.....			1	1	2
Swedish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			4	17	21
Grand total.....			9	56	65

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....			1	3	4
Negro.....			1		1
Total.....			2	3	5

### WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CHICAGO, ILL.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			6	3	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
Total native-born.....			7	3	10
Foreign-born:					
English.....			1	1	2
Japanese.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....			2	1	3
Grand total.....			9	4	13

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## DENTISTRY.

## BALTIMORE MEDICAL COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French.....			1		1
Canadian, Other.....		1	1	1	3
English.....				1	1
Greek.....			1		1
Hebrew, Rumanian.....			2		2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2	3	6
Not reported.....			1		1
Total.....		2	8	5	15

## DETROIT COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, DETROIT, MICH.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		9	17	7	33
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....			6		6
French.....			1		1
German.....			1		1
Not reported.....			1		1
Total.....			9		9
Total native-born.....		9	26	7	42
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		3	6	2	11
Danish.....				1	1
Dutch.....			1	1	2
English.....		1		1	2
German.....			1	1	2
Irish.....			1		1
Scotch.....			3		3
Welsh.....			1		1
Not reported.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		4	13	7	24
Grand total.....		13	39	14	66



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 817

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## DENTISTRY—Continued.

### CINCINNATI COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....	1	5	8	5	19
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....		1		1	2
Irish.....				1	1
Total.....		1		2	3
Total native-born.....	1	6	8	7	22
Foreign-born, German.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....				1	1
Grand total.....	1	6	8	8	23

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			1		1
--	--	--	---	--	---

### HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....		11	14	9	34
Negro.....				1	1
Total.....		11	14	10	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English.....		1			1
German.....		2			2
Hebrew, Russian.....		4			4
Irish.....	1	1	2	3	7
Russian.....			1		1
Swedish.....		1			1
Welsh.....				1	1
Total.....	1	9	3	4	17
Total native-born.....	1	20	17	14	52
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2	1	3
Chinese.....				1	1
English.....				1	1
German.....			1		1
Greek.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	2	1	5
Irish.....				1	1
Russian.....			1	1	2
Spanish-American.....			1		1
Total foreign-born.....		2	7	7	16
Grand total.....	1	22	24	21	68

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## DENTISTRY—Continued.

## NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....		8	45	27	80
Negro.....				3	3
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Bohemian.....			1		1
Canadian (other than French).....			1	2	3
Danish.....			1	1	2
English.....			3	2	5
French.....				1	1
German.....			2	5	7
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		2
Irish.....		2		3	5
Norwegian.....		1	3	2	6
Polish.....		1			1
Swedish.....		1	2		3
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....			2	1	3
English.....		2	1	3	6
Greek.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....				2	2
Irish.....			1	2	3
Norwegian.....				1	1
Russian.....			1		1
Swedish.....				1	1
Not reported.....				1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>138</b>

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....				1	1
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
German.....				1	1
Not reported.....				1	1
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>				<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>				<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 819

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## DENTISTRY—Continued.

### PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White .....		2	13	2	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English .....				1	1
German .....			3		3
Hebrew, Russian .....		2	1		3
Irish .....				1	1
Scotch .....			1		1
Total .....		2	5	2	9
Total native-born .....		4	18	4	26
Foreign-born:					
English .....				1	1
German .....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian .....			7	3	10
Hebrew, Other .....			1	2	3
Russian .....				1	1
Scotch .....				1	1
Spanish-American .....			1		1
Not reported .....		1	2	1	4
Total foreign-born .....		1	11	10	22
Grand total .....		5	29	14	48

#### FEMALE.

Foreign-born, Greek .....				1	1
---------------------------	--	--	--	---	---

### ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White .....		24	24	14	62
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German .....		2	4	2	8
Hebrew, Russian .....			1		1
Irish .....			1		1
Total .....		2	6	2	10
Total native-born .....		26	30	16	72
Foreign-born:					
Bulgarian .....			1		1
Mexican .....			1		1
Total foreign-born .....			2		2
Grand total .....		26	32	16	74

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## DENTISTRY—Continued.

## TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		6	20	11	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French.....			2		2
English.....				1	1
German.....			1	2	3
Irish.....			1	5	6
Total.....			4	8	12
Total native-born.....		6	24	19	49
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....				2	2
English.....				3	3
French.....			2		2
German.....			5	1	6
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1
Irish.....			1		1
Magyar.....			1		1
Porto Rican.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		1	11	6	18
Grand total.....		7	35	25	67

## UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, BUFFALO, N. Y.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father:					
White.....	14	18		9	41
Negro.....		1			1
Total.....	14	19		9	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....	1	2			3
English.....		2			2
German.....	2	6		1	9
Irish.....	1	6		1	8
Polish.....				1	1
Total.....	4	16		3	23
Total native-born.....	18	35		12	65
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2		2
German.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			2	2	4
Grand total.....	18	37		14	69

## FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		1	2		3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish.....		1			1
Total.....		2	2		4

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 821

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## DENTISTRY—Continued.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

#### MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....		9	7	5	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1 <sup>1</sup>		2
Danish.....				1	1
English.....		1	2		3
French.....				1	1
German.....		2	1		3
Irish.....		2		1	3
Scotch.....			1		1
Swedish.....			1		1
Not reported.....				1	1
Total.....		6	6	4	16
Total native-born.....		15	13	9	37
Foreign-born:					
English.....			1		1
Japanese.....			1	1	2
Mexican.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....		1	2	1	4
Grand total.....		16	15	10	41

### UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

#### MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		34	48	8	90
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....		2	2		4
Canadian, French.....		1	3		4
Canadian, Other.....		3	6		9
Danish.....			2		2
Dutch.....		1			1
English.....		1	3		4
French.....			1		1
German.....		1	14		15
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		1		2
Irish.....		1	3	2	6
Norwegian.....		4	8	3	15
Scotch.....		1	1		2
Swedish.....		5	6	5	16
Not reported.....		1	1	1	3
Total.....	1	22	51	12	86
Total native-born.....	1	56	99	20	176
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			1		1
German.....			1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	1		3
Norwegian.....			1	1	2
Swedish.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....		2	4	2	8
Grand total.....	1	58	103	22	184

#### FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....			1		1
--	--	--	---	--	---

TABLE 1.—Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.

## DENTISTRY—Continued.

## WISCONSIN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

## MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.....			8	5	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German.....			5		5
Norwegian.....				1	1
Total.....			5	1	6
Total native-born.....			13	6	19
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1
Not reported.....				1	1
Total foreign-born.....			1	1	2
Grand total.....			14	7	21

## FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German.....				1	1
---	--	--	--	---	---

## VETERINARY.

## M'KILLIPS VETERINARY COLLEGE, CHICAGO, ILL.

## MALE.

Native-born of native father, White.....		21	45	82	148
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Bohemian.....				1	1
Canadian, French.....			1	1	2
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	4	7
Dutch.....			1		1
English.....		2	2		4
German.....		1	5	9	15
Hebrew, German.....			1		1
Irish.....		3	3	9	15
Norwegian.....			1	1	2
Scotch.....		1	1		2
Welsh.....				2	2
Total.....		8	17	27	52
Total native-born.....		29	62	109	200
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....			2	4	6
Cuban.....			1		1
Danish.....			1		1
Dutch.....			1	3	4
English.....				6	6
French.....				1	1
German.....		1		4	5
Irish.....				5	5
Norwegian.....				1	1
Scotch.....				2	2
Total foreign-born.....		1	5	26	32
Grand total.....		30	67	135	232

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 823

TABLE 1.—*Number of students within each specified age group, by institution and by general nativity and race of student—Continued.*

**VETERINARY—Continued.**

**UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

MALE.

General nativity and race of student.	Under 18 years.	18 to 20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 years or over.	Total.
<b>Native-born of native father:</b>					
White.....	2	25	41	30	98
Negro.....			1		1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1
Dutch.....			1		1
English.....	1	3	1	1	6
German.....	1	1	1	3	6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	3		6
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1
Irish.....		3	6	2	11
Porto Rican.....			1		1
Scotch.....				2	2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Total native-born.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Foreign-born:</b>					
Canadian (other than French).....		2	1		3
Cuban.....			1		1
English.....				1	1
German.....				3	3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	1		3
Irish.....				1	1
Porto Rican.....					1
Spanish.....		2			2
Spanish-American.....			1	1	2
<b>Total foreign-born.....</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>153</b>

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student.

## ACADEMIC.

## ADELPHI COLLEGE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## MALE.

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Hebrew, Polish.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Other.....	1							1		
Total.....	2							2		

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	3						3			
Danish.....	1							1		
English.....	1								1	
German.....	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	2								2	
Total.....	8						4	1	3	

## BARNARD COLLEGE OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	3						1			1
English.....	2								2	
German.....	5						1	1	3	
Hebrew, Polish.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	2						1		1	
Hebrew, Other.....	1						1			
Irish.....	2		1					1		
Scotch.....	2							1	1	
Total.....	18		1				4	3	9	1

## BOSTON COLLEGE, BOSTON, MASS.

## MALE.

Irish.....	3					1	1			1
------------	---	--	--	--	--	---	---	--	--	---

## BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	4						2	2		
Mexican.....	1						1			
Total.....	5					1	2	2		



TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French.....	1									1
Canadian, Other.....	2									2
Cuban.....	1							1		
English.....	9						2		5	2
German.....	1		1							
Hebrew, Russian.....	7				1			2	4	
Irish.....	1							1		
Italian (not specified).....	1							1		
Norwegian.....	1									1
Portuguese.....	1							1		
Total.....	25		1		1		2	6	12	3

FEMALE.

English.....	3		1					2		
Hebrew, Russian.....	1								1	
Swedish.....	2								2	
Total.....	6		1					2	3	

CANISIUS COLLEGE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

MALE.

Irish.....	1							1		
------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--

CLARK COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	2									2
German.....	1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2									2
Scotch.....	1									1
Swedish.....	2					1				1
Syrian.....	1			1						
Total.....	9			1		1			6	1

COLLEGE OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

German.....	1								1	
Irish.....	2						1			1
Italian (not specified).....	2						1	1		
Total.....	5						2	1	1	1

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	4		1			1		2		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2						1		1	
Canadian (other than French).....	7	1						2	3	1
Chinese.....	2			1			1			
Cuban.....	6				1	1	2	2		
Dutch.....	1							1		
English.....	11	2			2		3	1	2	1
French.....	1			1						
German.....	19	3		2		1	4	5	4	
Hebrew, German.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Polish.....	4			1	1				2	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	5					1	3	1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	42			1	1	2	3	8	24	3
Hebrew, Other.....	9						5	2	2	
Irish.....	2	1					1			
Italian (not specified).....	12						4	3	4	1
Japanese.....	1			1						
Magyar.....	3			1	1			1		
Mexican.....	3			1		1	1			
Polish.....	5		2		1	1	1			
Russian.....	3			1			1		1	
Scotch.....	6		2			1	1	1		1
Spanish.....	6			1		1	2	1	1	
Spanish-American.....	8		2	1		2	3			
Swedish.....	1						1			
Syrian.....	2					1		1		
Total.....	166	7	7	11	8	13	38	31	44	7

## DETROIT COLLEGE, DETROIT, MICH.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1								1	
German.....	2								1	1
Total.....	3								2	1

## FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1					1				
English.....	1		1							
Total.....	2		1			1				

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 827

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

### HAMLIN UNIVERSITY, ST. PAUL, MINN.

#### MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French) .....	1									1
English.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1							1		
Irish.....	1					1				
Swedish.....	1									1
Total.....	5					1		2		2

#### FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French) .....	2							1		1
English.....	2							1	1	
French.....	1					1				
Total.....	5					1		2	1	1

### HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

#### MALE.

Canadian (other than French) .....	15		1	1			2	5	4	2
Chinese.....	11	1	1	8	1					
Cuban.....	2		1	1						
Danish.....	1								1	
English.....	7		1					1	2	3
Filipino.....	1		1							
French.....	1								1	
German.....	7		1		2		1		1	2
Greek.....	1			1					1	
Hawaiian.....	1	1								
Hebrew, German.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Polish.....	3							1	2	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	33			1	1		8	10	12	1
Hebrew, Other.....	1						1			
Hindu.....	1			1						
Irish.....	3						2		1	
Italian (not specified).....	5						3	1		1
Japanese.....	4	1			2			1		
Negro.....	1							1		
Porto Rican.....	3				1		2			
Portuguese.....	1							1		
Russian.....	1				1					
Scotch.....	3									3
Spanish.....	1						1			
Swedish.....	3							1	1	1
Welsh.....	2								2	
Total.....	114	4	5	13	8		20	22	29	13

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....

## LOYOLA COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

## MALE.

Irish.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....

## MACALESTER COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1

## NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

## MALE.

Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....

## PACKER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## FEMALE.

German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
-------------	---	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	---	-------

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 829

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

### PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, PITTSBURG, PA.

#### FEMALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Scotch.....	1							1		

### PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF THE HOLY GHOST, PITTSBURG, PA.

#### MALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1		
German.....	1						1			
Irish.....	3								1	2
Italian (not specified).....	2							2		
Lithuanian.....	1						1			
Magyar.....	1					1				
Polish.....	6		1	1			3		1	
Total.....	15		1	1		1	5	3	2	2

### RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

#### FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
English.....	2						1			1
French.....	1					1				
German.....	3							2	1	
Hebrew, German.....	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	3			1					2	
Irish.....	1								1	
Scotch.....	2							1		1
Total.....	14			1		1	2	3	4	3

### SIMMONS COLLEGE, BOSTON, MASS.

#### FEMALE.

Canadian, French.....	1							1		
Canadian, Other.....	6		3			1	2			
English.....	5		1					1	2	1
Norwegian.....	1		1							
Russian.....	1							1		
Scotch.....	3	1							1	1
Total.....	17	1	5			1	2	3	3	2

### ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

#### MALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1								1	
German.....	1						1			
Total.....	2						1		1	

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

## TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## FEMALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
German.....	1							1			

## THE WOMAN'S COLLEGE OF BALTIMORE, BALTIMORE, MD.

## FEMALE.

German.....	1								1	
Hindu.....	1			1						
Polish.....	1								1	
Total.....	3			1					2	

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	5		1	1						2	1
Danish.....	1			1							
English.....	8				1			2		4	1
French.....	2						1			1	
German.....	8					2	1	1		2	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1									1	
Irish.....	1									1	
Japanese.....	7				1		4	2			
Korean.....	1						1				
Norwegian.....	1										1
Polish.....	1					1					
Scotch.....	4		1		1					1	1
Swedish.....	3							1			2
Total.....	43		2	2	2	4	10	3	12		8

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	9						2				7
Chinese.....	3	1		1				1			
English.....	3							2		1	
French.....	1									1	
German.....	5						1	2			2
Hebrew, Russian.....	2									1	1
Irish.....	1										1
Japanese.....	1		1								
Russian.....	1							1			
Scotch.....	2	1									1
Total.....	28	2	1	1			3	6	3		12

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 831

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## ACADEMIC—Continued.

### UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

#### MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	2		1			1				
Chinese.....	1						1			
Dutch.....	3						2		1	
English.....	1							1		
Filipino.....	4			4						
German.....	1							1		
Hebrew, German.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Polish.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	8					1		3	4	
Hebrew, Other.....	3								3	
Japanese.....	4			2	1		1			
Magyar.....	1								1	
Russian.....	2		1					1		
Slovak.....	1								1	
Swedish.....	2							1	1	
Total.....	36		2	6	1	2	4	9	12	

#### FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	4							1	2	1
English.....	3							2	1	
French.....	1									1
German.....	1						1			
Irish.....	1						1			
Polish.....	1							1		
Swedish.....	1								1	
Total.....	12						2	4	4	2

### UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

#### MALE.

English.....	1									1
German.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	4					2			1	1
Magyar.....	1	1								
Syrian.....	1		1							
Total.....	8	1	1			2			2	2

#### FEMALE.

German.....	1								1	
Welsh.....	1			1						
Total.....	2			1					1	

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

ACADEMIC—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English.....	1	1								
German.....	1								1	
Norwegian.....	1									1
Swedish.....	2						2			
Total.....	5	1					2		1	1

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	2							1	1	
English.....	1								1	
German.....	1									1
Irish.....	1								1	
Swedish.....	5						2		1	2
Total.....	10						2	1	4	3

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

Chinese.....	1				1					
German.....	1						1			
Spanish-American.....	1	1								
Total.....	3	1			1		1			

## WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	3						1	2		
English.....	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	2						1		1	
Hebrew, Other.....	1						1			
Italian (not specified).....	1								1	
Magyar.....	1						1			
Not reported.....	1							1		
Total.....	10						5	3	2	



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 833

**TABLE 2.**—*Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.*

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL.

### ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, CHICAGO, ILL.

#### MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English.....	2					1	1			
German.....	2	1							1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	1						1			
Italian (not specified).....	2						2			
Japanese.....	2					2				
Mexican.....	1	1								
Negro.....	1						1			
Turkish.....	1						1			
Total.....	12	2				3	6		1	

### BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

#### MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1						1			
Cuban.....	1						1			
English.....	1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2						1	1		
Hindu.....	1		1							
Scotch.....	1								1	
Total.....	7		1				3	1	1	1

### CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

#### MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	4			1						3
English.....	1				1					
German.....	2									1
Hebrew, German.....	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	4			1	1			1		1
Hebrew, Other.....	1									1
Irish.....	1							1		
Total.....	14			1	2	1	1	2		6

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY (TEACHERS COLLEGE), NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	1			1							
Canadian (other than French).....	3		1				1	1			
English.....	2								1	1	
French.....	1						1				
German.....	3								2	1	
Hebrew, German.....	1									1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	4							1	2	1	
Hebrew, Other.....	2									2	
Japanese.....	1	1									
Scotch.....	1		1								
Total.....	19	1	2	1			2	2	5	6	

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	9			1		1			1	3
Danish.....	1						1			
English.....	5	1							2	1
German.....	3							2		1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1								1	
Irish.....	4									4
Italian (not specified).....	1	1								
Japanese.....	2		1		1					
Magyar.....	1								1	
Norwegian.....	1							1		
Russian.....	1								1	
Spanish.....	2	2								
Swedish.....	1								1	
Total.....	32	4	1	1	1	1	4	4	7	9

## HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	2								2	
Scotch.....	2						1			1
Total.....	5						2		2	1

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 835

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

### MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, BOSTON, MASS.

#### MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	3			1			2			
Canadian, French.....	1							1		
Canadian, Other.....	14	1		1	1	2	4	1	2	2
Chinese.....	5			4			1			
Cuban.....	1				1					
English.....	6	1		1	2			1	1	
French.....	1					1				
German.....	6					1		2	3	
Greek.....	1		1							
Hebrew, German.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Polish.....	1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....	16				2	5	1	2	6	
Hebrew, Other.....	2				1				1	
Hindu.....	1	1								
Irish.....	1					1				
Italian (not specified).....	1		1							
Japanese.....	3	1		1			1			
Mexican.....	5			2	1	1	1			
Porto Rican.....	5	1			1		3			
Spanish.....	2			1	1					
Spanish-American.....	11	1	2	5	2		1			
Swedish.....	1							1		
Total.....	88	6	4	16	12	11	14	9	14	2

### NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

#### MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Dutch.....	2			1			1			
English.....	1									1
German.....	5					1	2			2
Hebrew, German.....	1		1							
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	7						2	1	4	
Irish.....	1							1		
Japanese.....	4			1	2		1			
Magyar.....	2					1	1			
Scotch.....	1	1								
Spanish-American.....	1			1						
Total.....	27	1	1	3	2	2	8	2	4	4

#### FEMALE.

English.....	1				1					
--------------	---	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

## NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## FEMALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Danish.....	1								1	
English.....	1							1		
French.....	2						1	1		
German.....	5						2	1	2	
Hebrew, German.....	1									1
Hebrew, Polish.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	3							2		1
Hebrew, Russian.....	38			1		1	7	5	23	1
Hebrew, Other.....	13						1	4	8	
Irish.....	3							2		1
Italian (not specified).....	2						1	1		
Lithuanian.....	2								2	
Russian.....	1							1		
Scotch.....	3					1		2		
Spanish.....	1						1			
Swedish.....	1									1
Total.....	78			1		2	13	20	40	2

## PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF THE HOLY GHOST, PITTSBURG, PA.

## MALE.

German.....	1					1			
Polish.....	1		1						
Total.....	2		1			1			

## POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE OF BROOKLYN, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	3		1			1	1		
Dutch.....	1								1
English.....	6		1			2	1		1
Filipino.....	3				2		1		
German.....	12				1		2	4	1
Hebrew, German.....	1								1
Hebrew, Polish.....	2				1				
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2						2		
Hebrew, Russian.....	34					7	4	6	14
Hebrew, Other.....	4							2	1
Irish.....	3							1	1
Italian (not specified).....	1						1		
Magyar.....	3		1				2		
Mexican.....	1			1					
Norwegian.....	1						1		
Roumanian.....	1		1						
Russian.....	2							1	
Scotch.....	3						1		1
Spanish-American.....	2						2		
Total.....	85		4	1	4	13	15	14	21



TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGICAL—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	3						1			2
Danish.....	1								1	
English.....	1								1	
German.....	1							1		
Japanese.....	1					1				
Norwegian.....	3						1			2
Scotch.....	1									1
Swedish.....	2								1	1
Total.....	13					1	2	1	3	6

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

Cuban.....	2					1	1			
English.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	5							1	4	
Norwegian.....	1						1			
Porto Rican.....	1			1						
Spanish.....	4		1	1	1	1				
Swedish.....	1								1	
Total.....	15		1	2	1	2	2	2	5	

## WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, WORCESTER, MASS.

## MALE.

Armenian.....	2							1	1	
Canadian (other than French).....	3				1				2	
Chinese.....	1			1						
English.....	6				1		3		2	
French.....	2						2			
German.....	1								1	
Hawaiian.....	1								1	
Irish.....	1					1				
Japanese.....	2				1		1			
Porto Rican.....	1			1						
Russian.....	1								1	
Scotch.....	1								1	
Spanish-American.....	1			1						
Swedish.....	1								1	
Total.....	24		1	2	3	1	6	1	10	

Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 839

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

MEDICINE.										
AMERICAN MEDICAL MISSIONARY COLLEGE, BATTLE CREEK, MICH.										
MALE.										
Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1					1				
Bulgarian.....	3			1	1	1				
English.....	2		1		1					
Irish.....	1	1								
Mexican.....	2			1					1	
Negro.....	2	2								
Norwegian.....	1								1	
Spanish-American.....	2						2			
Total.....	14	3	1	2	2	2	2	2		

FEMALE.										
Bulgarian.....	1			1						
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1						
Dutch.....	1			1						
English.....	2				1	1				
Total.....	5			3	1	1				

ATLANTIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.										
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
English.....	2									2
Porto Rican.....	1			1						
Spanish.....	1				1					
Total.....	5			1	1					3

BALTIMORE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.										
Canadian, French.....	1								1	
Canadian, Other.....	2				1			1		
Cuban.....	2			1			1			
English.....	2			1						1
German.....	1								1	
Greek.....	2				1	1				
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	3							3		
Hebrew, Russian.....	11						1	2	6	2
Irish.....	2	1							1	
Italian (not specified).....	1							1		
Polish.....	1									1
Porto Rican.....	3			2		1				
Portuguese.....	1				1					
Roumanian.....	1							1		
Scotch.....	1								1	
Syrian.....	1					1				
Total.....	35	1		4	3	3	3	7	10	4

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1							1		
Bohemian.....	1								1	
Canadian (other than French).....	3				1		1			1
English.....	1									1
German.....	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	4			1	2	1				
Mexican.....	1						1			
Negro.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	1	1								
Total.....	14	1		1	3	1	4	1	1	2

## FEMALE.

Armenian.....	1							1		
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2						1		1	
Hindu.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	1							1		
Syrian.....	1						1			
Total.....	7						3	2	1	1

## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

Armenian.....	1							1		
Canadian (other than French).....	1				1					
English.....	2									2
French.....	3			1				2		
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2						1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....	23		1	1	1	1	2	2	10	5
Hebrew, Other.....	5		1						3	1
Irish.....	2		1						1	1
Italian (not specified).....	4							3	1	
Roumanian.....	1							1		
Russian.....	1									1
Spanish.....	3		1				1	1		
Spanish-American.....	1									1
Swedish.....	1						1			
Syrian.....	1					1				
Welsh.....	1		1							
Total.....	52		4	2	2	2	5	10	15	12



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 841

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

### COOPER MEDICAL COLLEGE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

#### MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	2						1		1	
English.....	3				1	1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2								2	
Irish.....	1									1
Japanese.....	1						1			
Total.....	9				1	1	2		3	2

### CORNELL UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

#### MALE.

German.....	5								5	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2									2
Hebrew, Russian.....	15							4	10	1
Hebrew, Other.....	5							2	2	1
Irish.....	1						1			
Italian (not specified).....	1							1		
Magyar.....	1								1	
Total.....	30						1	7	18	4

#### FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1				1					
-----------------------------------	---	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--

### DETROIT COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, DETROIT, MICH.

#### MALE.

Armenian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	4	1		1		1		1		
Canadian, Other.....	7		1	1	3				1	
Dutch.....	1									1
English.....	4	1					1	1		1
German.....	1									1
Hebrew, Other.....	1					1				
Irish.....	1	1								
Italian (not specified).....	1	1								
Scotch.....	1			1						
Syrian.....	1						1			
Total.....	23	4	1	3	3	2	3	2	1	4

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## HAMLINE UNIVERSITY, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Magyar.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	1								1	
Swedish.....	1									1
Total.....	3							1		2

## HARVARD UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

## MALE.

Armenian.....	1	1								
Bulgarian.....	1						1			
Canadian (other than French).....	6	2	1		1			2		
Egyptian.....	1			1						
English.....	1						1			
German.....	1						1			
Hebrew, German.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Polish.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Other.....	1						1			
Italian (not specified).....	1							1		
Norwegian.....	1							1		
Roumanian.....	1					1				
Syrian.....	2				1		1			
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	20	3	1	1	2	1	5	5	1	1

## JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	2						1		1	
English.....	2								1	1
German.....	1						1			
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	13						1	4	7	1
Italian (not specified).....	1									1
Norwegian.....	1									1
Polish.....	1					1				
Porto Rican.....	2			1	1					
Scotch.....	1									1
Total.....	25			1	1	1	4	4	9	5

Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 843

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Dutch.....	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	1									1
Scotch.....	2	2								
Spanish.....	1				1					
Total.....	5	2			1		1			1

FEMALE.

German.....	1									1
-------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---

MIAMI MEDICAL COLLEGE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

Hebrew, German.....	1					1				
Hebrew, Russian.....	1						1			
Total.....	2					1	1			

NEW YORK COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, NEW YORK, N. Y.

FEMALE.

Bohemian.....	1								1	
French.....	1						1			
German.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	1							1		
Italian (not specified).....	1								1	
Total.....	5						1	1	3	

NEW YORK HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1						1			
English.....	1		1							
German.....	1						1			
Hebrew, German.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	1								1	
Norwegian.....	1									1
Spanish-American.....	1			1						
Total.....	7		1	1			2	1	1	1



Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 845

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

MEDICINE—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	2									2
Dutch.....	1									1
German.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	2								2	
Total.....	6								3	3

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

MALE.

Egyptian.....	2			1	1					
German.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	1								1	
Total.....	4			1	1				2	

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Bohemian.....	2							1	1	
Canadian (other than French).....	2								1	1
Danish.....	1								1	
English.....	2						1	1		
Filipino.....	5				2	3				
Finnish.....	1								1	
German.....	6		1	1			1		2	1
Greek.....	1	1								
Hebrew, Russian.....	16			1	1	2	7	1	3	1
Irish.....	1									1
Italian (not specified).....	2						2			
Norwegian.....	1						1			
Polish.....	5	1	2		2					
Scotch.....	3							1		2
Swedish.....	3		1					1	1	
Syrian.....	1						1			
Total.....	52	2	4	2	5	5	13	5	10	6

FEMALE.

German.....	1			1						
English.....	1								1	
Syrian.....	1			1						
Total.....	3			2					1	

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	2								1	1
Danish.....	1									1
English.....	1							1		
German.....	2									2
Hebrew, Russian.....	2							1	1	
Irish.....	1									1
Norwegian.....	5						1	2	1	1
Scotch.....	2								1	1
Swedish.....	4						3		1	
Total.....	20						4	4	5	7

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1								1	
-----------------------------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

Armenian.....	1						1			
Canadian (other than French).....	2						2			
Chinese.....	1		1							
Cuban.....	3		1				2			
Egyptian.....	1		1							
English.....	1					1				
Filipino.....	1		1							
German.....	3			1				1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	1		1						
Hebrew, Russian.....	11			1				4	6	
Hebrew, Other.....	1									1
Irish.....	1							1		
Japanese.....	1						1			
Mexican.....	1						1			
Porto Rican.....	1		1							
Scotch.....	1		1							
Spanish.....	1			1						
Spanish-American.....	9	1	2		4		2			
Swedish.....	1				1					
Syrian.....	1								1	
Welsh.....	2	1								1
Total.....	46	3	8	4	5	1	9	6	7	3

## WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

## MALE.

Bulgarian.....	1						1			
Canadian (other than French).....	1						1			
Egyptian.....	1		1							
German.....	3				1			2		
Hebrew, Russian.....	3							1	2	
Total.....	9		1	1			2	3	2	

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 847

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## MEDICINE—Continued.

### WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

#### MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.										
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.		
Bohemian.....	1										1	
Danish.....	1										1	
German.....	1										1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	1										1	
Magyar.....	1			1								
Total.....	5			1							4	

### WISCONSIN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

#### MALE.

German.....	2		1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1						1					
Hebrew, Other.....	1							1				
Norwegian.....	2										2	
Total.....	6		1				1	1		2		1

#### FEMALE.

Norwegian.....	1											1
----------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---

### WOMEN'S MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

#### FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1						1					
Chinese.....	1				1							
English.....	2	1										1
Filipino.....	2				1	1						
Hebrew, Russian.....	7			2			1			2		2
Irish.....	1		1									
Polish.....	1							1				
Porto Rican.....	1			1								
Spanish.....	1					1						
Total.....	17	1	1	3	2	2	2	1		2		3

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## LAW.

## BALDWIN UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1
Irish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total.....	19	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	6	4	4

## BENTON COLLEGE OF LAW, ST. LOUIS, MO.

## MALE.

German.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	2

## BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

## MALE.

Armenian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French).....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
English.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	11	1
Hebrew, Other.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Negro.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norwegian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total.....	34	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	19	3



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 849

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

## BROOKLYN LAW SCHOOL OF ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Canadian (other than French).....	1										1
English.....	3					1	1				1
French.....	1									1	
German.....	7					1	1	1		2	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2						1			1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	24					2	2	4		16	
Hebrew, Other.....	6							1		3	2
Irish.....	2									1	1
Italian (not specified).....	3									1	2
Magyar.....	1										1
Polish.....	1									1	
Scotch.....	1										1
Swedish.....	1										1
Syrian.....	1									1	
Total.....	54					4	5	6		27	12

FEMALE.

Hebrew, German.....	1										1
Hebrew, Polish.....	1								1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	2								2		
Total.....	4								3		1

## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

MALE.

Chinese.....	1					1					
Cuban.....	1			1							
Dutch.....	1				1						
English.....	2							1	1		
French.....	2				1						1
German.....	1							1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	5							1	3		1
Italian (not specified).....	2			1					1		
Polish.....	1							1			
Spanish.....	2		1					1			
Syrian.....	1					1					
Total.....	19		1	2	2	2	1	4	5		2

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## LAW—Continued.

## HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian.....	1							1		
Canadian, French.....	2			1						1
Canadian, Other.....	7	1	1	1			1		1	2
Chinese.....	2			2						
English.....	5						1		2	2
German.....	2								1	1
Hebrew, German.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	9							1	7	1
Italian (not specified).....	2									2
Negro.....	1						1			
Russian.....	2									2
Scotch.....	2								2	
Total.....	36	1	1	4			3	3	13	11

## NEW YORK LAW SCHOOL, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

Armenian.....	1						1			
Canadian, French.....	1						1			
Canadian, Other.....	9						1	4	1	3
English.....	2							1	1	
German.....	14	1				1	1	1	7	3
Greek.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Polish.....	2							1	1	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	4					2	1	1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	47			3		1	3	8	26	6
Hebrew, Other.....	16						3	3	5	5
Irish.....	1								1	
Italian (not specified).....	9					1	2	4	2	
Magyar.....	3							1	2	
Polish.....	2						1	1		
Roumanian.....	1						1			
Russian.....	1									1
Scotch.....	1									1
Not reported.....	1									1
Total.....	116	1		3		3	16	26	47	20

## NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

English.....	1							1		
French.....	1			1						
German.....	2								2	
Hebrew, Polish.....	1					1				
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	14						5	1	7	1
Hebrew, Other.....	8		1		1		2	3	1	
Italian (not specified).....	1							1		
Total.....	23		1	1	1	1	7	6	11	1

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 851

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

LAW—Continued.

## NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German.....	1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....	3							1	2	
Magyar.....	1				1					
Polish.....	1						1			
Total.....	6				1		1	1	2	1

## ST. PAUL COLLEGE OF LAW, ST. PAUL, MINN.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1								1	
Danish.....	2							2		
English.....	1									1
German.....	1									1
Irish.....	1									1
Swedish.....	2									2
Total.....	8							2	1	5

## TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MALE.

French.....	1							1		
-------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

MALE.

German.....	2								2	
-------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--

## UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	3						1		1	1
English.....	1					1				
Hebrew, Russian.....	2							2		
Scotch.....	1								1	
Swedish.....	1									1
Total.....	8					1	1	2	2	2

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## LAW—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	2								1	1
German.....	2								1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2									2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1								1	
Irish.....	1									1
Japanese.....	1						1			
Norwegian.....	3								1	2
Scotch.....	1									1
Swedish.....	5						1		1	3
Total.....	18						2		5	11

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

Chinese.....	2		1				1			
Cuban.....	1					1				
French.....	1									1
German.....	1								1	
Hebrew, German.....	1								1	
Hebrew, Polish.....	1									1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2		1				1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	18						1	2	10	5
Irish.....	1							1		
Magyar.....	1								1	
Polish.....	1					1				
Porto Rican.....	2				1		1			
Spanish-American.....	2		1	1						
Total.....	34		3	1	1	2	4	3	13	7

## UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURG, PITTSBURG, PA.

## MALE.

German.....	2								2	
Hebrew, Russian.....	2								1	1
Scotch.....	1									1
Total.....	5								3	2

## WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

## MALE.

English.....	1									1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	1								1	
Hebrew, O'her.....	5								5	
Total.....	8						1		6	1

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 853

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## POSTGRADUATE.

### BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

#### MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Hebrew, Russian.....	1									1	
Roumanian.....	1						1				
Total.....	2						1			1	

#### FEMALE.

French.....	1						1				
-------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--

### CLARK UNIVERSITY, WORCESTER, MASS.

#### MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	4	1		1				1	1	
German.....	1									1
Japanese.....	4		1			2	1			
Total.....	9	1	1	1		2	1	1	1	1

### COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

#### MALE.

Armenian.....	1						1			
Canadian (other than French).....	6		1		1		2	1		1
Chinese.....	3			2		1				
Danish.....	1								1	
Dutch.....	2							1		1
English.....	10	1			1		3	1	1	3
French.....	5				1		3			1
German.....	14	2	1				1	2	1	7
Hebrew, Polish.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2								1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	28			1		1	4	4	12	6
Hebrew, Other.....	8				1		4			3
Hindu.....	1				1					
Irish.....	3									3
Italian (not specified).....	2	1						1		
Japanese.....	13	1	4		3		3	2		
Welsh.....	1									
Total.....	101	5	6	3	9	2	21	13	16	26

#### FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	6		1		1			1		3
English.....	2	1							1	
French.....	3							1	1	1
German.....	4				1			1		2
Hebrew, Russian.....	3			1				1	1	
Hebrew, Other.....	2					2				
Irish.....	2			1			1			
Russian.....	2				1					1
Scotch.....	3	2					1			
Total.....	27	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	7





TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## POSTGRADUATE—Continued.

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Armenian.....	1				1						
German.....	2					1				1	
Hebrew, German.....	1										1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2									1	1
Japanese.....	4	2	1					1			
Polish.....	1			1							
Scotch.....	2									1	1
Spanish-American.....	1									1	
Total.....	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		4	3

## FEMALE.

German.....	1										1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	1						1			
Russian.....	2		2								
Total.....	5	1	2					1			1

## WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

## FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	3				1				1	1	
English.....	3			1						1	1
German.....	1										1
Hebrew, German.....	2					1				1	
Scotch.....	1									1	
Total.....	10			1	1	1		1		4	2

## PHARMACY.

## BROOKLYN COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## MALE.

German.....	5				1	1		1	1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	99		2	21	14	24	24	9	4		1
Hebrew, Other.....	7					1	4	1	1		
Italian (not specified).....	10		1	1	1	1	4	1	1		
Roumanian.....	2			1	1						
Russian.....	5		1	1			2			1	
Scotch.....	1			1							
Total.....	129		4	25	17	27	35	12	8		1

## FEMALE.

Hebrew, Russian.....	3							1		2	
----------------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	---	--



# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 857

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## PHARMACY—Continued.

### CLEVELAND SCHOOL OF PHARMACY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

#### MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German.....	1		1							
Polish.....	1			1						
Total.....	2		1	1						

### COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

#### MALE.

Bohemian.....	1									1
German.....	5	1	1		1		1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1									
Hebrew, Russian.....	35			4	4	5	7	4	11	
Hebrew, Other.....	3		1						1	1
Irish.....	1		1							
Italian (not specified).....	15	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	2	
Norwegian.....	1						1			
Spanish.....	1			1						
Spanish-American.....	1		1							
Syrian.....	1			1						
Total.....	65	2	5	7	6	7	15	6	16	1

#### FEMALE.

Italian (not specified).....	1	1								
Spanish.....	1							1		
Total.....	2	1						1		

### MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, BOSTON, MASS.

#### MALE.

Armenian.....	2						1	1		
Canadian, French.....	2							1	1	
Canadian, Other.....	6			2		1	1	2	1	
Egyptian.....	1				1					
English.....	1						1			
German.....	2						1		1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	2							1	1	
Italian (not specified).....	3			1			2			
Portuguese.....	1						1			
Russian.....	4		1	1	1			1		
Total.....	24		1	4	2	1	7	6	3	

#### FEMALE.

Italian (not specified).....	1							1		
------------------------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## PHARMACY—Continued.

## NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO, ILL.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Canadian (other than French).....	1			1							
Filipino.....	1					1					
Greek.....	1						1				
Hebrew, Russian.....	1							1			
Italian (not specified).....	2				1			1	1		
Norwegian.....	1										1
Polish.....	1					1					
Russian.....	1							1			
Swedish.....	1									1	
Total.....	10			1	1	2		2	2	1	1

## PITTSBURG COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, PITTSBURG, PA.

## MALE.

English.....	1					1					
German.....	3							1		2	
Hebrew, Russian.....	8				1	1	2	1		3	
Italian (not specified).....	3						1			2	
Slovak.....	3						2			1	
Swedish.....	1									1	
Total.....	19				1	2	5	2		9	

## TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1										1
Hebrew, Russian.....	6		1	1	1	1		1	1		
Hebrew, Other.....	1							1			
Italian (not specified).....	1			1							
Swedish.....	1									1	
Total.....	10		1	2	1	1		2	2		1

## UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, BUFFALO, N. Y.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1			1							
German.....	1										1
Hebrew, Russian.....	4				1	1		1	1		
Italian (not specified).....	2							1		1	
Persian.....	1						1				
Polish.....	1									1	
Total.....	10			1	1	1	1	2		4	

## FEMALE.

German.....	1							1			
-------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 859

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## PHARMACY—Continued.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

#### MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Chinese.....	1							1		
Hebrew, Russian.....	1			1						
Roumanian.....	1						1			
Total.....	3			1			1	1		

### UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL.

#### MALE.

Bohemian.....	1								1	
Canadian (other than French).....	2			1			1			
German.....	4				1					3
Hebrew, Russian.....	2		1						1	
Italian (not specified).....	4			1			2	1		
Polish.....	2								2	
Swedish.....	1									1
Total.....	16		1	2	1		3	1	4	4

#### FEMALE.

Polish.....	1							1		
-------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--

### UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

#### MALE.

Hebrew, Russian.....	2				1				1	
----------------------	---	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	---	--

## THEOLOGY.

### BOSTON UNIVERSITY, BOSTON, MASS.

#### MALE.

Armenian.....	1				1					
Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
English.....	1									1
Greek.....	1			1						
Swedish.....	1									1
Total.....	5			1	1					3

### CONCORDIA SEMINARY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

#### MALE.

German.....	22	1	3	1	1	1	4		8	3
Russian.....	1							1		
Total.....	23	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	8	3

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## THEOLOGY—Continued.

## EDEN COLLEGE, ST. LOUIS, MO.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Bohemian.....	2			1		1					
German.....	18	1	7	2			6			2	
Total.....	20	1	7	3		1	6			2	

## GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	4		1		1		1			1
English.....	4						3		1	
Irish.....	1							1		
Italian (not specified).....	1									1
Japanese.....	1	1								
Negro.....	3			1	1		1			
Porto Rican.....	1			1						
Spanish.....	1						1			
Welsh.....	1									1
Total.....	17	1	1	2	2		6	1	1	3

## HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1									1
English.....	2						1	1		
German.....	1	1								
Japanese.....	1						1			
Negro.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	1						1			
Total.....	7	1					4	1	1	

## KENRICK SEMINARY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

## MALE.

Dutch.....	4	1		1	1	1				
French.....	2		1	1						
German.....	1			1						
Irish.....	13	1	1	4	1	1	2	1		2
Lithuanian.....	1				1					
Total.....	21	2	2	7	3	2	2	1		2

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 861

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## THEOLOGY—Continued.

### LANE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

#### MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Irish.....	1		1							
Scotch.....	1		1							
Total.....	2		2							

### ST. MARY'S SEMINARY, BALTIMORE, MD.

#### MALE.

Bohemian and Moravian.....	1			1						
Canadian, French.....	2	1								1
Croatian.....	1				1					
French.....	1			1						
German.....	3		1					1		1
Irish.....	16	3	1		2	1	4	2	3	
Italian (not specified).....	1		1							
Polish.....	7		1		2	1	2		1	
Slovak.....	2		1				1			
Total.....	34	4	5	2	5	2	7	3	4	2

### ST. MARY'S THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

#### MALE.

Lithuanian.....	1									1
-----------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---

### TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

#### MALE.

Irish.....	1									1
------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---

### THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH, CHICAGO, ILL.

#### MALE.

Danish.....	1							1		
English.....	1	1								
German.....	2									2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1						1			
Norwegian.....	3								1	2
Swedish.....	6		1		1	1	1		1	1
Total.....	14	1	1		1	1	2	1	2	5

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## THEOLOGY—Continued.

## TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
Dutch.....	1										1

## UNITED NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN SEMINARY, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

## MALE.

French.....	1						1				
Norwegian.....	29		6		2	2	4	5	5	5	
Swedish.....	1		1								
Total.....	31		7		2	2	5	5	5	5	5

## UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

## MALE.

Armenian.....	1		1								
Canadian (other than French).....	3	1							1		1
English.....	6		1		1		1	1			2
German.....	2			1						1	
Irish.....	3			1	1					1	
Japanese.....	1		1								
Norwegian.....	1									1	
Scotch.....	2										2
Swedish.....	1										1
Total.....	20	1	3	2	2		1	1	4		6

## WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CHICAGO, ILL.

## MALE.

English.....	2		1			1					
Japanese.....	1	1									
Total.....	3	1	1			1					

## DENTISTRY.

## BALTIMORE MEDICAL COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.

## MALE.

Canadian, French.....	1								1		
Greek.....	1				1						
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2						1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....	6						3	1	1		1
Not reported.....	1										1
Total.....	11				1		4	1	2		3

# Children of Immigrants in Schools: Higher Educational Institutions. 863

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## DENTISTRY—Continued.

### CINCINNATI COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

#### MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German.....	1	1								

### DETROIT COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, DETROIT, MICH.

#### MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	8	1		1	4	1				1
Danish.....	1									1
Dutch.....	1						1			
English.....	1								1	
German.....	2	1								1
Irish.....	1						1			
Scotch.....	3		1	2						
Welsh.....	1						1			
Not reported.....	1						1			
Total.....	19	2	1	3	4	1	4		1	3

### HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

#### MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	1			1						
English.....	1									1
German.....	1	1								
Greek.....	1		1							
Hebrew, Russian.....	5				1			2	2	
Irish.....	1		1							
Russian.....	2	1							1	
Spanish-American.....	1		1							
Total.....	73	2	3	1	1			2	3	1

### NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO, ILL.

#### MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	3	2		1						
English.....	5			2	2	1				
Greek.....	1				1					
Hebrew, Russian.....	2					1			1	
Irish.....	3		2	1						
Norwegian.....	1							1		
Russian.....	1					1				
Swedish.....	1						1			
Total.....	17	2	2	4	3	3	1	1	1	

#### FEMALE.

German.....	1					1				
Not reported.....	1			1						
Total.....	2			1		1				

TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## DENTISTRY—Continued.

## PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGERY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.									
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.	
English.....	1				1						
German.....	1	1									
Hebrew, Russian.....	10						2			2	
Hebrew, Other.....	3						2				6
Russian.....	1						1		1		
Scotch.....	1			1							
Not reported.....	4						3		1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>8</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>

## FEMALE.

Greek.....	1		1								
------------	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

## ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

## MALE.

Bulgarian.....	1						1				
Mexican.....	1				1						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>				<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>				

## TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	2			2							
English.....	2		1	1							
French.....	2							1			1
German.....	3	1						1		1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	1							1			
Hebrew, Other.....	1							1			
Irish.....	1									1	
Magyar.....	1										1
Porto Rican.....	1		1								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>





TABLE 2.—Number of foreign-born students in the United States each specified number of years, by institution and by race of student—Continued.

## VETERINARY.

## M'KILLIP'S VETERINARY COLLEGE, CHICAGO, ILL.

## MALE.

Race of student.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French).....	6	2		1			2			1
Cuban.....	1						1			
Danish.....	1								1	
Dutch.....	4							1		2
English.....	6						1	1	1	3
French.....	1								1	
German.....	5						1		2	2
Irish.....	5						1		3	1
Norwegian.....	1									1
Scotch.....	2						1			1
Total.....	32	2		1			7	2	9	11

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## MALE.

Canadian (other than French).....	2		1	1						
English.....	1									1
German.....	3						1			2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1						1			
Hebrew, Russian.....	3						1	1		1
Irish.....	1				1					
Porto Rican.....	1				1					
Spanish.....	1		1							
Spanish-American.....	2		1	1						
Total.....	15		3	2	1		3	1		5

